This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

WIDENER LIBRARY
HX 52N9 3

NICHOLAS WHITE FAMILY

Digitized by Google

US 4232416.3

Harvard College Library

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received 3 May, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE
NICHOLAS WHITE FAMILY

1643–1900

COMPILED BY

THOMAS J. LOTHROP, A. B.,

MEMBER OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

TAUNTON, MASSACHUSETTS:
1902

Digitized by Google

US 42324.63
~~4823.25.7~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAY 3 1904
LIBRARY.

Bright Fund

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHTED 1902
BY T. J. LOTHROP.

PRINTED BY
C. A. HACK & SON,
TAUNTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

On the 31st of August 1898, a meeting of the descendants of Nicholas White was held at Historical Hall, in Taunton, under the auspices of the Old Colony Historical Society. At this meeting an association was formed called the Nicholas White Genealogical and Historical Association. Rev. Nehemiah White, D. D., of Galesburg, Ill., was chosen president, Mrs. Clara Isabel Hubbard of Taunton, secretary; and Thomas J. Lothrop, historian. Mrs. Fanny M. Leonard of Taunton, contributed a poem which was well received. She also contributed a poem for each of the three subsequent meetings held in the years 1899, 1900 and 1901.

At the first meeting in 1898, after remarks had been made by several of the descendants, it was voted unanimously that a genealogy of the descendants of Nicholas White should be compiled, and the historian soon entered upon the work.

For the compilation, the records of many towns and the land and probate records of several counties in Massachusetts were examined. Local histories and printed genealogies of allied families were searched and considerable material taken from these sources. Frequent use has been made of Clark's History of Norton, Chaffin's History of Easton, and Mitchell's Bridgewater, The "Halls of New England" the Read Genealogy by J. W. Read, the Eddy, Guild, Drake, Hodges and Pratt genealogies have furnished much information and some items have been supplied by Austin's One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. In all cases, however, where a discrepancy appeared between the printed book and the town records, the latter has been followed.

After the work was well under way the compiler learned that a Nicholas White genealogy had been begun by the late William R. Deane and that his manuscript had been placed in the files of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. This manuscript was borrowed and compared with the results of the compiler's investigations; no important discrepancy was found. Mr. Deane's manuscript, however, included only the male lines of the first four generations and did not claim to give a full record of them.

Besides the sources of information already named individual members of the family were applied to. Prompt responses were usually made to these applications and in this way much valuable assistance has been given. In obtaining the numerous descen-

Digitized by Google

dants of Mary 3 White, who married Nathaniel Wetherell, material aid has been furnished by Mrs. Lucinda L. Lincoln, Miss Catherine L. Bassett both of Taunton and Mrs. Eliza J. Osborne of Middleboro, all descendants of said Mary 3. Miss Sarah W. Copeland of Mansfield contributed the valuable record of the descendants of Martha 5 White who married William Copeland.

J. E. Seaver, Esq., secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society furnished the extensive record of the descendants of Mary 4 White who married William Presbrey and from whom are descended nearly all and perhaps all of the Presbreys now living in Taunton.

For the descendants of Nicholas 5 White, I am indebted to Mr. H. Clure White of Gaines, N. Y. The important and extended record of the descendants of Philip 5 White is the work of his grandson Rev. Nehemiah White, D. D., of Galesburg, Ill., who has been president of Lombard University and is now at the head of its Theological Department.

In the early part of the work the compilation was much encouraged and assisted by Mrs. Henrietta E. V. Hayes who died in Sept. 1901. She took a deep interest in the matter and to her is due the credit of originating the movement which has resulted in this compilation. Besides those already mentioned; the following should be named as important aiders and abettors in the work: Miss Josephine L. Hall of Boston, Miss Clara A. Avery of Detroit, Mich., Mr. A. J. Turner, of Portage, Wis., Miss Elizabeth Crafts, of Abington, Mr. William P. Wetherell of Washington, D. C., Miss Elizabeth H. Leonard and Mrs. Alice B. Leonard both of Mansfield. To each and all of them, and to all who have in any way contributed to the compilation, I here acknowledge my obligations and extend my thanks.

Very few abbreviations are used in the book, the letter "b" is used to indicate born in the list of names of children. When the name of a town situated in Massachusetts is used, there is no abbreviation to indicate the state, but when the town is in another state the common abbreviations are used. In giving the names of children, the surname is omitted when it is White, and the child is descended in a male line from the pioneer. In other cases the surname is given in full.

The compiler hopes his work will afford a basis for further and more complete ancestral investigations. Much additional material has been collected and may be used for another volume to include the eighth and subsequent generations.

Digitized by Google

NICHOLAS WHITE OF DORCHESTER AND TAUNTON.—PIONEER.

We have no knowledge of the birth and ancestry of Nicholas White, but that he belonged to the yeomanry of England we have no doubt. When, and how he came to New England, we do not know. He was a freeman in Dorchester in 1648, and about the same time married Susanna, a daughter of Jonas and Frances Humphrey, who had also settled in Dorchester. At this time he was probably about 25 years of age, and had won the confidence and respect of the early settlers.

In 1657 the first book of the Dorchester records was destroyed by fire. This book is said to have contained the records of the early births, marriages and deaths, the assignment of lots to the settlers, and the transfers of property. We have reason to believe that it contained the record of his marriage and the births of his children, as well as many facts relating to his life and doings while in Dorchester. Many interesting and important facts were undoubtedly lost with the book.

The knowledge we have obtained relating to Nicholas White has come from Massachusetts State Archives, Plymouth Colony Records, Suffolk probate and land offices, and various other sources.

In 1647 he bought from Henry Woolcot a tract of land in that part of Dorchester which was then called Uncaty, and is now the town of Milton. He cleared a part of it and built a house, but before he was able to enjoy the benefit of his labor he was sued by a Mr. Hutchinson, who claimed a prior title. Hutchinson obtained judgment and ousted him from the premises. He then sued Woolcot on his warranty and obtained judgment against him. An execution was issued and Woolcot gave bills to satisfy it, but without the knowledge of White petitioned the General Court for a stay of proceedings and the annulment of the bills. The petition was granted. Nicholas White then presented to the General Court a petition in which he set forth the facts in the case and

Digitized by Google

from which we can obtain some knowledge of his family and the condition of his estate. The papers in the case may be found in the Massachusetts State Archives. Below is a copy of the order of the Court, adopted on Woolcot's petition; also a copy of the petition of White and order thereon. The petition of Woolcot was not found in the archives.

Answer to Petition of Henry Woolcot.

In answer to the petition of Henry Woolcot of Winsor on Connecticut it is ordered that all proceedings about the thirty pounds seven shillings mentioned in the petition be suspended, and that it remain in *statu quo prius* as before the execution levied, until the petitioner may have opportunity either jointly with Nicholas White or in the name and right of the said White, though his consent should be wanting, that the petitioner, either by himself or his attorney, may have opportunity to review or try an action as aforesaid, for the clearing of the title of the land sold by the petitioner unto the said White, in the County Court to be held at Boston in the 5th (or 8th) month next. And if the land shall be recovered of Mr. Hutchinson for the said White, then the bills for the thirty pounds seven shillings to be null without more impleading of White; and also that the Magistrates then shall determine all damages respecting Mr. Woolcot and Nicholas White, in reference to all former proceedings by their impleading each of other.

Vol. iv. Part i. Page 232.

Adopted May 29, 1655.

Petition of Nicholas White and Order Thereon.

To the Right Hon. Governor, the Deputy Governor and Magistrates, with the Worthy Deputies of this Honored Court:

Humbly Showeth that your petitioner in August, 1647, purchased a piece of land at the hand of Mr. Henry Woolcot, containing about 20 acres, scituate in Dorchester, with assurance under hand, for a firm conveyance to be made in due time, & in the meantime was put in peaceable possession of the said land, built upon, broke, and fenced much of it; yet before any crop had thereon was molested, sued, overcome &

Digitized by Google

ousted of his lawful purchase by Mr. Hutchinson, of whom he was forced to hire his own again and with it compelled to rent his farm, the which being so great an undertaking for your petitioner occasioned his sudden poverty, and thereupon forced to forsake his own with his wife and five small children, to seek subsistence far remote; and in his absence the house burned, fence razed, the ground broken up, is grown up again and all ruined and brought to naught.

State Archives, Book 38-196-197

Vol. IV. Part I. Page 260.

The petitioner sued Mr. Henry Woolcot, recovered damages to the value of forty pounds, irrevocable, he received bills of Mr. Woolcot for payment & expecting the same in time & kind. Mr. Woolcot, unknown to your petitioner, hath received a grant from this Honored Court to make his said bills void, whereby your petitioner is now left naked and destitute, himself his wife and children having neither his land restored, his due damages paid, nor opportunity to find his family with bread, by this trouble, and charge hath accrued hereupon; wherefore your petitioner humbly requesteth this Honored Court to compassionate his sad condition and vouchsafe to grant that his case may be heard and rightly understood so as that with all possible speed he be repossessed of his said land, and that such damages he hath sustained by means of default as above said may be paid him by Mr. Woolcot, and your petitioner put in capacity to relieve his family, for which he is willing to refer himself to this Honored Court & to take the land as prized in part payment, so shall he as in duty bound praying your happiness & remain your humble servant.

NICHOLAS WHITE.

In answer to this petition the Committee doth apprehend that Nicholas White hath had much wrong and damage in being ousted of his land by Mr. Hutchinson, whererof he was possessed and whereunto (as it doth appear) he had just title. Therefore he ought to seek reparation legally at the hands of his disturbers, and that the General Court order dated 24 May, 1655, respecting this case be and remain in full force.

DANIEL GOOKINS.
JOHN WISWALL.
JOSEPH HILLS.

May 21, 1656.

Digitized by Google

The deputies approve of the return of the committee in answer to this petition & desire the consent of the Honorable Magistrates thereunto.

WILLIAM TORREY, Clerk.

Consented to by the Magistrates.

EDWARD RAWSON, Recorder.

.It will be seen that the order in answer to Woolcot's petition was adopted in May, 1655. The petition was probably presented at the same session of the Court. White's petition was presented and the order adopted thereon in May, 1656. White had then moved to Taunton.

Whether or not suit was brought against Hutchinson by either Woolcot or White, as recommended by the Court, does not appear. There seems to be no record of any further proceedings in either the County or General Court. It is probable that the property was in some way restored to White. September 12, 1659, the Selectmen of Dorchester (to use the language of the record) "desired William Robinson to inquire how long Thomas Trott hath lived at Uncaty in Nicholas White's house." In June, 1663, an inventory was taken of the estate of Thomas Gatlive, deceased, which included the following item: "Land at Milton bought of Goodman White £140." In October, 1664, Jonathan, a son of Thomas Gatlive, sold this property to David Holmes, and the deed given by him contains a description of the premises, from which it appears that it was situated in the easterly part of Milton, near the Braintree line.

When did Nicholas White move to Taunton? This question cannot be answered definitely. In 1652 he mortgaged a part of his real estate to John Gill, of Dorchester. In the mortgage he is described as a resident of Dorchester. The record of a lawsuit at Plymouth between Jonathan Briggs and William Hailstone shows that in October, 1655, he was a resident of Taunton. His removal must have been between 1652 and Oct., 1655; probably in the spring of 1655, when he had obtained judgment against Woolcot, and supposed the controversy settled. His petition presented to the General Court in 1656 states that he was obliged "to seek subsistence far remote." What he meant by "far remote" is not clear, but it is probable that Taunton was intended. At that time there was no settlement between Dorchester and Taunton, and neither roads nor bridges. Aithough the distance between the two settlements was only about 30 miles the wilderness intervening, made it seem much more.

Digitized by Google

In 1657 he was included in the list of the inhabitants of Taunton, who had taken the "oath of fidelity." He was very early an owner in the Taunton Iron Works and was prominently connected with them for many years. Among the entries in the books of the Iron Works Company is one which reads as follows, viz.: "delivered to Nicholas White, Sr., to carry through the wilderness, 32 miles to Major E. Tyng, 7c. of iron; also to Madame Leverett, of Boston, 7c. of iron, and for Samuel Capen 3c. 2 qr. for Dorchester Church, due for 1683–4."

Besides his interest in the Iron Works he soon became the owner of a quarter of a saw mill situated on Mill river; the exact location is not definitely known. The saw mill gave the people of Taunton some annoyance by stopping the run of the fish up the stream, to the ponds above. "October 31, 1666, George Watson, Gyles Gilbert and William Wetherell (all of whom resided or owned property near Watson's and Winnecunnet ponds) complained at the Plymouth Court against James Walker, Robert Crossman, John Macomber and Nicholas White, in an action of trespass on the case, to the damage of an hundred pounds for hindering the fish for having a convenient passage up and down Mill River at Taunton by the work about the saw mill, contrary to the promise of said James Walker, all of which hath been great damage to the complainants and others."

The jury found for the plaintiffs "that a sufficient passage be made by the defendants with the expense of time and costs of suit." The mill owners in accordance with this verdict made a passage way and the herrings resumed their accustomed visits to the ponds.

This is one of the first—perhaps *the first* of the many contests that have been waged over the *Taunton Herring* in the courts and the Legislature of the State.

In or about 1661 Block Island, or New Shoreham, was bought by John Alcock, acting in behalf of sixteen residents of Dorchester, Braintree and neighboring towns. In April, 1661, a shallop sailed from Braintree for Block Island. It stopped at Taunton, where fifteen of the sixteen purchasers went on board as passengers. They were Thomas Terry, Samuel Deering, Simon Ray, William Tash, Thormut Rose, William Barker, David Kimball, William Cahoone, Duncan Williamson, John Rathbone, Edward Vorse, Nicholas White, William Billings, Trustaram Dodge, John Ackurs. The other purchaser, Thomas Faxon, had preceded with the surveyor. Nicholas White probably sold his right very soon, as his name does not appear in the first division of land made in September, 1661.

Digitized by Google

In 1668 Nicholas White, his son Nicholas and his son-in-law, Samuel Hall, were members of a company which purchased a large tract of land lying north of Taunton and extending to the boundary line between the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies. It was called the Taunton North Purchase, and embraced the present town of Easton, nearly all of Mansfield and a large part of Norton.

In 1672 Nicholas White, his son Nicholas, and son-in-law, Samuel Hall, were among the asssociates who bought a large tract of land lying south of Taunton, and comprising the town of Dighton and part of Berkley. This was called the Taunton South Purchase.

Nicholas White was not a prominent figure in church, nor in public affairs, but an industrious and enterprising citizen, who in a quiet way did his full share in converting the forests and wild lands into fertile fields and laying the foundations of a city in the wilderness. He was an active participant in promoting the prosperity of Taunton, and a large owner in its industries. By energy, industry and frugality he acquired a large property amounting to about £300 cash value as appears from the inventory of his estate, taken at a time when money was scarce and property held at a low valuation.

He died in 1697 and in 1698 his estate was divided between his three sons, Nicholas, John and Joseph and his daughter, Elizabeth. It will be remembered that in 1656 in his petition to the General Court he stated that he had "five small children;" probably one of the five died early, leaving no issue to inherit property.

Other items relating to him and his transactions appear on the records of Dorchester and of Plymouth Colony, but as they would not add materially to the interest of the sketch they have been omitted.

It is probable that when Nicholas White moved to Taunton he located and lived a few years at or near Scaddings pond, for we find in the will of John Dean of Taunton, made in 1660, mention of "a parcel of land between Nicholas White's house and Mistress Gilbert's farm at Scaddings."

An Inventory of the Estate of Nicholas White of Taunton, Deceased; in Lands.

	£. s. d.
Item the home lott with the house and barn and two acres of land below the way.....	49–00–00
120 acres of land behind Prospect Hill at 6s. pr acre,	36–00–00

Digitized by Google

	£. s. d.
12 acres of land at Joseph White's house at 5s. pr acre	3–00–00
8 acres of land at the home lott	2–14–00
6 acres of land and 3 acres of swamp, near widow Eddy's	1–15–00
8 acres of land on the east side of Hart's brook at 3s. 9d. pr acre	1–10–00
20 acres of land at Hart's brook at 6s. pr acre	6–00–00
20 acres of land at Rumford at 5s. pr acre	5–00–00
10 acres of land at Joseph White's	8–00–00
4 acres of meadow at Scaddings	6–00–00
One South Purchase (one share)	10–00–00
3 acres of meadow at Broad Cove	7–10–00
2 acres of meadow at Rumford	3–00–00
6 acres of meadow at Hart's brook	10–00–00
8 acres of land called the Great Lott	12–00–00
20 acres of land where John White's house is	6–00–00
20 acres of land at Hart's meadow	6–00–00
John White's North Purchase	9–00–00
Two town purchases so called	12–00–00
14 acres of land now joining to the home lott	12–00–00
2 acres of meadow at Babbitt's brook	1–10–00
37 acres of land at the Neck plain	10–00–00
One share in the old iron works	14–00–00
One-fourth part of the old saw mill	2–00–00
Three-quarters of a North Purchase	9–00–00
	242–19–00

The above written particulars were appraised by us, the subscribers hereof, 10th day of June, 1699.

INCREASE ROBINSON.
THOMAS X (HIS MARK) HARVEY.
EZRA DEAN.

His personal property appraised July 18, 1697, by Thomas Harvey and Ezra Dean amounted to 52–02–06, making the total inventory £295–1–06 returned to court by Nicholas White, administrator on the estate, as appears from the following record.

Memorandum, that on the fourteenth day of October, 1699, then in Bristol appeared Nicholas White of Taunton, in the County of Bristol (before John Saffin, Esq., Judge of Probate of

Digitized by Google

Wills &c., within the County aforesaid), being administrator to the estate left by his late father, Nicholas White, late of Taunton, aforesaid, deceased, and made oath to the inventorys both of lands and movables above and within written, are true and just to the best of his knowledge, & when he knoweth of more he will reveal it that it may be herewith recorded.

JOHN SAFFIN.

JOHN CARY, Register.

Entered and engrossed Dec. 15, 1699,

by JOHN CARY, Register.

The following agreement was made by John White and Joseph White with their brother, Nicholas White, administrator of the estate of their father, Nicholas White, deceased.

Know all men by these presents, that we, John White and Joseph White of Taunton, in the County of Bristol and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, sons of Nicholas White of said Taunton, deceased, have fully agreed with Nicholas White, our brother and administrator to the estate of our father, deceased, as by letter of administration may appear, bearing date the 14th day of July last past (that is to say), said John and Joseph White do agree with said administrator that each of them shall be fully satisfied, contented and paid their full proportion of what of right belonged to us, said John and Joseph, as our full shares of the estate of said father, deceased, as by schedule or account annexed to this agreement, appeareth that is to say fifty-five pounds fifteen shillings as inserted and the remaining part of our proportion of our share of said estate to pay the debts due from said estate we leave in the hands of the administrator, and if by overplus or credit to said estate there shall be anything to divide we expect and are to have our proportion thereof that belongeth to us of right. Farther, we, said Nicholas White, administrator to said Nicholas White, deceased, and John and Joseph White, do acknowledge that these presents is our absolute contract and agreement and a final issue of anything pertaining to our deceased father's estate. And we, said John and Joseph White, do hereby forever quit claim to any other part of the said estate than what is here, in said schedule inserted.

In witness hereof we have set our hands and seals this 28th day

Digitized by Google

of October, 1698, in the tenth year of his Majesty's reign, William, the third, king over England, &c.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.

Increase Robinson.	NICHOLAS WHITE, Adm'r.	SEAL.
Joseph Hall.	JOHN WHITE.	
Nicholas Moorey.	JOSEPH WHITE.	

In Taunton, Bristol County, Oct. 28, 1698, the above said Nicholas White, John White and Joseph White appeared and acknowledged the above written instrument to be their own free act and deed.

Before me, THOMAS LEONARD, Justice.

Memorandum, that on the 14th day of October, 1699, Nicholas White, administrator, above named, personally appeared before me, John Saffin, esq., Judge of Probate of Wills and granting of administrations within the County of Bristol, and acknowledged this instrument to be his free act and deed, to which his said brothers John White and Joseph White have sett their hands and seals also in full satisfaction on their parts respectively.

JOHN SAFFIN.

JOHN CARY, Register.

John White of Taunton, in Bristol County, his part of his deceased father's estate by agreement with his brother Nicholas, administrator to said estate.

Item, sixty acres of land at his home and at Hart's meadow	£18–00–00
Eight acres of land on the east side of Hart's brook,	1–10–00
Three-fourths of a North Purchase share	9–00–00
Half a town share	3–00–00
Four acres of his father's home lot	12–00–00
A third of Hart's meadow	3–06–08
Movables, including a fifth part of a share in the old iron works	8–18–04
	£55–15–00

Joseph White's proportion as followeth:

Imprimis 25 acres of land behind Prospect Hill	7–10–00
22 acres of land at Joseph White's house	11–00–00
22 acres of land and meadow at Rumford	8–00–00

Digitized by Google

Eight pounds in movables, including a fifth part of a whole share in the iron works therein.....	8–00–00
Two acres of meadow at Babbitt's brook.....	1–10–00
Three-fourths of a share in the North Purchase....	9–00–00
Half a share of a town purchase right	3–00–00
Four acres of meadow at Scaddings	6–00–00
Six acres of land and three acres of swamp near widow Eddy's.....	1–15–00
	£55–15–00

Elizabeth Pratt had £38–04–00 according to the account rendered by the administrator Oct. 14, 1699.

Digitized by Google

FIRST GENERATION.

1

Children of Nicholas 1 and Susanna (Humphrey) White all born in Dorchester. The dates of birth are not known, but the order of birth is probably as given below:

2. i. Elizabeth.
3. ii. Nicholas.
4. iii. John b. 1649.
5. iv. Joseph.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

Elizabeth 2 White married 1st in 1663–4 Samuel, son of George and Mary Hall. They resided (it is said) near the bloomerie, in Taunton. He was born in 1644; held several town offices; was a member of the original church, and died in or before 1689. She married 2d, March 3, 1689–90 Jonathan Pratt, and died about 1707. Children all born in Taunton:

6. i. Samuel 2 Hall, b. Dec. 11, 1664.
7. ii. John Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1666.
8. iii. Nicholas Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1668; died in the Phips expedition against Canada, in 1690; unmarried. His wages for services in the expedition were paid to his brothers, Samuel and John.
9. iv. Elizabeth Hall, b. Oct. 28, 1670.
10. v. Mary Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1672.
11. vi. Sarah Hall, b. Oct. 14, 1674; died May 28, 1677.
12. vii. Ebenezer Hall, b. March 19, 1677.
13. viii. Sarah Hall, b. March 2, 1679; married John 3 son of Jonah and Esther Austin; he was born in Taunton July 1, 1671.
14. ix. George Hall, b. Jan. 25, 1680–81.

Digitized by Google

15. x. Hannah Hall, b. 1682–3, married William 3 Wetherell, of Taunton, and had several children whose names are not known to the writer.

3

Nicholas 2 resided in Taunton, probably on Dean street. He was one of the Selectmen of Taunton four years and held other positions of trust and responsibility. Like his father he was engaged in business and a large landholder. He died in Norton, probably, at the residence of his oldest son, Jan. 18, 1727–8. His will was dated September 15, 1724, and proved May 28, 1728. The inventory of his estate amounted to £1553–19s.–3d.* He married December 9, 1673 Ursula, daughter of William and Ursula? Macomber, of Marshfield. Children all born in Taunton:

16. i. Nicholas, b. Feb. 3, 1674–5.
17. ii. Matthew, b. Oct. 25, 1676.
18. iii. Ephraim, b. Feb. 8, 1678; died without issue.
19. iv. Dorcas, b. Dec. 24, 1680.
20. v. Benjamin, b. ——; died without issue.
21. vi. John, b. Jan. 10, 1685; died young.
22. vii. Thomas, b. ——.

4

John 2 White resided in that part of Taunton which became Raynham in 1731; died September 3, 1726, aged 77 years. He was a surveyor, clerk of the military company, one of the Selectmen of Taunton and a large owner of real estate. In 1704 he represented Taunton on a committee to settle the boundary line between Dorchester on the one side and Taunton and Bridgewater on the other. He married February 24, 1679–80 Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Reed) Smith, of Taunton. Children all born in Taunton:

23. i. John, b. Aug. 16, 1681.
24. ii. Hannah, b. April 19, 1683.
25. iii. Josiah, b. April 19, 1685.
26. iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1687.

*Among the articles inventoried were a sword at Thomas White's and a gun at widow Mary Hall's. Estate of Nicholas 2 was divided and the division entered in Court December 15, 1730. In the Executor's account is the following item: "Two days in going to Marshfield to pay debt due to Thomas Macomber."

Digitized by Google

27. v. Samuel, b. Aug. 3, 1691.
28. vi. Abigail, b. April 17, 1694.
29. vii. Susanna, b. Sept. 27, 1696.
30. viii. Mehitable, b. April 12, 1699; married Nov. 8, 1739 Shadrach Wilbur, Jr., of Raynham, (his 2d wife.) She died Feb. 15, 1783. She had no children.
31. ix. Margaret, b. Oct. 2, 1702; died April 15, 1775; unmarried. Will proved April 26, 1775.
32. x. Esther, born July 4, 1704; died Jan. 16, 1774; unmarried.

5

Joseph 2 White resided in Taunton on the westerly side of Scaddings pond. He was a soldier in King Philip's war and was wounded in the "Swamp Fight." He is mentioned in the Plymouth Colony records as one of those who were paid for killing wolves; was a large owner of real estate in the vicinity of Scaddings and Watson's ponds. He married Mary ——; died in 1724. Oldest son, Joseph, appointed administrator of his estate Nov. 16, 1724. Children all born in Taunton:

33. i. Lydia, born Aug. 17, 1682; married Samuel, son of Daniel and Hannah (Hill) Fisher. He was born Feb. 3, 1669, and died at Taunton in 1724.
34. ii. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1683–4.
35. iii. Edward, b. March 27, 1686.
36. iv. Mary, b. July 19, 1688.
37. v. Susanna, b. Aug. 8, 1690; prob. died young.
38. vi. William, b. Oct. 28, 1692.
39. vii. Nathaniel, b. April 25, 1695; died young.
40. viii. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 13, 1697.
41. ix. Ephriam, b. ——.
42. x. Elizabeth, b. ——; married Nov. 7, 1727, Thomas Story, of Norton.

An agreement of his heirs was made July 7, 1725, and was signed as follows:

Joseph White,	SEAL.	Nathaniel Wetherell,	SEAL.
Edward White,		Mary Wetherell,	
William White,		Elizabeth White,	
Ebenezer White,		Ephraim White,	

Lydia Fisher, [SEAL.]

Joseph, Edward and Ephraim were then living in Taunton. William and Ebenezer in Norton. Lydia Fisher and Nathaniel and Mary Wetherell, in Norton, and Elizabeth White in Taunton. Lydia Fisher was then a widow.

Digitized by Google

THIRD GENERATION.

6

Samuel 3 Hall resided on the road from Taunton to the Iron Works; married January 3, 1683, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Pratt, of Plymouth. She was born November 2, 1665, and died July 6, 1734. He died in 1716. Children all born in Taunton:

43. i. Jonathan 4 Hall, b. Aug. 22, 1686.
44. ii. Samuel Hall, b. ——, 1688.
45. iii. Esther Hall, b. ——; married Samuel Blake.
46. iv. Hannah Hall, b. ——; married Silas King.

7

John 3 Hall resided in that part of Taunton which is now Mansfield, near Cobbler's Corner; married December 14, 1692, Esther, daughter of James Bell, born August 15, 1672. Children all except the last born in Taunton:

47. i. Sarah Hall, b. Jan. 17, 1695.
48. ii. Susanna Hall, b. Nov. 1, 1696; married July 10, 1711, Matthew White (No. 17); they had no children.
49. iii. Seth Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1698.
50. iv. Hezekiah Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1700.
51. v. Josiah Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1702.
52. vi. Charity Hall, b. July 21, 1704.
53. vii. Zipporah Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1706.
54. viii. Elizabeth Hall, b. April 2, 1708.
55. ix. Hannah Hall, b. in Norton, Oct. 2, 1711.

9

Elizabeth 3 Hall, resided in that part of Taunton which became Norton in 1711; married, March 16, 1689, John, son of Thomas Caswell, born in Taunton July 1, 1656. His estate was appraised March 20, 1713–14. After his death she married 2d, November

Digitized by Google

27, 1716, Benjamin, son of Jeremiah and Katherine Newland, born Oct. 1, 1673. Children all by first husband and all born in Taunton:

56. i. John Caswell, b. July 17, 1690.
57. ii. Elizabeth Caswell, b. June 16, 1691.
58. iii. Samuel Caswell, b. Oct. 6, 1695.
59. iv. Josiah Caswell, b. Jan. 1, 1697.
60. v. Jemima (on Taunton records Jedidiah) Caswell, b. Nov. 7, 1700.
61. vi. Bethia Caswell, b. June 14, 1705; married by Rev. Joseph Avery January 12, 1726–7, to Henry, son of John Wetherell of Norton, born January 26, 1703. After her death he married Dinah Wetherell, born July 5, 1723. (No. 162.)

10

Mary 3 Hall, resided in Taunton (now Norton); married, 1st, July, 27, 1692, Samuel Briggs, who died in 1703. She married 2d, March 17, 1706–7, Benjamin, son of Thomas Caswell, Jr., and nephew of John, the husband of her sister Elizabeth. He was born November 16, 1675. The children by her 1st husband:

62. i. Thomas Briggs.
63. ii. Elida Briggs.
64. iii. Hannah Briggs.
65. iv. Elizabeth Briggs.
66. v. Mary Briggs.

By 2d husband, Benjamin Caswell, she also had five children whose names have not been learned by the writer.

12

Ebenezer 3 Hall, was a farmer, residing in that part of Taunton which is now Mansfield; married, June 22, 1704, Jane Bumpus. Moved to Falmouth, Me., where he was living in 1735.

14

George 3 Hall, resided in that part of Taunton which became Easton, in 1725; married Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Katherine (Stephens) Dean. She was born in 1679 and died in Easton, August 22, 1726. After her death he was appointed guardian for her children, who were minors and inherited property from their grandmother, Katherine Dean, and their aunt, Hannah Dean. Children all born in Taunton:

Digitized by Google

67. i. Lydia Hall, born Feb. 4, 1706.
68. ii. Deborah Hall, born Feb. 15, 1708; married Seth, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Caswell) Leonard of Taunton. They sold their estate in Easton and moved to Lyme, Conn., where Seth lived but a few years. She was a widow in 1751.
69. iii. George Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1710.
70. iv. Thomas Hall, b. Oct. 8, 1712.
71. v. Isaac Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1714–15.
72. vi. Keziah Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1716–17.
73. vii. Abiel Hall, b. April 20, 1719.
74. viii. Nathan Hall, b. May 19, 1721.
75. ix. Abijah Hall, b. Dec. 19, 1723.

16

Nicholas 3 White, resided near Cobbler's Corner in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield). The house in which he lived is now (1901) standing. He was one of the earliest settlers in that neighborhood and a leader in all movements for the comfort and welfare of the people. With George Leonard, who had also settled in another part of the territory, that is now Norton, he led the movement to set off the town of Norton from Taunton. He also took a leading part in setting off the North Precinct of Norton and establishing a church within its limits. This was done in 1731, and in 1737 Rev. Ebenezer White of Brookline, a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1733, was ordained as "gospel minister of the church in the North Precinct of Norton." Nicholas White had been a deacon of the first church in Norton for many years, and was the first deacon of the church in the North Precinct. He was also one of the selectmen of Norton, a representative to the General Court, and conspicuous in all public affairs. A large boulder was erected by his descendant, Walter L. White, on the farm where he lived, commemorative of his services as a founder of the town. His will, dated August 8, 1743, was proved October 3, 1743. The executors were his sons, Nicholas and Jacob. He died September 2, 1743, leaving a large estate. June 2, 1703, he married Experience, daughter of Philip and Judith (Whitman) King, who died in May, 1752, in the 74th year of her age. Children probably all born within the limits of the present town of Mansfield:

76. i. Nicholas4, b. 1704.
77. ii. Philip, b. 1706.

Digitized by Google

78. iii. Ursula, b. 1708; married Dr. Samuel Caswell, (No. 58.)
79. iv. Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1710; died Nov. 11, 1750, unmarried.
80. v. Jacob, b. May 26, 1713.
81. vi. Judith, b. Dec. 30, 1715.
82. vii. Experience, b. Aug. 30, 1718; probably died unmarried before 1743. She is not mentioned in the division of the estate of her brother Jonathan, April 24, 1751, nor in the will of her father, made in 1743.
83. viii. Isaac, b. Nov. 25, 1720.
84. ix. Mary, b. July 7, 1723.

17

Matthew 3 White, resided in the North Precinct of Norton; died before 1731; married, 1st, July 10, 1711, Susanna Hall, (No. 48); married, 2d, in 1715, Damaris, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Williams) Dean, born Sept. 4, 1689. Children all born in Norton and all by 2d wife:

85. i. Seth 4, b. June 26, 1716.
86. ii. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1720.
87. iii. Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1722.
88. iv. Damaris, b. Jan. 21, 1724–5. The widow Damaris married April 29, 1731, Benjamin Tree, and had a daughter, Mary Tree, b. Sept. 22, 1732.

19

Dorcas 3 White, resided in Raynham, where she died in 1758; married, Dec. 12, 1712, Seth, son of James and Lydia (Gulliver) Leonard. About 1755 Seth Leonard, in company with others, established iron works on Two-Mile river about half a mile above the first Taunton iron works, established by his grandfather and others about one hundred years earlier. Sept. 10, 1761, he sold his homestead, with dwelling house, saw mill and grist mill in Raynham, to his son Edmund. During the latter part of his life he was insane and under the guardianship of Robert Brettun. He died in Providence, R. I., in 1770. Children all born in the part of Taunton which became Raynham:

89. i. Rebecca Leonard, born in 1714, died July 21, 1738.
90. ii. Nicholas Leonard, married, Nov. 1, 1743, Hannah Stimson, of Taunton, and moved away.
91. iii. Edmund Leonard, b. 1722, died Dec. 31, 1803, aged 81 years.

Digitized by Google

92. iv. Ebenezer Leonard, b. May 21, 1724; died May 15, 1725. Probably others, names not found.

22

Thomas 3 White, resided in Taunton on the northerly side of Prospect Hill; died near the end of the year 1730; married Abigail, daughter of John and Joanna (Thayer) Crossman. She was born Oct. 7, 1690, and died Jan. 22, 1767. Sept. 21, 1731, she was appointed guardian for their nine children, of whom three, Thomas, John and Sarah, were more than 14 years of age. I have not been able to find the dates of their births or the order in which they were born. John died Jan. 26, 1806, in his 94th year, and Abraham died Feb. 20, 1801, aged 84 years. These items are taken from their gravestones, and indicate that John was born in 1712 or 1713, and Abraham in 1717. The probable order of birth seems to be as follows:

93. i. Thomas.
94. ii. John.
95. iii. Sarah.
96. iv. Abraham, b. 1717.
97. v. Nathaniel.
98. vi. Abigail; married, February 10, 1739–40, Geo. Cottrell, and lived in South Kingston, R. I.
99. vii. Mary; was 21 years of age before Jan. 10, 1745.
100. viii. Ursula.
101. ix. Joanna; married June 20, 1751, Nicholas Smith, Jr., of Taunton, and died Oct. 1, 1776. Of their children nothing is known. Timothy Smith, who moved to New York about 1789, and a Nicholas Smith, Jr., may have been their sons.

23

John 3 White resided in the part of Taunton which became Raynham; was a carpenter, surveyor and millwright. He was one of the selectmen of Raynham, an assessor and town treasurer. He built the first meeting house in Raynham, which was begun Sept. 12, 1728, and dedicated June 15, 1729. He died about 1758. Married, Dec. 28, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bell) Crossman, born October 31, 1691. Children all born in Taunton except the last:

102. i. Solomon.
103. ii. George.

Digitized by Google

104. iii. Naomi, married Feb. 18, 1742–3, Seth, son of Matthew and Damaris (Dean) White (No. 85.)
105. iv. Phebe, b. 1726.
106. v. John, b. 1726, twin with Phebe; died Oct. 31, 1789.
107. vi. David, b. in Raynham June 27, 1731.

24

Hannah 3 White resided in Norton, married, May 22, 1710, Joseph, son of Thomas and Jane Eliot of Rehoboth; he was born March 2, 1684, and died in March or April, 1752. His son, Nehemiah, was appointed administrator on his estate May 15, 1752, and in April, 1753, Hannah, the widow, Ebenezer and wife, Hannah Turner, Abiel and wife, Abigail Leonard, gave receipts for their several shares in the estate. Widow Hannah Eliot died in Mansfield March 5, 1775. Children probably all born in Norton:

108. i. Joseph Eliot, b. April 29, 1711; died Aug. 15, 1726.
109. ii. John Eliot, b. March 23, 1713; died March 2, 1750, leaving no heirs.
110. iii. Hannah Eliot, b. Feb. 8, 1715; married Ebenezer Turner, and lived in Norton.
111. iv. Samuel Eliot, b. Aug. 23, 1717; died in 1752, unmarried.
112. v. Nehemiah Eliot, b. March 8, 1719; married Mary White; (see No. 84.)
113. vi. Abigail Eliot, b. Jan. 9, 1722.
114. vii. Ebenezer Eliot, b. Nov. 20, 1724; died Jan. 27, 1740.

25

Josiah 3 White resided in the northwesterly part of Norton (now West Mansfield). He owned and occupied a large tract of land on Cowesit (now Wading) river; was a representative from Norton to the General Court in 1749 and 1750. He married Nov. 20, 1712, Margaret, daughter of Uriah and Elizabeth (Caswell) Leonard. Children all born in Norton:

115. i. Josiah, b. Aug. 26, 1713.
116. ii. Margaret, b. April 18, 1715.
117. iii. Jonathan, b. June 17, 1717.
118. iv. Abigail, b. Oct. 27, 1719.
119. v. Jacob, b. Feb. 1, 1721–2.
120. vi. Sarah, b. ——, married —— Martin, who died before 1791.
121. vii. Elizabeth, married, July 12, 1759, Thomas Wilson, and moved to Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

122. viii. John.
123. ix. Nathan.

The dates of birth of the last four are not known, and their names may not be given in correct order.

27

Samuel 3 White resided near the meeting house in Raynham and was the owner of a mill situated near his home. He died in Raynham Dec. 23, 1769. His will, made May 9, 1755, probated Feb. 26, 1770, mentions wife Susanna and children, Sophia, Hannah, Susanna and Samuel. He married May 14, 1719, Susanna Goodspeed, who was born Nov. 7, 1689, and died July 16, 1782. Children all except the last born in Taunton, before Raynham was set off and incorporated:

124. i. Susanna, b. April 15, 1720; died April 13, 1722.
125. ii. Sophia, b. April 16, 1722.
126. iii. Hannah, b. June 10, 1724; married Amariah, son of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Willis) Hall. (No. 208.)
127. iv. Susanna, b. March 10, 1728; married in 1753 (pub. Nov. 19, 1753) James Fillebrown, of Norton. She died Aug. 22, 1764.
128. v. Samuel, b. June 3, 1730.
129. vi. Lydia, b. in Raynham, Nov. 10, 1732; died April 19, 1736.

28

Abigail 3 White resided in Taunton and after 1731 in Raynham, where she died March 3, 1751; married Dec. 12, 1712, Thomas Baker of Taunton. Children all except the last born in Taunton:

130. i. Samuel Baker, b. Dec. 10, 1713.
131. ii. Abigail Baker, b. March 19, 1716; married Jan. 18, 1742–3, Ebenezer Mayo, who was then a resident of Raynham.
132. iii. Elijah Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1721–2.
133. iv. Mary Baker, b. June 1, 1727; married Nov. 21, 1745, Joseph Presbrey, of Taunton.
134. v. Thomas Baker, b. Feb. 28, 1729–30; married June 27, 1751, Hannah Crossman, of Middleboro.
135. vi. Simeon Baker, b. in Raynham, Nov. 24, 1735.

29

Susanna 3 White resided in Bridgewater; married in 1719 John, son of John and Alice Leach; he was born in Bridge-

Digitized by Google

water, in 1695. He died in 1744. Children born in Bridgewater:
136. i. Alice Leach; married in 1738, David Perkins.
137. ii. Abiah Leach.
138. iii. Stephen Leach.

34

Joseph 3 White resided in Taunton, on the Medfield road, near Scaddings Pond. A deed to his son, Simeon, shows that he was living in Taunton as late as July 12, 1763, but the exact date of his death has not been found. He married previous to January 4, 1716–17, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Annie (Lincoln) Owen. The births of their children are not found on record and the names may not be given in order of birth:
139. i. Joseph.
140. ii. Daniel, b. Aug. 1719, as appears from military rolls.
141. iii. Catherine, married Nov. 17, 1743, Jonathan Woodward, of Taunton; they had no children.
142. iv. Bathsheba, married Ephriam Wetherell (No. 161.)
143. v. Simeon.
144. vi. Sarah, married Feb. 5, 1754, George Fuller.
145. vii. Elizabeth, published to Peter Porter, Dec. 4, 1755.
146. viii. Joanna, married Hezekiah Titus.
147. ix. Levi.

35

Edward 3 White resided in the East Precinct of Norton, which was incorporated as the town of Easton, in 1725; died before June, 1747. August 7, 1724, Joseph White, of Taunton, sold to his son Edward, 35 acres of land in the East Precinct of Norton. April 14, 1740, Edward White, of Easton, conveyed to Ephraim Hayward, of Bridgewater, 35 acres of land in Easton. At Court on the 2d Tuesday of June, 1747, Daniel Hayward made oath "that he saw Edward White sign the deed; said Edward having died since that time." In 1725 when the property of his father was divided he was described as of Taunton. He may have lived in Taunton until after the death of his first wife, and the loss of the Taunton records may account for the absence of records giving the births of her children. He married 1st, May 3, 1710, Rebecca Wetherell; 2d, Hannah —— (perhaps Hewitt) who after his death married —— Godfrey, of Norton. October 10, 1753, Hannah Godfrey, of Norton was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Edward White, of Easton." Children by 1st wife:

Digitized by Google

148. i. Henry.
149. ii. Nathan.
150. iii. Edward.
151. iv. Rebecca, married March 27, 1740, Elkanah Smith.
152. v. Nathaniel, born in Taunton, in 1721, as stated on Colonial War roll; married in 1745 Susanna Crossman. September 5, 1746, Nathaniel White and Susanna, his wife, of Easton, sold to Jeremiah Bassett, of Taunton, all their interest in land in the County of Bristol, given to them by their grandfather, Robert Crossman, late of Taunton, deceased. He was in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756, and is supposed to have died in 1757. He was a Corporal in Capt. Wetherell's company, Col. Ephraim Leonard's regiment, and was in service in Capt. Benj. Williams' company, Col. Gridley's regiment, Fort Edward, July 26, 1756. They had no children recorded.

35

Children of Edward White by 2d wife, Hannah:

153. vi. Hannah, b. April 7, 1731; married, Jan. 30, 1749, Abraham, son of Thomas and Abigail (Crossman) White (No. 96.)
154. vii. Keziah, b. March 2, 1733; married, November 27, 1755, Isaac, son of Jaziel and Hannah (Gushee) Smith. They lived near the boundary line between Taunton and Raynham. Record of Anna Smith says: "On the 22d of May, 1813, he was 84 and she 80 years of age." He died Nov. 9, 1820, aged 90 years.
155. viii. Jacob, b. June 6, 1737; was in Capt. Jonathan Howard's company of Bridgewater, in 1754. Nothing more has been learned concerning him. He may have died in the Colonial war.
156. ix. Elijah, b. in 1740 or 1741.

36

Mary 3 White, married May 28, 1713, Nathaniel, son of William and Elizabeth (Newland) Wetherell of Norton. The will of Nathaniel Wetherell, made April 18, 1860, and proved Dec. 15, 1860, mentions wife Mary, who was appointed executrix, daughter Mary, who married Silas Williams and was then deceased,

Digitized by Google

children of son Nathaniel, then deceased, daughter Charity, wife of Ephraim Hewitt, son Ephraim, daughter Dinah, wife of Henry Wetherell, children of son Job, daughter Patience, wife of Zebulon Field, and *youngest son* Nathaniel. Children, as recorded, born in Norton:

157. i. Phebe 5 Wetherell, b. Jan. 20, 1713–14; probably died young, not mentioned in her father's will.
158. ii. Mary Wetherell, b. July 3, 1715; married Silas Williams; died before April 18, 1760.
159. iii. Nathaniel Wetherell, b. March 18, 1717.
160. iv. Charity Wetherell, b. March 7, 1719; married Ephraim Hewett.
161. v. Ephraim Wetherell, b. Jan. 22, 1721; married Bathsheba, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Owen) White (No. 142.)
162. vi. Dinah Wetherell, b. July 5, 1723.
163. vii. Job Wetherell, b. May 22, 1725.
164. viii. Patience Wetherell, b. Sept. 3, 1728.
165. ix. Solomon Wetherell, b. Dec. 7, 1730. His name was probably changed to Nathaniel after the death of his brother, Nathaniel, about 1748 or '49.

38

William 3 White, resided in Norton, Preston, Conn., and Stafford, Conn. He sold his farm in Norton to Rev. Ebenezer White May 2, 1737. In 1742 he was living in Preston, Conn., and Dec. 29 of that year he bought from Nicholas Hall of Enfield, in Conn., for two hundred and fifteen pounds, eighty-five acres of land in Stafford, Conn. The deed was recorded Nov. 28, 1745. There was laid out to William White of Stafford Jan. 18, 1746, eighteen acres and a half of land at the southwest part of the township of Stafford, upon the right originally Nicholas Hall's. Nov. 20, 1745, Benjamin Thomas of Stafford sold to William White of Stafford his interest in land in the southwest part of Stafford laid out to Samuel Hall, deceased. His will, dated Aug. 2, 1756, was proved Jan. 16, 1757. He died in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1756; married Patience, daughter of John and Deliverance (Owen) Eddy, who was born June 27, 1696, and died in Stafford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1755. Children all born in Norton:

166. i. Deliverance 4, b. July 20, 1721.
167. ii. Patience, b. May 11, 1726; died in Stafford, Conn., March 9, 1747.

Digitized by Google

168. iii. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1729; married Whipple. In her father's will, Aug. 2, 1756, she is called Hannah Whipple.
169. iv. Susanna, b. Aug, 22, 1732.
170. v. Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1734; married at Stafford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1755, Nehemiah Washburn.
171. vi. William, b. March 25, 1736–7. He was executor of his father's will.

40

Ebenezer 3 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton. "May 6, 1758—Ebenezer White's ear mark for all his creatures is one hole through each ear."—(Clarke's History of Norton, p. 520.) He died before May 30, 1784; married, 1st, May 21, 1730, Sarah, daughter of Lieut. John and Hannah Caswell. She was born May 31, 1712 (No. 212.) After her death he married, 2d, June 25, 1766, Sarah Grover of Norton. Children all by 1st wife and all born in Norton:

172. i. Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1730–31; married, Sept. 14, 1752, George Braman of Norton.
173. ii. Charity, b. Oct. 17, 1732; died Nov. 24, 1732.
174. iii. Mercy, b. Jan. 26, 1733–4.
175. iv. David, b. Dec. 7, 1735.
176. v. Sarah, b. April 10, 1737.
177. vi. Ebenezer, b. April 22, 1739; died May 4, 1739.
178. vii. Judith, b. Aug. 4, 1740; married, Nov. 27, 1772, Thomas Story (No. 194.)
179. viii. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1742.
180. ix. William, b. July 26, 1744.
181. x. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1745-6.
182. xi. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1746–7; died Feb. 6, 1746–7.
183. xii. Catharine, b. April 22, 1750.
184. xiii. Jedidiah, b. May 7, 1752; married March 28, 1785, Mary White, of Mansfield. No children recorded.
185. xiv. Ephraim, b. Jan. 3, 1754.

In September, 1769, Ebenezer 3 White sold land to his son, Jonathan. March 16, 1779, he conveyed to his three sons, William, Jedidiah and Ephraim, one-half his house, etc., and at the same time they gave to him a lease of the same premises.

41

Ephraim 3 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton. April 26, 1753, he sold a part of his homestead farm to his son

Digitized by Google

John. April 4, 1768, he conveyed another part to his son David. June 18, 1788, he sold to his two daughters, Ruth White and Mary White, one-half of his dwelling house in Mansfield, and the other half to his son Eliab. April 22, 1791, his estate was divided between his son Eliab, Isaac Dean, executor of the will of Ruth White and John Pratt, guardian of Mary White, who was then *non compos*. He married Ruth Grover of Norton, who died in Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1772, in her 72nd year. Children all born in Norton:

186. i. Ephraim, b. Feb. 25, 1729; died July 10, 1750, unmarried.
187. ii. John, b. Aug. 1, 1730.
188. iii. Ruth, b. April 27, 1732; died in Mansfield in 1789. Her will dated July 8, 1789, was proved Dec. 1, 1789.
189. iv. Mary, b. June 2, 1734; was living in Mansfield, unmarried in 1791, and was then *non compos*.
190. v. David, b. June 26, 1736.
191. vi. Eliab, b. Jan. 29, 1738–9.
192. vii. Lydia, b. July 17, 1741; died Feb. 2, 1750–51.
193. viii. Abiel, b. Aug. 26, 1745; died Jan. 1, 1750-51.

42

Elizabeth 3 White resided in Norton; married Nov. 7, 1727, Thomas Story, of Norton. Children all born in Norton:

194. i. Thomas Story, b. May 22, 1728.
195. ii. Enoch Story, b. April 28, 1731; died June 1748.
196. iii. Elizabeth Story, b. Aug. 9, 1734.
197. iv. Mary Story, b. Oct. 17, 1737; married David, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Caswell) White (No. 175.)
198. v. John Story, b. ——; died June 18, 1749.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

43

Jonathan 4 Hall, resided in that part of Taunton which became Raynham, in 1731; died April 19, 1750. He was deacon of the first church in Raynham. He married 1st Sarah Ockington, born in Dedham, Aug. 28, 1690. She died March 28, 1726. He married 2d, Sarah, daughter of Asahel and Elizabeth Smith, born in Dedham, Aagust 7, 1690, and died in July 1754. Children by 1st wife all born in Taunton:

199. i. Jonathan 5 Hall, b. May 3, 1716.
200. ii. Sarah Hall, b. July 16, 1718; died Feb. 11, 1725–6.
201. iii. Amos Hall, b. April 5, 1720.
202. iv. Rebecca Hall, b. May 21, 1722; died May 15, 1723.
203. v. John Hall, b. May 15, 1724; killed at the siege of Cape Breton while attacking the island battery, May 26, 1745.
204. vi. Mason Hall, b. Jan. 28, 1725–6.
205. vii. Elizabeth Hall, b. in Taunton May 29, 1728.

Child by 2d wife:

206. viii. Hannah Hall, b. in Raynham, March 25, 1734.

44

Dr. Samuel 4 Hall resided in the part of Taunton which was incorporated as Raynham in 1731. He was a farmer and a pyhsician; married Mercy Willis of Bridgewater (Mitchell says, in 1718.) She was probably a daughter of Comfort and granddaughter of Dea. John Willis. She died in 1737, leaving a will which is recorded in the Probate Office at Tannton. Children:

207. i. Amariah Hall, b. in Taunton, in 1724.
208. ii. Hannah Hall, b. in Taunton, in 1726; married Joseph, son of John and Hannah (White) Alden of Middleboro.

Digitized by Google

209. iii. Mary Hall, b. ——; died in Raynham, July 9, 1792; unmarried?

210. iv. Patience Hall, married in 1755, Abraham, son of Timothy and Sarah (Shaw) Jones. He was born Nov. 2, 1730, in Raynham.

56

Lieut. John 4 Caswell resided in the North Precinct of Norton. "He was a Lieutenant in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1744–5; and was no doubt the Ensign Caswell mentioned in Major Joseph Hodges company; and was soon promoted to the office of Lieutenant." (Clark's Hist. of Norton, p. 79.)

(Below is a copy of his commission, also a copy of a letter from his wife to him while in the service):

LIEUT JOHN CASWELL'S COMMISSION

FEBRUARY 14, 1745.

{ SEAL. } PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

William Shirley Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England &c.

To John Caswell Gentleman Greeting:

By Virtue of the Power and Authority, in and by His Majesty's Royal Commission to me granted to be Captain General &c over his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay aforesaid, I do (by these presents) reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint you the said John Caswell to be Second Lieutenant of the second foot Company in Norton, Ephraim Leonard Esq Capt of said Company in the third regiment of Militia within the County of Bristol whereof Geo. Leonard Esq is Colonel. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Second Lieutenant in leading, ordering and exercising said Company in Arms, both inferior officers and soldiers and to keep them in good Order and Discipline; hereby commanding them to obey you as their Second Lieutenant and yourself to observe and follow such Orders and Instructions as you shall from time to time receive from Me or the Commander in Chief for the time being or other your superior officers for his Majesty's service according to military Rules and Discipline pursuant to the Trust reposed in you. Given under My Hand and Seal at Arms at Boston the fourteenth day of Feb-

Digitized by Google

ruary in the nineteenth year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the Second Annoq: Domini 1745.

WM SHIRLEY

By His Excellency's Command,

J. WILLARD Secr'y.

LETTER TO LIEUT JOHN CASWELL FROM HIS WIFE.

MY DEAR HUSBAND—

The thoughts of your absence doth so exceedingly effect my lone wounded soul that I want words to express the sorrow I conceive lest the cruel enemies or the raging seas should swallow up my hopes and deprive me of that which next to my immortal soul I dearly prize. Oh therefore if any tender pity lodges in that precious heart of thine be pleased to allay my fears by sending to me a letter, as I have not received one answer of all my letters which much distresses me with fears that I am deprived of the joy of my heart, the comfort of my life, but I desire to hope for the best concerning you and so shall inform you that all our children are in good health and nothing afflicts them but your absence which I for my part must confess to be very tedious:—

However, my wishes are that all your undertakings may prosper so as to be advantageous for the better and so taking my leave at this time in hopes of a more near and dearer conversation which will be to my satisfaction and so recommending you to the protection of Almighty God and wishing a prosperous expedition and your return as soon as possible so I remain,

Your loving and very affectionate wife

HANNAH CASWELL

Norton May ye 18th 1745.

As this leaves me in good health through God's goodness so I hope it will find you.

On a half sheet and directed on the outside as follows: "To Mr. John Caswell in the King's service at Cape briten"

He married before 1712, Hannah ——. She was probably a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wilbur) Hoar, born in Taunton, March 19, 1688–9, and died in Norton July 6, 1769, in her eighty-first year. Children all born in Norton:

211. i. Sarah Caswell, b. May 31, 1712; married Ebenezer 3 White (No. 40.)
212. ii. John Caswell, b. July 11, 1713.
213. iii. Mary Caswell, b. March 16, 1715–16; died April 17, 1733.

Digitized by Google

214. iv. Elizabeth Caswell, b. March 20, 1718; married Henry White, (No. 148.)
215. v. Joseph Caswell, b. May 7, 1720; died Oct. 25, 1724.
216. vi. Jonathan Caswell, b. March 10, 1721; died Feb. 23, 1725.
217. vii. David Caswell, b. Feb. 25, 1724; died Oct. 26, 1742.
218. viii. Bethiah Caswell, b. April 1, 1726; married Joseph White, Jr., (No. 139.)
219. ix. Jonathan Caswell, b. April 23, 1730; died in hospital at Albany, Nov., 1760; unmarried. A letter from him dated Schenectady, July 31, 1758, states that "Joseph White is stationed at Fort Edward, has got a corporal's commission, and is well and fat as any creature." Another from him dated Ticonderoga, July 10, 1760, in Col. Thomas' regiment, Capt. Job Williams' company, states that "William Dean, Jonathan Caswell, *Henry White, Jacob Grover, Uriah Atherton and Samuel Ranger are all together in good health, and Abiel Caswell at Crown Point."
220. x. Hannah Caswell, b. March 29, 1731-2.

57

Elizabeth 4 Caswell resided in the North Precinct of Norton; married Aug. 28, 1711, Samuel, son of John and Sarah (White) Bailey, born in Scituate in August, 1690. He died previous to March 5, 1754. Children born in Norton, North Precinct:

221. i. Samuel Bailey, b. April 5, 1712.
222. ii. Thomas Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1713.
223. iii. Prudence Bailey, b. Sept. 11, 1715.
224. iv. Hannah Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1717; married Feb. 11, 1740–41, Andrew Grover.
225. v. Bethia Bailey, b. Nov. 24, 1720; died Jan. 4, 1722–3.
226. vi. Abijah Bailey.
227. vii. Benjamin Bailey.

58

Dr. Samuel4 Caswell resided in the North Precinct of Norton; he was a physician. He died about 1747; was representative to the General Court 1745–1746; was also called Captain. He married 1st, Judith, daughter of Samuel Pratt, of Taunton. April 10, 1734, he was appointed guardian for his son, Samuel Caswell, Jr., a minor above the age of 14 years, grandson of Samuel Pratt,

*Probably Henry White, Jr.

Digitized by Google

late of Taunton, deceased. He married 2d, Feb. 5, 1727–8, Ursula, daughter of Nicholas and Experience (King) White. (No. 78.) Children all born in Norton North Precinct:

By first wife;

228. i. Samuel Caswell, b. about 1720.

By second wife;

229. ii. Phebe Caswell, b. April 10, 1728.
230. iii. Judith Caswell, b. Feb. 24, 1729–30.
231. iv. Miriam Caswell, b. Feb. 22, 1731–2; married Aug. 15, 1754, John Lincoln, Jr., of Easton.

60

Jedidiah 4 Caswell, resided in Norton; married July 11, 1726, Mary King. Children all born in Norton:

232. i. Josiah Caswell, b. July 26, 1727.
233. ii. Jedidiah Caswell, b. July 29, 1730.
234. iii. Mary Caswell, b. July 4, 1733.
235. iv. Anne Caswell, b. Aug. 12, 1736.
236. v. Elizabeth Caswell, b. June 7, 1740.

67

Lydia 4 Hall resided in Norton; married 1st, March 17, 1730–31, Philip (No. 77), son of Nicholas and Experience (King) White. He died in 1732. She married 2d, January 29, 1735–6, Thomas Mowrey, of Norton. He was town treasurer, selectman, representative to the General Court and prominent in all town affairs. He died July 28, 1775. She died December 13, 1747. Her children born in Norton:

237. i. Lydia White, b. Jan. 15, 1731–2; married Stephen De Wolf and lived in Lyme, Conn.
238. ii. Mehitabel Mowrey, b. April 26, 1737; married Nathaniel White, Jr. (No. 389.)
239. iii. John Mowrey, b. Jan. 15, 1740–41.
240. iv. Mary Mowrey, b. Dec. 5, 1747.
241. v. Nathan Mowrey, b. Dec. 5, 1747; graduate of Harvard, 1774; a chaplain in the Revolutionary war, but was never settled as a minister. The following is from Clark's history of Norton, p. 483: "In the autumn of 1777 or the winter of 1778, he and his half-brother, Lewis, (then a member of Yale College), went on a privateering expedition but were

Digitized by Google

taken by the British, carried to Halifax and put on board a prison ship, where having suffered greatly he died previous to March 26, 1778, when his will was probated at Taunton. He studied divinity with Rev. Mr. Barnum, of Taunton; and married Mary Price (a sister of Mrs. Barnum) 'a stale virgin with a wintry face,' but left no issue."

69

George 4 Hall, a bloomer in the iron works, moved to Lyme Conn., about 1736–7. From there he moved to Groton, Conn., and was in Taunton, in 1741; in Lyme again in 1751, and soon after settled in Ellington, Conn., where he died in 1754. In 1738 he married Sarah Gates of Preston, Conn. Children:

242. i. Elisha Hall, b. 1740, graduated from Yale college in 1764. He was eccentric and died unmarried.
243. ii. Samuel Hall, b. 1742.
244. iii. Daniel Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1744.
245. iv. Rufus Hall, b. July 2, 1749.
246. v. Phebe Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1753.

70

Thomas 4 Hall moved to Lime, Conn., about 1736–7, and from Lyme to Ellington, Conn., in 1745 or '46, where he died Jan. 27, 1777. In 1761 he bought one hundred acres of land in Vernon, Conn., for sixty-five pounds. The deed is recorded in Boston. (Hall Genealogy.) He established iron works in Lyme and in Ellington. About 1740 he married Sarah Clark of Colchester, Conn., who died Feb. 8, 1766 or 1776. Children—first two born in Lyme, the others in Ellington, Conn.:

247. i. Mindwell5 Hall married Paul Roberts of Barkhamstead and had two children; 1, Paul Roberts; 2, Mindwell Roberts.
248. ii. John Hall, b. March 20, 1744.
249. iii. Thomas Hall, b. about 1746.
250. iv. Nathan Hall.
251. v. Sarah Hall married David Watson of East Windsor, Conn., and had two daughters.
252. vi. Joanna Hall married Samuel Watson of East Windsor, Conn., and had five children.
253. vii. Mary Hall married Thomas Hemmingway of Enfield, Conn.; had no children.

Digitized by Google

254. viii. Lydia Hall married George Lord of Enfield, Conn.; she was his second wife; had three children.
255. ix. George Hall, b. 1759.
256. x. Rana Hall married George Lord; had three children. (Hall Genealogy.)

71

Isaac 4 Hall, a blacksmith; went to Lyme, Conn., about 1737 or 1740; operated an iron forge in Lyme in connection with his farm; died in Lyme, July 26, 1778. About 1741 he married Sarah Forbes of Preston, Conn., who was born July 27, 1718, and died in 1786. Children probably all born in Lyme:

257. i. Abel5 Hall, born Oct. 5, 1743.
258. ii. Ezra Hall.
259. iii. Jacob Hall, moved to Delaware County, New York.
260. iv. Sarah Hall, married —— Snow of Killingsworth, Conn.
261. v. Eunice Hall, married —— Latham of Vermont.
262. vi. Abigail Hall, married Elisha Brockway, brother of her brother Abel's wife. Settled in Lima, Livingston county, New York. Hall Genealogy says they were grandparents of Henry J. Raymond, who established the New York Times.

72

Keziah 4 Hall, resided in Bridgewater and Easton; married, 1st, Edward, son of Edward and Rebecca (Wetherell) White. He died before April 6, 1747. She married, 2d, Oct. 26, 1748, Edward Hayward, Esq., of Easton. He was treasurer of the town of Easton two years, for many years one of the selectmen and prominent in church and town affairs. He was the first justice of the peace in Easton and a deacon in the First church; a son of Deacon Joseph and Experience (Mitchell) Hayward of Bridgewater; born July 24, 1689, and died in Easton, May 21, 1760. She married, 3d, Deacon Robert Randall of Easton, son of Thomas and Rachel (Lincoln) Randall. He died Nov., 1783; she died Sept. 10, 1802. Her children, by 1st husband, all born in Bridgewater:

263. i. Huldah, b. 1739.
264. ii. Phebe, b. 1741.
265. iii. Keziah, b. 1744; died Oct. 16, 1749.

Children by 2d husband; all born in Easton.

266. iv. Edward Hayward, b. July 31, 1749.
267. v. Keziah Hayward, b. July 12, 1751.

Digitized by Google

268. vi. Joseph Hayward, born July 17, 1753.
269. vii. Solomon Hayward, b. August 2, 1755.

75

Abijah 4 Hall, resided in Middletown, Conn.; moved to that part of Chatham which is now Portland, Conn. He was a captain and a prominent man of the town; married April 17, 1748, Margaret Dewey of Colchester, Conn. Children probably all born in Portland, Conn.:

270. i. Dewey 5 Hall, b. March 11, 1749.
271. ii. Eunice Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1750.
272. iii. Lydia Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1752; married Jabez Clark.
273. iv. Abijah Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1755.
274. v. Margaret Hall, b. May 16, 1757; married Nathaniel Markham.
275. vi. Jerusha Hall, b. May 21, 1760; died Aug. 24, 1809; married in 1782 Dea. David Clark.
276. vii. Sarah Hall, b. Feb. 8, 1763.
277. viii. Lucy Hall, b. March 28, 1768.

76

Nicholas 4 White was a physician; resided in Norton, sometimes in the north and sometimes in the south precinct; married May 1, 1728, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Torrey) King; she was born in Norton, March 11, 1711-12. May 2, 1739, he, with wife Sarah, gave to Thomas Morey of Norton, blacksmith, a deed of her share in the estate of her father and mother, situated in Norton, near Winnecunnet pond. March 13, 1754, he and wife, Sarah, conveyed land to their oldest son Samuel; March 30, 1754, they conveyed land to their second son, Nicholas, and at the same date to their third son, Philip.

July 17, 1755, he gave a deed of land to his cousin, Thomas White of Taunton.

In 1782 he gave to his nephew, Isaac White, a deed of ore rights near Thrasher's dam; two brothers of Isaac joined in the deed. The exact date of his death is not known, but the dates of the conveyances above named show clearly that the statement in Clark's History of Norton, page 368, "he died June 29, 1751," is an error. Children all born in Norton:

278. i. Samuel 5, b. June 28, 1730.
279. ii. Nicholas, b. May 9, 1732.
280. iii. Philip, b. July 28, 1734.

Digitized by Google

281. iv. Experience, b. Aug. 1. 1736.
282. v. Abraham, b. Oct. 1, 1738; went to Kentucky (as it is reported.) We have no knowledge of him.
283. vi. Zephaniah, b. Dec. 30, 1740; died Oct. 24, 1742.
284. vii. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1743.

77

Philip 4 White resided in Norton, where he died in 1732; married, March 17, 1730–31, Lydia, daughter of George and Lydia (Dean) Hall, born in Taunton Feb. 4, 1706. (No. 67). Child:
285. i. Lydia 5, born Jan. 15, 1731–2; married Stephen DeWolf and lived in Lyme, Conn.

80

Jacob 4 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton, where he died Nov. 10, 1750; married April 6, 1738, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dean) Williams, who was born April 10, 1715, and died August 15, 1799. Children all born in Norton:
286. i. Elizabeth 5, b. Jan. 14, 1738–9.
287. ii. Anna, b. June 27, 1740; died Oct. 28. 1741.
288. iii. Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1742; died Dec. 6, 1743.
289. iv. Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1744.
290. v. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1746.
291. vi. Jacob, b. March 17, 1747; died Dec. 5, 1750.
292. vii. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 2, 1749; died March 7, 1776; unmarried.

In 1777 his estate was divided between his mother and three surviving sisters, viz.: Elizabeth, Rachel and Abigail.

81

Judith 4 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton; died April 8, 1765; married May 9, 1734, Nathan, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dean) Williams, born January 16, 1708–9 and died Nov. 29, 1792. Children all born in Norton:
293. i. Nathan 5 Williams, b. Nov. 4, 1734; married March 12, 1761, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas 4 and Sarah (King) White (No. 284.)
294. ii. Ebenezer Williams, b. March 8, 1736; married Oct. 27, 1767, Deborah Braman.
295. iii. Elijah Williams, b. May 10, 1738.
296. iv. Judith Williams, b. Feb. 14, 1740; married July 8, 1766, Joseph Blanchard.

Digitized by Google

297. v. Elizabeth Williams, b. July 28, 1741; married Josiah Blanchard.
298. vi. Joshua Williams, b. July 30, 1743; died May 12, 1759.
299. vii. Mary Williams, b. Feb. 14, 1744–5; died Jan. 24, 1750–51.
300. viii. Charity Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1746–7; died Sept. 21, 1750.
301. ix. Abigail Williams, b. Jan. 7, 1750–51; married John Phillips.
302. x. Mary Williams, b. May 19, 1754; married Nov. 30, 1773, Samuel White (No. 778.)

83

Lieut. Isaac 4 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton, where he died Oct. 30, 1765. For several years he was an assessor and one of the Selectmen of Norton; was prominent and influential in military and town affairs. He married June 27, 1744, Hannah, daughter of Solomon Hewes, of Wrentham. She was born in 1720 and died Nov. 6, 1805. Her will dated January 15, 1805, probated January 6, 1806, mentions grandchildren, children of son Isaac, deceased; son Jeremiah and children of son Jeremiah; grandchildren, the children of son Philip, deceased; the children of daughter Hannah Pratt, deceased; daughter Martha, the wife of William Copeland; daughter Experience, wife of Jacob Williams; son Jonathan, two grandchildren, children of my son Jonathan.

A codicil made June 25, 1805, indicates that her son Jonathan had died after the making of the will. Jacob Williams, who was named as executor, died before the probate, and Jonathan Leonard was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Children all born in Norton:

303. i. Isaac 5, b. May 7, 1745.
304. ii. Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1747.
305. iii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 11, 1749.
306. iv. Jonathan, b. March 30, 1752.
307. v. Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1754.
308. vi. Jacob, b. July 31, 1757; died July 19, 1785; graduated from Harvard in 1780; married Hannah, ——, but left no children.
309. vii. Experience, b. July 14, 1760.
310. viii. Philip, b. Dec, 3, 1762.

Digitized by Google

84

Mercy 4 White resided in Norton, died May 8, 1780, aged 57 years; married, Sept. 23, 1746, by Rev. Ebenezer White, to Nehemiah, son of Joseph and Hannah (White) Eliot (No. 112), born March 8, 1719, and died Dec. 8, 1802, in his 84th year. Children all born in Norton:

311. i. Joseph 5 Eliot, b. June 25, 1749.
312. ii. Nehemiah Eliot, b. Sept. 16, 1752; died Jan. 4, 1754.
313. iii. Jacob Eliot, b. May 10, 1758.
314. iv. Mercy Eliot, b. Oct. 16, 1763.

85

Seth 4 White resided in Norton and Attleboro; married, 1st, June 3, 1740, Jemima, daughter of Cornelius and Mehitable (Walker) White of Taunton. She died June 9, 1742. He married, 2d, Feb. 18, 1742–3, Naomi, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Crossman) White of Raynham. (No.104). Child by 1st wife:

315. i. Jemima 5, b. July 20, 1741, in Norton; probably the Jemima who married, in Westmoreland, N. H., June 19, 1763, Harridon Wheeler.

Children by 2d wife:

316. ii. Elijah, b. Dec. 15, 1743, in Norton; died Jan. 2, 1743–4.
317. iii. Seth, b. April 15, 1745, in Norton.
318. iv. Paul, b. April 15, 1747, in Norton.
319. v. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1749, in Attleboro.
320. vi. Lois, b. Nov. 20, 1752, } in Attleboro.
321. vii. John, b. March 13, 1755, } in Attleboro.
322. viii. James, b. Oct. 26, 1757, } in Attleboro.
323. ix. Phebe, b. July 13, 1763, } in Attleboro.

86

Mary 4 White resided in Attleboro, married, May 2, 1741, Daniel, son of Daniel Read of Attleboro, born in 1716. Children all recorded in Attleboro:

324. i. Matthew 5 Read, b. July 23, 1742.
325. ii. Hannah Read, b. June 26, 1744.
326. iii. Mary Read, b. Jan. 27, 1746–7.
327. iv. David Read, b. Jan. 9, 1748–9.
328. v. Peter Read, b. July 6, 1751.
329. vi. Joel Read, b. Aug. 16, 1753.
330. vii. Eunice Read, b. Sept. 21, 1755.

Digitized by Google

331. viii. Daniel Read, b. Nov. 10, 1757.
332. ix. Ezra Read, b. May 2, 1760.
333. x. Levi Read, b. Aug. 19, 1762.
334. xi. William Read, b. Dec. 27, 1764.

87

Benjamin 4 White resided in North Precinct of Norton; died Oct. 18, 1787; married July 30, 1748, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Williams. She died Aug. 19, 1811. His will dated April 2, 1787, probated Nov. 5, 1787, mentions oldest son, Benjamin, second son, Elias, third son, Matthew, daughters Jerusha, Susanna, Betty, Deborah, Anna Morse, Mary Guild; wife Sarah and son Matthew, executors. Children all born in the North Precinct of Norton:

335. i. Anna 5, b. Aug. 30, 1749.
336. ii. Jerusha, b. April 17, 1751; died Dec. 29, 1753.
337. iii. Matthew, b. June 4, 1753; died Jan. 13, 1754.
338. iv. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1754, not mentioned in her father's will, probably died before April 2, 1787, leaving no issue.
339. v. Mary, b. April 10, 1757.
340. vi. Jerusha, b. Sept. 25, 1759.
341. vii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1762.
342. viii. Elias, b. July 27, 1764; died March 21, 1814; unmarried.
343. ix. Matthew, b. Dec. 22, 1766; died April 11, 1840; married in 1805 Margaret Shepardson, widow of Asa Fillebrown, whom she married Oct. 11, 1789; she died Sept. 16, 1838. They probably had no children.
344. x. Susanna, b. March 10, 1769; probably died unmarried.
345. xi. Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1773.
346. xii. Deborah, b. May 24, 1775.

88

Damaris 4 White resided in Norton; married May 5, 1743, by Rev. Joseph Avery to Deacon James Briggs, of Norton, son of Richard and Mary Briggs and grandson of Richard and Rebecca (Haskins) Briggs. Children all born in Norton:

347. i. Rachel 5 Briggs, b. Feb. 22, 1743–4.
348. ii. James Briggs, b. Jan. 17, 1745.
349. iii. Caleb Briggs, b. Sept. 8, 1747; died Nov. 2, 1755.
350. iv. Peter Briggs, b. May 13, 1749.

Digitized by Google

351. v. Gideon Briggs, b. Sept. 3, 1750.
352. vi. Samuel Briggs, b. Dec. 15, 1752.
353. vii. Mary Briggs, b. Nov. 6, 1756.
354. viii. Caleb Briggs, b. June 13, 1758.

91

Edmund 4 Leonard resided in Raynham; died Dec. 31, 1803' aged 81 years; married Feb. 9, 1748–9, Mary Jones of Raynham, probably daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Jones, born Dec. 15, 1730. Children all born in Raynham:

355. i. Ephraim 5 Leonard, b. Feb. 15, 1749.
356. ii. Dorcas Leonard, b. March 31, 1751; died Nov. 14, 1752.
357. iii. Seth Leonard, b. May 5, 1752; a revolutionary pensioner, died Oct. 30, 1821, leaving no children.
358. iv. Simeon Leonard, b. April 3, 1754.
359. v. Solomon Leonard, b. May 30, 1759.
360. vi. Bethiah Leonard, b. Nov. 3, 1764.
361. vii. Keziah Leonard, b. 1766; married Oct. 17, 1786, Meshack Wilbur, son of Meshack and Mehitable (Williams) Wilbur, b. May 26, 1761; she died July 20, 1787, in the 22d year of her age.
362. viii. Hannah Leonard, b. 1771.

93

Thomas 4 White resided in Taunton a short distance north of Prospect Hill, until 1769, when he sold his farm to Solomon Wetherell, and soon after moved away. Nov. 9, 1791, he sold to Abraham White, his brother, a quarter purchase right in the old township of Taunton. He was then living in Pownal, Vt. He married 1st, May 8, 1735, Sarah, daughter of William and Lydia (Leonard) Brettun, of Raynham; 2d, June 9, 1756, Elizabeth Lincoln, of Taunton. His children so far as known, were all by 1st wife. The names of three only have been found, but it is probable there were others:

363. i. Thomas 5, born about 1736.
364. ii. Rhoda, born about 1741; married Elijah White (No. 156.)
365. iii. Mary, born in 1744.

94

John 4 White resided in Taunton on the easterly side of Scaddings Pond, where he owned a large farm, from which he sold

Digitized by Google

several tracts of land to his sons, John and Timothy and his son-in-law Solomon Wetherell. He died January 26, 1806, in the 94th year of his age, and was buried in the cemetery at the corner of Prospect Hill and Lothrop streets. He married May 30, 1748, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Jerusha (Leonard) Smith, of Taunton. She was born Feb. 21, 1728, and was living as late as Dec. 6, 1806, when she was put under the guardianship of her son Timothy White and son-in-law Solomon Wetherell. Children were all born in Taunton, but in the absence of both public and private records, it is impossible to give the dates of birth. The following is supposed to be the order in which they were born:

366. i. John 5, b. in 1749.
367. ii. Benjamin, b. about 1751; married April 31, 1772, Anna Smith. He died Oct. 29, 1772.
368. iii. Abigail 6 ——; died unmarried.
369. iv. Zebulon, married Sept. 20, 1781, Alice Chace, of Berkley. They had no children. Tradition says they moved to Medway.
370. v. Timothy, b. in 1761.
371. vi. Ephraim, married (published Sept. 5, 1788) Elizabeth, daughter of David and Abigail (Gilbert) Smith, of Norton. They probably moved away soon after marriage.
372. vii. Jerusha, b. Feb. 5, 1765.
373. viii. Mercy.

Besides his son Benjamin, two daughters of John 4 White (names unknown) died in 1772.

95

Sarah 4 White resided in Taunton and later in Norton. June 5, 1735, she married Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Experience (Briggs) Lincoln of Taunton. He died before Sept. 4, 1750, when his widow Sarah was appointed administratrix on his estate and guardian for his children, viz: Nathaniel, Thomas, Jacob, Oliver, Paul and Sarah, all minors under fourteen.

July 30, 1760, Sarah Lincoln, single woman, sold her interest in the estate of her late father, Nathaniel Lincoln, to her mother, Sarah Lincoln, of Taunton, widow. Witnesses to the deed were Sarah White, 2d, and Nathaniel White. (Sarah White, 2d, may have been the daughter of Nathaniel, who died in 1764). April 1, 1769, Oliver Lincoln of Easton made a conveyance to his mother, Sarah Lincoln, of Taunton. March 15, 1770, Oliver Lincoln of Easton and his mother, Sarah Lincoln, of Taunton, made a convey

Digitized by Google

ance to Paul Lincoln of Taunton. At this date, Nathaniel, brother of Oliver, had died, and his sister, Sarah Lincoln, had married Levi Sampson, had two children and had also died. April 8, 1772, Sarah Lincoln, the widow, was living in Norton and her son Paul in Easton.

Children (names, perhaps, not given in order of birth):

374. i. Nathaniel 5 Lincoln, died unmarried before 1770.
375. ii. Thomas Lincoln.
376. iii. Sarah Lincoln, married Levi Sampson, Aug. 21, 1760.
377. iv. Jacob Lincoln.
378. v. Oliver Lincoln.
379. vi. Paul Lincoln.

96

Abraham 4 White resided in Norton, near the Taunton line and on the Medfield road; died Feb. 20, 1801, aged 84 years, and was buried in the White burying ground, near the Medfield road. He was a representative to the General Court, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1779 and 1780, a State senator and a member of the convention of 1788, held for the purpose of adopting the Constitution of the United States. It is said that he was somewhat eccentric, but possessed of much native talent, practical good sense and sound judgment. He was influential in all town affairs and much employed in public life. He had energy and decision of character, a ready wit, keen satire and an ability to meet any emergency. He was a soldier in the company of Major Joseph Hodges in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1745, and was at Sheepscot, Me., in 1749. He married first a daughter of John Holmes of Taunton. She died soon after giving birth to a son, who died at the same time. He married 2d Jan. 30, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Edward and Hannah White of Easton. No. (153). She died May 19, 1801. Children by 2d wife all born in Norton, but the dates of birth have not been found and their names, probably, are not given in order of birth:

380. i. Edward 5.
381. ii. Saul, b. Feb. 12, 1753.
382. iii. Susanna.
383. iv. Weltha, married April 9, 1787, Elijah Phillips of Easton; the names of her children, if any, have not been found. She died before April 29, 1800.
384. v. Hannah.
385. vi. Abraham.
386. vii. Silence.

Digitized by Google

387. viii. Lydia, married John McDonald; died before April 29, 1800; no children.

388. ix. Abigail, married Aug. 13, 1795, Abijah Wilbur of Taunton, son of Abijah and Rachel (Wittam) Wilbur (No. 1087). She obtained a divorce in 1798.

97

Nathaniel 4 White resided in Taunton, where he died in 1764. In the early part of his life his residence was near the Rehoboth road. Nov. 15, 1756, he bought from John Adam a house and land fronting on the old training field and next to the court house in Taunton. Here he kept an inn until his death. Thomas Morey of Norton administered on his estate, which was reported insolvent. He married Sarah, daughter of Elnathan and Lydia Thrasher of Taunton. The will of Elnathan Thrasher, dated Aug. 6, 1757, proved Sept. 14, 1757, mentions wife Lydia, oldest son, Bezaleel, daughter Sarah, wife of Nathaniel White, son Elnathan, Jr., son Joseph of Middleboro, and children of son Samuel, deceased. After his death his widow Sarah maried Sept. 18, 1766, Nehemiah Dean. She was his 2d wife. His first wife was Mehitable, daughter of John Hall of Taunton. Feb. 24, 1769, Nehemiah Dean and wife Sarah conveyed to John McWhorter "her right to dwelling house and lot of land in Taunton; also a farm in Taunton, containing 27 acres, it being the whole right that appertains to said Sarah, as her dower or thirds in the real estate that her late husband, Nathaniel White, died seized of."

Children all born in Taunton; I have been unable to find the dates of birth, except that of Prudence, taken from her gravestone:

389. i. Nathaniel 5, a sergeant in Capt. Silas Cobb's company in 1775, married Aug. 5, 1762, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Hall) (White) Morey; b. April 26, 1737. They probably moved away.

390. ii. Sarah; died Jan. 21, 1764; unmarried.

391. iii. Prudence, born Sept. 17, 1752.

392. iv. Zephaniah, born before 1760; he was above 14 in 1774 when Apollos Leonard was appointed his guardian. In 1775 he was a soldier in Capt. Josiah King's company. In 1776 he was in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment, Continental Line of Mass. He probably moved away after the revolution or died in the service.

Digitized by Google

99

Mary 4 White resided in Taunton; married William, son of *William and Hannah (Smith) Presbrey of Taunton. He died in 1778. April 18, 1747, William Presbrey of Taunton and Mary, his wife, "which said Mary was one of the daughters of Thomas White, late of Taunton, deceased," made a conveyance to her brother Abraham White.

Their children all born in Taunton; probably the names not given in the order of birth:

393. i. William 5 Presbrey.
394. ii. John Presbrey; died Nov. 19, 1749.
395. iii. Elizabeth Presbrey, b. 1751.
396. iv. Seth Presbrey, b. Sept., 1752.
397. v. Simeon Presbrey.
398. vi. John Presbrey.
399. vii. Abigail Presbrey; married Abijah, son of Abiel and Abigail (Eliot) Leonard of Norton. (No. 436.)
vii-1. Mary Presbrey; married Francis Goward; lived in Easton, and died aged about 80. She had a family.
400. viii. Levi Presbrey; married Lina Pratt. It is said he froze to death in Canada.
401. ix. Lydia Presbrey; married Samuel Haskins of Cayuga, N. Y.

100

Ursula 4 White resided in Norton; married Jan. 6, 1748-9, Thomas Morey, Esq., of Norton. (See No. 67). Their children all born in Norton:

402. i. Sarah 5 Morey, b. Aug. 23, 1749.
403. ii. Abigail Morey, b. Aug. 15, 1751.
404. iii. Lewis Morey, b. March 23, 1753; in 1777 he was a student of Yale college, and in that year or in 1778 he went on a privateering expedition and was captured by the British. (See Clark's history of Norton, p. 483).

*William Presbrey married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Experience Smith, who moved from Weymouth to Taunton about 1690. Hannah Smith was born in Weymouth March 29, 1687. They had two sons, William and Joseph. William married Mary White, as above stated. Joseph married Nov. 21, 1745, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (White) Baker. (No. 133). (The two Marys were 2d cousins.)

Digitized by Google

405. iv. Nathaniel Morey, b. Nov. 22, 1754; a soldier in the Revolution.
406. v. William Morey, b. April 26, 1756; married 1780 Susanna, daughter of Ephraim and Susanna (Willis) Fobes of Bridgewater; b. 1757.
407. vi. David Morey, b. April 13, 1759.
408. vii. Jonathan Morey, b. Jan. 3, 1761; a soldier in the Revolution and a pensioner. He died June 14, 1822.

102

Solomon 4 White. It is said that he died in the army near Albany. There is also a tradition that he went to New Jersey. In his father's will, dated Sept. 2, 1757, two of his daughters are mentioned, but their names are not given. He died before the date of his father's will, and perhaps one of his three daughters had also died. Children born in Raynham:
409. i. Olive 5, b. Aug. 3, 1743.
410. ii. Sibell, b. May 3, 1745, } twins.
411. iii. Diana, b. May 3, 1745, }

103

George 4 White resided in Raynham; died in 1767; his will dated Feb. 24, 1767, probated April 13, 1767; married June 4, 1745, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Hannah (Hodges) Bryant. "Dr. Bryant was a large man, over six feet high; had two sons and six daughters, none of whom weighed less than two hundred pounds; Jemima, one of the daughters, at the age of 35 weighed three hundred and twelve pounds." (Wm. R. Deane's notes). Children all born in Raynham:
412. i. Mary 5, b. July 15, 1746; died May 5, 1750.
413. ii. Betsey, b. Oct. 23, 1747.
414. iii. John, b. Dec. 23, 1749.
415. iv. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 23, 1751; died Feb. 28, 1752.
416. v. Sarah, b. March 16, 1753; died July 10, 1772; unmarried.
417. vi. Susanna, b. May 18, 1755.
418. vii. Israel, b. Aug. 20, 1757.
419. viii. Daniel, b. April 22, 1760.
420. ix. Hannah, b. April 23, 1763.

Will of George 4 White mentions wife Hannah, sons John, Israel and Daniel, and daughters Betty White, Sarah White, Susie White and Hannah White. Witnesses were Joseph Shelly, Joseph Shelly, Jr., and Robert Brettun.

Digitized by Google

105

Phebe 4 White resided in Raynham; married May 30, 1744, Abijah, son of Shadrach Wilbur of Raynham, who died Jan. 29, 1776, in the 60th year of his age. His estate was divided Nov. 27, 1778. She was then living, but died before May 1, 1799. Children all born in Raynham:

421. i. Abijah 5 Wilbur, b. July 11, 1745.
422. ii. John Wilbur, b. Jan. 11, 1746–7.
423. iii. Levi Wilbur, b. Nov. 29, 1750.
424. iv. Solomon Wilbur, married Martha ——; he was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1791.
425. v. Phebe Wilbur, b. July 13, 1753.
426. vi. Charity Wilbur, b. March 13, 1756.
427. vii. Wealthy Wilbur, b. Aug. 28, 1758; married Elisha Presbrey.
428. viii. Elizabeth Wilbur, baptized July 8, 1764; married James Bouldry.
429. ix. Lucy Wilbur, baptized Sept. 27, 1767; married March 31, 1785, Elijah Snow.

107

David 4 White resided in Raynham; married 1st, Oct. 26, 1749, Bethiah Daggett of Attleboro, who died in childbed Dec. 9, 1750. Her child was still born. He married 2d, Aug. 26, 1752, Abigail, daughter of John Austin of Norton. He sold his house and moved away. Children probably all born in Raynham:

430. i. Lot 5, born July 14, 1753; died June 1, 1755.
431. ii. Bethia, b. Nov. 13, 1755; died July 16, 1787.
432. iii. A son, b. Aug. 27, 1757; died the same day.
433. iv. Mark, b. Aug. 4, 1758.
434. v. Solomon.
435. vi. Isaiah.

113

Abigail 4 Eliot resided in Norton; married by Rev. Ebenezer White Dec. 4, 1775, to Abiel, son of Samuel and Katherine (Dean) Leonard of Raynham. Children all born in Norton:

436. i. Abijah 5 Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1746; married Abigail, daughter of William and Mary (White) Presbrey. (No. 399).
437. ii. Abigail Leonard, b. Oct. 26, 1748.
438. iii. Samuel Leonard, b. Nov. 28, 1750.

Digitized by Google

439. iv. Hannah Leonard, b. Sept. 7, 1752.
440. v. Abiel Leonard, } twins; b. Feb. 13, 1755.
441. vi. Nehemiah Leonard, }
442. vii. Timothy Leonard, b. July 3, 1757.
443. viii. Sophia Leonard, b. Sept. 20, 1760.

115

Josiah 4 White resided in Norton, died about 1761. Norton and Taunton records give the marriage of Josiah White of Norton to Elizabeth Smith of Taunton Nov. 13, 1740. At that time Josiah 3 White was living, and Josiah 4 was Josiah Jr. A strict interpretation of the record would make it apply to the father, not the son. But other circumstances lead to the conclusion that it was the son who married Elizabeth Smith. Josiah White, Jr., and wife, Elizabeth, were admitted to the church in Norton in 1742. He married, 2d, Nov. 16, 1758, Mary Worsley of Walpole. Children by 1st wife all born in Norton:

444. i. Josiah 5, b. 1741.
445. ii. John; was living in Westfield, March 31, 1792.
446. iii. Noah, probably died unmarried before 1791.
447. iv. Elijah; was living in Richmond, Cheshire County, N. H., March 27, 1792. February 28, 1764, John White 2d of Norton was appointed guardian for Elijah White, son of Josiah White, Jr., late of Norton, deceased, a minor above 14 years of age.

Child by 2d wife, Mary Worsley.

448. v. James; was living in Bristol County, June 3, 1791. He may have been the James who married his cousin, Polly White, daughter of Nathan (No. 475), and moved to Oldtown, Me.

See deeds from the above to Jemima, widow of their uncle Jacob (No. 119), in 1791 and 1792.

116

Margaret 4 White resided in Attleboro; married, March 20, 1734–5, Benjamin, son of Jonathan and Mary Woodcock of Attleboro; born June 12, 17—(record illegible). Children all born in Attleboro:

449. i. Benjamin 5 Woodcock, b. Dec. 1, 1735.
450. ii. Nathan Woodcock, b. Jan. 9, 1737–8.
451. iii. Margaret Woodcock, b. Aug. 26, 1740.
452. iv. David Woodcock, b. June 4, 1742.

Digitized by Google

453. v. John Woodcock, b. June 15, 1744.
454. vi. Mary Woodcock, b. March 14, 1745–6.
455. vii. Ruth Woodcock, b. Feb. 27, 1747–8.
456. viii. A child, b. June 3, 1750.
457. ix. Jonathan Woodcock, b. April 28, 1753.
458. x. Hepzibah Woodcock, b. June 4, 1758; married, in Attleboro, May 14, 1778, her cousin, Zachariah White. (See No. 462.)

117

Jonathan 4 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield), died before Sept. 3, 1801; married (published March 15, 1743–4) Hannah Godfrey of Attleboro, who died Dec. 7, 1811. In a deed dated Sept. 3, 1801, Jonathan White of Mansfield, Hannah Richardson of Attleboro, Samuel White of Penobscot, Me., and Zachariah White of Winslow, Me., convey their right in the estate of their father, Jonathan White, late of Mansfield, deceased, to their brother, Amos White of said Mansfield, in consideration of his having supported their father and mother so long. Children probably all born in Norton:

459. i. Hannah 5, b. April 22, 1745, married Vinton Richardson of Attleboro.
460. ii. Jonathan, b. April 18, 1747.
461. iii. Samuel, lived in Penobscot, Me.
462. iv. Zachariah.
463. v. Amos.

118

Abigail 4 White resided in Attleboro, married, January 10, 1744–5, Joseph, son of Jonathan and Mary Woodcock of Attleboro; he was born April 25, 1719. Children born in Attleboro:

464. i. Abigail 5 Woodcock, b. Oct. 17, 1745.
465. ii. Rebecca Woodcock, b. June 8, 1747.
466. iii. Joseph Woodcock, b. March 3, 1749–50.

119

Jacob 4 White resided in Mansfield, where he died in 1791; he married, Jan. 17, 1760, Jemima Allen of Walpole; she was born September 26, 1734, and died in 1816. April 5, 1791, she was appointed administratrix on the estate of her late husband, Jacob White, deceased. They had no children. June 3, 1791, Jonathan

Digitized by Google

White and wife Hannah, Benjamin Woodcock and wife Margaret, Sarah Martin, widow, Amos White and wife Margaret, Voder Tucker and wife Olive, Josiah White, James White, Nathan White and Polly White, all of Bristol County, and John White and wife, in the County of Worcester, conveyed to Jemima White, widow of our brother and uncle, Jacob White, late of Mansfield, their interest in his estate.

Feb. 4, 1792, Thomas Wilson and wife, Betty (Elizabeth) of Greenwich, conveyed to Jemima White, widow of Mansfield, their interest in the estate of their brother, Jacob White, late of Mansfield, deceased.

March 27, 1792, Elijah White, of Richmond, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, sold to Jemima White, widow of his uncle, Jacob White, his interest in the estate of his said uncle. March 31, 1792, John White, of Westfield, county of Hampshire, sold to Jemima White, widow of his uncle, Jacob White, his interest in said uncle's estate.

All the above items were taken from the records in the Registry of Deeds at Taunton.

Josiah, John of Westfield, Elijah and James White were sons of Josiah White, Jacob's oldest brother, who died about 1761. Margaret, wife of Amos White, Olive Tucker, Nathan White and Polly White were children of Nathan White, Jacob's youugest brother, who died in 1780. The other grantors were brothers and sisters of Jacob 4.

122

John 4 White resided in the early part of his life in North Precinct of Norton; later he moved to Petersham, where he was living Sept. 14, 1779, when he made a conveyance to his brother Jacob. He married July 18, 1758, Susanna Jackson, of Norton. Children born in Norton:

467. i. Chloe 5, b. Feb. 21, 1759; married (published August 23, 1777) William Tolman of Attleboro.
468. ii. John, b. April 1, 1761.
469. iii. Lona, b. Sept. 15, 1763.
470. iv. Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1766.
471. v. Jacob, b. April 7, 1769.

123

Nathan 4 White resided in the North Precinct of Norton (now Mansfield.) He died in Mansfield in 1780. Married Nov. 15,

Digitized by Google

1759, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Wild) Leonard. The marriage record gives her residence as Easton, but it is probable that she was born in Taunton or Norton, and that her father was a resident of Easton only a few years. Children: The first four born in Norton North Precinct before it became the town of Mansfield; the last two born in Mansfield:

472. i. Olive 5, b. Nov. 20, 1760; married July 11, 1788, Voder Tucker, of Norton. No knowledge relating to their children, if there were any.
473. ii. Nathan, b. April 12, 1763.
474. iii. Margaret, b. Jan. 6, 1765; married Amos White (No. 463.)
475. iv. Polly, b. June 22, 1768; married James White (perhaps her cousin, youngest son of Josiah 4 (No. 448).
476. v. Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1770.
477. vi. Oliver, b. May 15, 1773.

125

Sophia 4 White, married August 12, 1742, Samuel Kinsley, of Easton. He died at Worcester, in 1773. She died July 5, 1811. Children:

478. i. Sophia 5 Kinsley, b. 1743; died in 1800.
479. ii. Lydia Kinsley, b. 1745; married in 1792, Jonathan Burr, and died in Hampden, Me.
480. iii. Samuel Kinsley, b. in 1749.
481. iv. Nymphas Kinsley, b. in 1750; married in 1800, Molly Richmond, of Taunton; died in Hampden, Me., in 1822. Had no children.
482. v. Caleb Kinsley, b. in 1752; went to Montague; married two daughters of Parson Nash (the second after the death of the first.) Died in 1827, leaving four daughters; names unknown.
483. vi. Martin Kinsley, b. in 1754.
484. vii. Luther Kinsley, b. in 1756; died unmarried.
485. viii. Hannah Kinsley, b. in 1758.
486. ix. Eunice Kinsley, b. in 1761.
487. x. Cephas Kinsley, b. in 1763; married in 1787, Zilpha, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Besse) Leonard, of Bridgewater; died in 1800, leaving a son and daughter. Names unknown.
488. xi. Appollos Kinsley, married Hannah Hall, of Wallingford, Conn.; died in 1803 in New York, leaving a daughter.

Digitized by Google

128

Samuel 4 White, a miller, resided in Raynham; died April 26, 1808; married Oct. 16, 1760, Hannah Andrews; she was born August 22, 1741 and died June 9, 1815, aged 73 years. Children all born in Raynham:

489. i. Perez 5, b. Feb. 1, 1762.
490. ii. Luther, b. Jan. 22, 1764.
491. iii. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 6, 1765.
492. iv. Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1767.
493. v. Sybil, b. April 17, 1769; married May 11, 1788, her cousin, Amariah, son of Amariah and Hannah (White) Hall (No. 667.)
494. vi. Apollos, b. Feb. 8, 1771.

136

Alice 4 Leach, probably resided in Bridgewater; married in 1738, David, son of John and Martha (Howard) Perkins. Children born in Bridgewater: (See Mitchell, p. 265.)

495. i. David 5 Perkins, b. 1739.
496. ii. Zephaniah Perkins, b. 1742; married 1766, Mary Ford.
497. iii. John Perkins, b. 1746.
498. iv. Robert Perkins, b. 1750.
499. v. Asa Perkins, b. 1754.

138

Stephen4 Leach, married 1745, Lydia Flora, of Halifax. (See Mitchell, p. 231). Children:

500. i. Lemuel 5 Leach, b. 1745.
501. ii. Stephen Leach, b. 1747.
502. iii. Jeremiah Leach, b. 1751.

139

Joseph 4 White, resided in Norton; married August 2, 1744, by Rev. Ebenezer White, to Bethia, daughter of Lieut. John and Hannah (Hoar?) Caswell. She was born April 1, 1726. He was a soldier in the Colonial wars, and was the Joseph White referred to in a letter from his brother-in-law, Jonathan Caswell, dated at Schenectady, July 31, 1758. Children born in Norton:

503. i. Daniel 5, b. Feb. 25, 1745.
504. ii. Bethia, b. Jan. 18, 1747.

Digitized by Google

505. iii. Anne, b. Aug. 2, 1749; married Abijah White (No. 527.)
506. iv. Abiel, b. Jan. 24, 1752, was a soldier in the Revolution; nothing more known of him.
507. v. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
508. vi. James, b. Sept. 9, 1757.
509. vii. Elijah, b. May 8, 1760; perhaps the Elijah White who died at Asa Arnold's, in Norton, March 8, 1824.
510. viii. Lettice, b. Dec. 9, 1763.
511. ix. Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1766.

140

Daniel 4 White resided a short time in Easton, and later moved to Maine. He was in the company of Major Joseph Hodges in the expedition to Cape Breton in 1745. Military rolls indicate that he was born in 1719. He married Sept. 30, 1746, Phebe, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Lothrop) Keith. Children:
512. i. Phebe 5, born in Easton Dec. 9, 1747, and probably others born in Maine.

142

Simeon 4 White, a farmer, resided in Taunton and later in Mansfield; died before Oct. 10, 1809, when a conveyance was made by Asa White of Raynham, Simeon White of Mansfield, Zebulon Field and Olive, his wife, of Taunton, in her right; John Pollard and Anne, his wife, of Springfield, Vermont, in her right, and *Abiathar White and *Elijah White, both of Taunton, of their rights in the estate of Simeon White, late of Mansfield, deceased, to Simeon White, Jr., of Mansfield.

He married April 26, 1750, Dinah Lincoln, widow of Nathaniel 4 Wetherell. (Nathaniel 3, William 2, William 1). Children born in Taunton;
513. i. Simeon 5, b. 1752.
514. ii. Asa.
515. iii. Abiathar.
516. iv. Anne.
517. v. Olive, born 1765.

*Abiathar and Elijah were grandsons of Simeon 4 and sons of Abiathar 5, deceased.

Digitized by Google

144

Levi 4 White resided in Taunton; a soldier in the Revolution; detailed to guard captive prisoners in Taunton jail. Dec. 20, 1809, Simeon White sold a pew in the Baptist meeting house in Taunton, being the same Levi White, deceased, bought of the society, to Simeon White, Jr. Levi must have died before this date. He married Dec. 5, 1765, Hannah, daughter of Elijah and Joanna (Holmes) Lincoln; and perhaps the following are their children, viz.:

518. i. Hannah 5, married Oct. 25, 1787, Asa Wetherell.
519. ii. Elizabeth, married July 26, 1792, Allen Wetherell.*
520. iii. Olive, married April 15, 1783, Apollos Macomber.

148

Henry 4 White resided in Norton; married Feb. 9, 1735–6, Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut. John and Hannah (Hoar?) Caswell; she was born March 20, 1718. Children all born in Norton:

521. i. Jacob 5, b. May 20, 1736; died July 6, 1736.
522. ii. Lucretia, b. Dec. 4, 1737; died Sept. 27, 1743.
523. iii. Henry, b. July 1, 1740; he was in colonial wars 1759 and 1760.
524. vi. Rachel, b. Nov. 27, 1742; died Sept. 30, 1743.
525. v. Charity, b. Nov. 30, 1744; married June, 1768; Micajah, probably son of Seth and Sarah (Thayer) Dorman; he was born March 25, 1721–2, and was a soldier in the colonial wars.
526. vi. Edward, b. March 11, 1747.
527. vii. Abijah, b. July 26, 1749.
528. viii. Eunice, b. Dec. 31, 1751; married Sept. 17, 1772, Samuel Perry of Easton. He was in colonial wars in 1755, when he was 16 years of age, also in 1760.
529. ix. Ariel or Royal, b. June 11, 1754.
530. x. Olive, b. Oct. 2, 1756; died March 11, 1757.
531. xi. Nathan, b. June 12, 1758; died Nov. 15, 1758.

149

Nathan 4 White resided in Easton; died in 1747. April 6, 1747, Edward Hayward of Easton appointed administrator on the estate

*Allen Wetherell married 2d Abiah, widow of Richard Williams and daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Drake) Leonard. He died Dec. 16, 1823, aged 49 years.

Digitized by Google

of Nathan White, late of Easton, deceased. Henry White and Nathaniel White, brothers of Nathan, declined, also Elkanah Smith, who married Rebecca, the only sister of said Nathan. April 7, 1747, Edward Hayward of Easton was appointed guardian for Nathan, David, Silence and Zilpha White, all under 14, children of Nathan White, late of Easton, deceased; he married Hannah ——, who died April 5, 1744. Children all born in Easton:

532. i. Nathan 5, b. April 19, 1736; died unmarried before Feb. 20, 1761.
533. ii. Silence, b. Oct. 13, 1737; married before Oct. 10, 1761, when she and her husband, Benjamin Bonney, made a conveyance to —— Rickard. (Benj. Bonney was of Pembroke).
534. iii. David, b. Feb. 12, 1740.
535. iv. Zilpha, b. Jan. 24, 1742; married in 1761, Uriah, son of Elkanah and Bethiah (Conant) Rickard of Bridgewater; he was born in 1740. Dec. 31, 1762, Uriah Rickard and wife Zilpah sold her right in the property of her father, Nathan White, to Elkanah Rickard of Bridgewater, father of Uriah.

150

Edward 4 White resided in Bridgewater; died before April 6, 1747; married Keziah, daughter of George and Lydia (Dean) Hall. (No. 72). Children all born in Bridgewater:

536. i. Huldah 5, b. in 1739.
537. ii. Phebe, b. in 1741.
538. iii. Keziah, b. in 1744; died Oct. 16, 1749.

156

Elijah 4 White resided in Raynham. He was a soldier in the Colonial wars iu 1760; also in the Revolution. He was a very short man. It is said that when he had enlisted a question arose as to whether he was tall enough for admission to the army. He stepped on a brick when his height was taken, and in this way reached the required limit. Jan. 2, 1806, Keziah Smith and Isaac Smith, her husband, and Elijah White, all of Raynham, and Saul White of Taunton, sold their interest in "one-quarter share of a purchase right in Taunton North Purchase, with our share of what common and undivided land there may be; it being one quarter of an original purchase right of Nicholas White, descended to Edward White and from him to us, his descendants." He died Nov. 16, 1808, in his sixty-eighth year. (His gravestone inscription.)

Digitized by Google

He was buried in the cemetery at the corner of Prospect Hill and Lothrop streets in Taunton. He married first, Rhoda, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Brettun) White (No. 364). They were published Feb. 6, 1764. She died July 17, 1787, in her 46th year. He married 2d, Oct. 23, 1791, Anna Wild of Raynham, who, after his death, married Nov. 30, 1813, William French of Raynham.

Children all by 1st wife, and all born in Raynham, but, perhaps, not in order of birth:

539. i. Rhoda 5; married April 13, 1781, Abiathar Woodward of Taunton.
540. ii. Keziah, b. ——; married Oct. 26, 1788, John Wetherell, 2d, of Norton.
541. iii. Hannah, b. July 11, 1769.
542. iv. Sarah; married Robert Brettun (his 2d wife) and lived in Westmoreland, N. H.
543. v. Elijah.
544. vi. Jacob, b. April 26, 1775.
545. vii. Rufus, b. May 5, 1778.
546. viii. Ursula; married Robert Wilson of Taunton, April 16, 1796, and died early. No children so far as known.
547. ix. James, b. in 1780; died May 24, 1783.
548. x. Prudence; married May 2, 1813, Alanson Shelly, and lived in Westmoreland, N. H.
549. xi. Lydia, b. 1786; died Aug. 29, 1814; unmarried.

159

Nathaniel 4 Wetherell resided in Norton. Married August 4, 1737, Dinah, daughter of Samuel Lincoln; she was born in Norton, April 6, 1722. He was living Dec. 17, 1748, but must have died soon after, for his widow married, April 26, 1750, Simeon, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Owen) White (No. 142).

Children all born in Norton, but not named in order of birth:

550. i. Solomon 5 Wetherell, b. Sept. 6, 1742.
551. ii. Zerviah Wetherell, b. ——; married Jan. 31, 1765, James Perry of Easton.
552. iii. Weltha Wetherell; married Feb. 5, 1761, John Crossman of Taunton.
553. iv. Lucy Wetherell; married Stephen Austin.

162

Dinah 4 Wetherell resided in Norton; married July 6, 1738, Henry, son of John Wetherell of Norton; he was born Jan. 26,

Digitized by Google

1708, she was his 2d wife; his first wife was Bethia, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hall) Caswell (No. 61).

Children all born in Norton:

554. i. Phebe Wetherell, b. about 1740.
555. ii. Miriam Wetherell, b. about 1745.
556. iii. Dinah Wetherell, b. 1748.
557. iv. James Wetherell, b. 1754.

163

Job 4 Wetherell resided in Norton; married Jane ——. Feb. 17, 1759, his widow Jane was appointed administratrix on his estate. Dec. 31, 1770, James Presho of Raynham was appointed guardian of Job, son of Job Wetherell, deceased, a minor above 14 years of age. Child:

558. i. Job 5 Wetherell.

164

Patience 4 Wetherell resided in Taunton, near the Baptist meeting house, on the road which is now called Field street; she died in Raynham, Feb. 25, 1812; married Feb. 22, 1750, N. S. Zebulon Field; he was born in Bridgewater in 1707, and died in Taunton, July, 1797. (She was his 2d wife.) Children all born in Taunton:

559. i. Nathaniel 5 Field, b. Jan. 3, 1751.
560. ii. Hannah Field, b. 1752.
561. iii. James Field, b. 1754.
562. iv. John Field; probably moved to Attleboro.
563. v. Wealthy Field, b. 1757.
564. vi. Rachel Field.
565. vii. Sarah Field.
566. viii. Lydia Field.
567. ix. Jude Field, b. 1766.
568. x. Solomon Field, b. 1767.
569. xi. Patience Field; married Nov. 1, 1789, Samuel Patten.
570. xii. Ruth Field.

166

Deliverance 4 White resided in Stafford, Conn.; married July 4, 1744, John Pasco, Jr., of Stafford, Conn., son of John and Rebecca Pasco; he was born in Stafford, May 19, 1722.

Children all born in Stafford, Conn.:

Digitized by Google

571. i. Rachel 5 Pasco, b. Feb. 13, 1744–5.
572. ii. Rufus Pasco, b. July 5, 1746; died Aug. 2, 1748.
573. iii. Jonathan Pasco, b. Jan 13, 174—; died Feb. 10, 1748.
574. iv. Isaiah Pasco, b. June 16, 1750.
575. v. Patience Pasco, b. Nov. 26, 175—.
576. vi. Ezra Pasco. b. Jan. 9, 175—; died Aug. 23, 1755.
577. vii. Bethia Pasco, b. June 8, 1757.
578. viii. Sarah Pasco, b. April 30, 1761.
579. ix. Ezra Pasco, b. April 26, 176—.

169

Susanna 4 White resided in Stafford, Conn.; married Dec. 18, 1755, Jonathan Whitaker; he was born in 1731; died Jan. 11, 1812. A sketch of his life is given in Austin's one hundred and sixty families, page 268. Children born in Stafford, Conn.:

580. i. Sarah 5 Whitaker, b. Aug. 18, 1757.
581. ii. Henry Whitaker, b. March 6, 1759; died Sept. 26, 1775; unmarried.
582. iii. Susanna Whitaker, b. May 25, 1761; lived in Stafford, Conn.; later moved to Washington; died 1846; married William Milliken, who died in 1850; had five children; names unknown.
583. iv. Jonathan Whitaker, b. May 23, 1763.
584. v. Elizabeth Whitaker, b. Sept. 7, 1765; died Oct. 18, 1787; unmarried.
585. vi. Timothy Whitaker, b. Dec. 29, 1767.
586. vii. Patience Whitaker, b. March 27, 1770.
587. viii. Ede Whitaker, b. Sept. 8, 1772.

172

Phebe 4 White resided in Norton; married Sept. 14, 1752, by Rev. Ebenezer White, to George Braman of Norton.

Children born in Norton:

588. i. David 5 Braman, b. March 20, 1753.
589. ii. Phebe Braman, b. Oct. 26, 1754.
590. iii. Anna Braman, b. Dec. 22, 1755.

174

Mary 4 White resided in Wrentham; married, first, in Wrentham, March 25, 1762, Nathan Stearns; after his death she married, 2d, Feb. 13, 1766, Ichabod Ware. She died in Wrentham Aug. 10, 1805.

Digitized by Google

Child by 1st husband:

591. i. Isaac 5 Stearns, born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1763.

Children by 2d husband:

592. ii. Ebenezer Ware, b. in Wrentham Jan. 28, 1767.

593. iii. Sally Ware, b. in Wrentham June 12, 1770; married Oct. 29, 1793, James Cheever of Wrentham.

594. iv. Cyrus Ware, b. in Wrentham Aug. 20, 1777.

175

David 4 White probably moved away from Norton about 1775; married June 20, 1768, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Story (No. 197); she was born Oct. 17, 1737.

Children born in Norton: David West to Vermont

595. i. Mary 5 b. Dec. 12, 1768.

596. ii. David, b. May 10, 1771.

597. iii. Sylvester, b. May 26, 1773. m Sarah Pinney, Georgia, Vt.

176

Sarah 4 White resided in Norton, Woodstock, Conn., and later in Vermont; married, 1st, March 14, 1753, John Person of Norton. He died leaving one child; she married, 2d, July 16, 1756, Nicholas, son of Nicholas 4 and Sarah (King) White (No. 280). 279

Child:

598. i. Sarah 5 Person, b. in Norton Aug. 16, 1753.

Children by 2d marriage given under No. 280.

181

Jonathan 4 White resided in Mansfield. It is said he was rather a large man, of light complexion, and called "Governor." Married, 1st, Dec. 6, 1769, Mary Grover; she died Nov. 4, 1773. He married 2d, Sept. 4, 1779, Hannah Quigley of Mansfield. Aug. 30, 1781, Solomon Hayward of Mansfield sold to Jonathan White of Blandford, Berkshire county, three tracts of land in Mansfield; also land between the houses of Isaac and Ebenezer White. The purchaser, perhaps, was Jonathan 4, who may have moved to Blandford, lived there a few years, and then returned to Mansfield.

Children all born in Mansfield; by 1st wife:

599. i. Dorinda 5, b. Sept. 11, 1770.

600. ii. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1773.

By 2d wife:

601. iii. Fanny, b. Dec. 27, 1784.

Digitized by Google

183

Catherine 4 White resided in Mansfield; married Oct. 6, 1780, Hugh McPherson.

Children all born in Mansfield:

602. i. Peggy 5 McPherson, b. March 20, 1781; married May 18, 1802, Ephraim Farnsworth of Boston.
603. ii. Nancy McPherson, b. Sept. 22, 1784.
604. iii. Catherine McPherson, b. Feb. 10, 1786.
605. iv. Lucretia McPherson, b. Aug. 21, 1787.
606. v. Daniel McPherson, b. Oct. 17, 1790.
607. vi. Charlotte McPherson, b. Nov. 25, 1795; died in Mansfield Jan. 19, 1797.

185

Ephraim 4 White resided in Mansfield; married Dec. 31, 1781, Dorcas Richardson of Mansfield. May 30, 1784, Ephraim White, 2d, and wife Dorcas sold house and land in Mansfield, subject to the dower of Sarah, widow of Ebenezer White, late of Mansfield, deceased. The deed was witnessed by his brothers, Jedidiah and William. May 23, 1785, he sold two tracts of land in Mansfield to John Hall, of Norton. The deed is also signed by his wife Dorcas. So far as known they had no children.

187

John 4 White resided in Norton, North Precinct, but probably moved away in the later part of his life. His trade was that of a cooper; married Sept. 5, 1751, Mary Grover of Norton.

Children born in Norton, North Precinct, now Mansfield:

608. i. John 5, b. May 13, 1752; died Dec. 6, 1752.
609. ii. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1753; perhaps married Thomas Grover May 9, 1780.
610. iii. Susanna, b. Aug. 11, 1755.
611. iv. John, b. Sept. 18, 1757.
612. v. Abiel, b. Aug. 18, 1759; a soldier in the Revolution.
613. vi. Rachel, b. July 18, 1761.
614. vii. Azubah, b. May 23, 1763; married Oct. 16, 1780, William Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H. She has many descendants living in the vicinity of Dublin, N. H.
615. viii. Lemira, b. July 11, 1765.
616. ix. Asa, b. Sept. 25, 1767; probably died young.

Digitized by Google

617. x. Lucy, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
618. xi. Otis, b. May 6, 1772.
619. xii. Calvin, b. Feb. 9, 1775; died April 26, 1782.

190

David 4 White resided in Norton, North Precinct (afterwards Mansfield); died in Mansfield July 25, 1806; married Nov. 3, 1759, Sarah Bates of Norton, who died in Mansfield April, 1789.

Children born in Norton, North Precinct (now Mansfield):

620. i. David 5, b. Nov. 30, 1761; died in Mansfield Feb. 13, 1786; married Sept. 16, 1784, Lucy Wellman of Mansfield, who died Feb. 9, 1785, in the 22d year of her age. They had no children.
Feb. 4, 1788, David White, as administrator of the estate of David White, Jr., sold real estate in Mansfield to Abiel Grover, "the same having been bid off at auction sale by Jacob Paine of Belchertown."
621. ii. Leavitt, b. June 19, 1764; died in Mansfield March 18, 1838; probably unmarried.
622. iii. Hannah, b. April 12, 1767; died in Mansfield Dec. 30, 1838; probably unmarried.
623. iv. Amasa, b. April 3, 1774; died Oct. 2, 1775.

191

Eliab 4 White resided in Norton, North Precinct, now Mansfield; June 30, 1802 he conveyed his real estate to his son Eliab, Jr. and died July 1, 1802; married June 27, 1763, Mary Bates of Norton.

Children b. in Norton, North Precinct, which became Mansfield in 1770:

624. i. Elona 5, b. June 15, 1766.
625. ii. Avis, b. July 10, 1769; married July 28, 1790, William Skinner of Norton.
626. iii. Polly, b. April 10, 1771.
627. iv. Ephraim, b. Jan. 10, 1777; died in Mansfield Jan. 3, 1786.
628. v. Eliab, b. Dec. 10, 1779.
629. vi. Amasa, b. Jan. 23, 1782; probably died unmarried.

194

Thomas 4 Story resided in Norton; married, first, Sarah ——— who died April 18, 1768; married, second, Nov. 27, 1772, Judith, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Caswell) White (No. 178).

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife all born in Norton:

630. i. John 5 Story, b. Aug. 6, 1754.
631. ii. Enoch Story, b. Feb. 5, 1756.
632. iii. Thomas Story, b. Jan. 29, 1758.
633. iv. William Story, b. April 23, 1760.

Children by second wife all born in Norton:

634. v. Sarah Story, b. March 13, 1774.
635. vi. Livia Story, b. March 24, 1776.
636. vii. Enos Story, b. April 22, 1778.
637. viii. Elizabeth Story, b. Nov. 18, 1780.
638. ix. Molly Story, b. July 31, 1783.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION.

199

Jonathan 5 Hall resided in Raynham; was a prominent member and deacon of the Raynham Congregational church; a member of the board of selectmen, several years, beginning with 1776; also town treasurer; died Feb. 25, 1789; married Dec. 28, 1738, Lydia Leonard, who died in 1763. He married 2d, April 26, 1764, Hannah, widow of Philip Hall and daughter of John and Hannah (Washburn) Keith.

Children all born in Raynham:

639. i. Jonathan 6 Hall, b. Sept. 26, 1739; died Nov. 22, 1739.
640. ii. Seth Hall, b. Oct. 4, 1740.
641. iii. Silas Hall, b. Feb. 4, 1742–3.
642. iv. Prudence Hall, b. March 20, 1744–5; died June 21, 1752.
643. v. Lydia Hall, b. Oct. 21, 1747; married —— Richmond.
644. vi. Jemima Hall, b. Aug. 14, 1750; married —— Williams.
645. vii. Jonathan Hall, b. June 10, 1753; died Jan. 3, 1792.
646. viii. Hezekiah Hall, b. Nov. 12, 1755.
647. ix. Obed Hall, b. Dec. 23, 1757; married Abigail Dean.
648. x. Ebenezer Hall, b. Dec. 25, 1759.
649. xi. Abigail Hall, b. June 6, 1762; died April 3, 1765.

By 2d wife, Hannah:

650. xii. Linus Hall, b. May 17, 1765.

201

Amos 5 Hall resided near Raynham Centre. He was a farmer; member of the board of selectmen several years, and a prominent member of the Congregational society. He moved to Middleboro, where he died Feb, 29, 1816, at the age of 95 years and 11 mos. He married Dec. 20, 1744, Abigail Blake of Taunton, who died Nov. 24, 1804, aged 89 years.

Children both born in Raynham:

651. i. John 6 Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1745.
652. ii. Lewis Hall, b. in 1748.

Digitized by Google

204

Mason 5 Hall resided near Raynham Centre. He was a large landholder; died April 6, 1795; married in 1749 Mary Hall.

Children all born in Raynham:

653. i. Mason 6 Hall.
654. ii. Patience Hall, b. about 1751; died Jan. 11, 1806; unmarried.
655. iii. Mercy Hall, b. about 1760; died May 8, 1795; unmarried
656. iv. Sarah Hall; married Philip Ellis of Bridgewater.

205

Elizabeth 5 Hall married Dec. 10, 1745, Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Shaw; he was born in Taunton in 1724.

Children all born in Raynham:

657. i. Nathaniel 6 Shaw, b. Aug. 6, 1746.
658. ii. John Shaw, b. Feb. 25, 1748.
659. iii. Asel Shaw, b. Nov. 25, 1751.
660. iv. Betty Shaw, b. Sept. 28, 1753.
661. v. Jairus Shaw, b. Sept. 28, 1755.
662. vi. Sarah Shaw, b. Nov. 2, 1758.

207

Amariah 5 Hall resided near the ancestral homestead at Raynham Centre. In 1762 he built a house which he kept as a tavern during the Revolutionary war and was headquarters for officials for many years after. It was subsequently purchased for a parsonage by the Congregational society. He was an assessor in 1759 and for several years after. He furnished a site for the second church in Raynham. He died April 29, 1775; married Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Goodspeed) White; she was born June 10, 1724, and died Dec. 30, 1805. (No. 126.)

Children all born in Raynham:

663. i. Reuben 6 Hall, b. Nov. 13, 1748.
664. ii. Susanna Hall, b. 1750; died March 20, 1812; unmarried.
665. iii. Prudence Hall, b. 1752; married Joseph Presho, and died in 1839.
666. iv. Samuel Hall, b. April 25, 1756.
667. v. Amariah Hall, b. April 28, 1758.
668. vi. Asa Hall, b. 1760.
669. vii. Zilpah Hall, b. 1763; died 1776.
670. viii. Hannah Hall; married Seth Sylvester.

Digitized by Google

671. ix. Philena Hall; married Samuel Wood.
672. x. Pamelia Hall.

208

Hannah 5 Hall; married Joseph, son of John and Hannah (White) Alden, a farmer, of Middleboro. (John 3 Alden, Joseph 2, John 1), (Hannah 3 White, Ebenezer 2, Thomas 1).

They had besides others:

673. i. Eliab 6 Alden, b. 1760.

212

John 5 Caswell resided in Norton, was a soldier in Colonial war; married by Ephraim Leonard, Esq., Nov. 10, 1737, to Mary Tiffany of Norton.

Children all born in Norton:

674. i. Beal 6 Caswell, b. Jan. 21, 1738–9.
675. ii. Mercy Caswell, b. May 2, 1743; died Oct. 3, 1743.
676. iii. David Caswell, b. Jan. 30, 1744–5.
677. iv. Joseph Caswell, b. May 28, 1747.
678. v. John Caswell, b. Aug. 15, 1749.
679. vi. Keziah Caswell, b. Oct. 31, 1751.
680. vii. Samuel Caswell, b. Jan. 31, 1756.
681. viii. Molly Caswell, b. Aug. 9, 1758.

220

Hannah 5 Caswell resided in the North Precinct of Norton; married March 28, 1748, by Rev. Ebenezer White, to Nicholas Smith of Norton.

Children all born in Norton, North Precinct:

682. i. Phebe 6 Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1748; died Jan. 30, 1826; unmarried.
683. ii. Hannah Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1755; married Royal White (No. 529).
684. iii. Susanna Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1765; married Isaac Stearns (No. 591).
685. iv. Spencer Smith, b. March 9, 1768; married Aug. 1, 1793, Jennet Bonney of Easton; resided in Mansfield.
686. v. Sylvia Smith, b. May 28, 1771.

226

Abijah 5 Bailey resided in Mansfield where he died in 1785; married Nov. 20, 1765, Sarah Grover of Mansfield. She died at the age of nearly of 101 years.

Digitized by Google

Children born in Mansfield:

687. i. Hannah 6 Bailey.
688. ii. Polly Bailey.
689. iii. Rachel Bailey.
690. iv. Daniel Bailey; died March, 1820; unmarried.
691. v. Abner Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1771.
692. vi. Sally Bailey, b. ———; married Sept. 17, 1794, Samuel Grover of Mansfield.

227

Benjamin 5 Bailey resided in Mansfield; married March 5, 1761, Tabitha Grover of Mansfield.

Children born in Mansfield:

693. i. Samuel 6 Bailey, b. Aug. 31, 1761; married Jan. 7, 1798, Betsey Hunt.
694. ii. Remember Bailey, b. ——.
695. iii. Bette Bailey, b. May 10, 1765.

230

Judith 5 Caswell resided in Norton, later in Easton and still later in Maine; married Nov. 1, 1749 by Rev. Ebenezer White to Philip Atherton of Norton; married, second, Jan. 11, 1753, by Ephraim Leonard, Esq. to Benjamin, son of Daniel and Esther (French) Pettingill, of Easton. He was an influential and prominent citizen, selectman of Easton 1757, 1777 and 1778, representative to the general court in 1775 and one of the committee of correspondence, etc. in 1776. In 1779 he moved to Fort Western, later to Hallowell and thence to Augusta, Me. He died in Augusta, Me. Oct. 8, 1795. His will dated May 7, 1793, was proved March 14, 1796.

Her children by first husband:

696. i. Isaac 6 Atherton, b. in Norton.

By second husband, all born in Easton:

697. ii. Anna Pettingill, b. Dec. 29, 1753.
698. iii. Amy Pettingill, b. March 12, 1757.
699. iv. Rhoda Pettingill, b. April 29, 1760.
700. v. Ruby Pettingill, b. April 10, 1763.
701. vi. Rachel Pettingill, b.
702. vii. Philena Pettingill, b. in 1769.
703. viii. Ziba Pettingill., b

Digitized by Google

248

John 5 Hall resided in Ellington, Conn.; was a deacon in the church from 1784 until his death; a prominent merchant, had a slaughter and packing house and a forge for the manufacture of wrought iron nails. "He made his purchases in Boston and went on horseback and carried his hard money in saddlebags thrown upon the horse. The weight of the specie was often greater than the weight of Mr. Hall, who was a man of medium size. In 1773 he purchased from his father for £70, lawful money, seventy acres of land in Ellington with house and barn on it;" he married in 1772 Eunice Dorchester, who after his death married Capt. David Burt, of Longmeadow.

Children all born in Ellington, Conn.:

704. i. Eunice 6 Hall, b. April 23, 1773; died Nov. 1827; married in 1791, Levi Wells, merchant of Ellington and originator of "Wells Express."
705. ii. Miranda Hall, b. April 22, 1775; died Oct. 13, 1778.
706. iii. Miranda Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1780.
707. iv. John Hall, b. Feb. 26, 1783.

249

Thomas 5 Hall resided in various places in Massachusetts and Connecticut, and about 1793 moved to Lyme, N. H. He married Caroline Dimmick of Tolland, Conn.

Children:

708. i. John 6 Hall.
709. ii. Thomas Hall.
710. iii. Caroline Hall; married —— Gordon and had eight children; names unknown.
711. iv. Randolph Hall; died in early manhood, leaving two daughters.
712. v. Lydia Hall; married —— Simmons; had one daughter.
713. vi. Hannah Hall; married ——; left two children.
714. vii. Sally Hall; married —— Miller, left two children.
715. viii. Clarissa Hall; married —— Halstead, and left three sons and one daughter.

250

Nathan 5 Hall was a farmer; resided in Tolland; married Elizabeth Isham of Ellington, Conn.

Children probably born in Tolland:

Digitized by Google

716. i. Nancy 6 Hall; married Jesse D. Hawley of Morgan, Ashtabula county, Ohio; she had no children.
717. ii. Elizabeth Hall; married Timothy Turning, and had one daughter, who married in Ohio.
718. iii. Gordon Hall, b. April 8, 1784.
719. iv. Nathan Hall; remained on his father's farm many years, then removed to Ohio; married Esther B. Wolcott of Sandisfield.

255

George 5 Hall; died in 1805; married in 1784 Lura, daughter of Thacher and Submit (Loomis) Lothrop of East Windsor, Conn.; she was born in 1762 and died Nov. 16, 1845; buried at East Longmeadow.

Children:

720. i. Clarissa 6 Hall, b. 1785.
721. ii. Sophia Hall, b. 1787; married Cornelius Wolcott.
722. iii. Lura Hall, b. 1789 or 1790; married Elam Kellogg of Somers, Conn.
723. iv. George Clark Hall, b. 1792.
724. v. Laura Hall, b. in 1794; married Anthony Gabriel of Ellington, Conn. They had no children.
725. vi. Eunice B. Hall, b. 1798; married Moses Kibbe of Somers, Conn.
726. vii. Minerva or Miranda Hall, b. 1801; married Joseph Sweetland of Longmeadow.

257

Abel 5 Hall resided in Lyme, Conn., where he died Dec. 1, 1816. He was a farmer and had an extensive iron forge, which he used for the state during the revolutionary war. He was captain of a company in the battle at White Plains. He married Caroline, daughter of William Brockway of North Lyme. They were members of the church as early as 1772, and he was deacon in 1785. She died in 1807.

Children all born in Lyme:

727. i. Isaac 6 Hall, b. 1774.
728. ii. William Hall, b. June 27, 1778.
729. iii. Caroline Hall, b. 1780.
730. iv. Mary Hall, b. 1782.
731. v. Lois Hall, b. 1784.
732. vi. Hannah Hall, b. 1786; married Capt. Josiah Burnham of Lyme; she had no children, and was living as late as 1876.

Digitized by Google

733. vii. Abel Hall, when a young man, went in one of his brother William's ships to the West Indies and died soon after his return, in 1811, of a fever which it is thought he took in the West Indies.

258

Ezra 5 Hall resided in Lyme, Conn., near the road leading to Grassy Hill; married in 1769, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Phebe (Marvin) Gillet, b. Oct. 24, 1748.

They probably had several children, but the name of only one is known to the writer:

734. i. Phebe 6 Hall, b. April 24, 1773.

266

Capt. Edward 5 Hayward resided in Easton, but later moved to West Bridgewater. He died in 1825 in his 76th year; married, first, Nov. 21, 1871, Susanna, daughter of Abner Hayward, of West Bridgewater, who died about 1800; married, second, in 1802, Betty Powers.

Children, both by first wife, and born in Easton:

735. i. Susanna 6 Hayward, b. in 1773.
736. ii. Edward Hayward, b. Nov. 5, 1783.

267

Keziah 5 Hayward resided in Easton; married March 31, 1768, Elijah, son of Henry Howard, of Easton. He was a prominent and influential man in his vicinity; was one of the selectmen five years and town clerk and treasurer eleven years. He died at the age of 86 years and she died in 1836 aged 85 years.

Children all born in Easton:

737. i. Keziah 6 Howard, b. April 25, 1769; married Adonijah White (No. 1052.)
738. ii. Irana Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1771.
739. iii. Elijah Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1773; died Oct. 5, 1775.
740. iv. Phebe Howard, b. April 4, 1776.
741. v. Martha Howard, b. July 14, 1778.
742. vi. Mary Howard, b. Feb. 20, 1781; died Oct. 22, 1784.
743. vii. Olive Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
744. viii. Edwin Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1786; died April 7, 1786.
745. ix. Elijah Howard, b. May 30, 1787.
746. x. Edwin Howard, b. April 9, 1790.
747. xi. Ethan Howard, b. July 31, 1792.
748. xii. Jason Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1795; died Jan. 23, 1797.

Digitized by Google

268

Joseph 5 Hayward resided in Easton; married Jan. 24, 1781, Lydia, daughter of Elisha Barrows, Esq., of Rochester.

Children all born in Easton, but names may not be given in exact order of birth:

749. i. Elizabeth Smith 6 Hayward married Cyrus, son of Ebenezer and Silence (Snell) Howard of West Bridgewater, b. 1774; moved to Madison, N. Y.; she died in her 83d year. They had seven sons and two daughters; names not known.
750. ii. Rotheus Hayward, b. Oct. 1781.
751. iii. Lucy Hayward, b. 1783.
752. iv. Joseph Hayward. b. July 1784.
753. v. Lydia Hayward, b. ——; died in her 15th year.
754. vi. Ansel Hayward, b. May 17, 1789.
755. vii. Elisha Hayward, b. 1791.
756. viii. Rowena Hayward, b. June 1793.
757. ix. Sophia Hayward, b. June 1795.
758. x. Minerva Hayward, lived only 7 months.
759. xi. Edward Tupper Hayward, b. Feb. 27, 1799.
760. xii. Daniel Hayward, died aged 25 yrs., 10 mos.; unmarried,
761. xiii. Lydia Hayward, died in 1845.
762. xiv. George Washington Hayward, b. 1807.

The aggregate height of the seven sons of this family was 43 feet in their shoes. A full account of the family is given in the centennial address of George Washington Hayward, made at Easton Aug. 14, 1878.

Elizabeth Smith may have been a daughter by a previous wife. Sept. 6, 1774, a Joseph Hayward, of Easton, married Elizabeth Smith, of Taunton (Taunton Records).

269

Solomon 5 Hayward resided in Easton; but later in Sept. 1821 moved to Gallipolis, Ohio, where he died Sept. 29, 1831; he received for his share of his father's estate 178 acres, appraised at £342 3s 4d. He sold his property to different persons; bought a farm in Mansfield which he sold in 1781 to Jonathan White (See No. 181). He afterwards bought a farm in Middleboro; he lost considerable of his property by the depreciation of continental paper; he tended a grist mill in Easton previous to his emigration to Gallipolis; he married in 1780, Martha, daughter of Jonathan Burr, of West Bridgewater, who died at Gallipolis, Sept. 5, 1823, aged 62 years.

Digitized by Google

Children all born in Easton:

763. i. Edward 6 Hayward, a blacksmith; settled in New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York.
764. ii. Adah Hayward, married in 1802 Jedidiah Willis, and lived in Milton.
765. iii. Patty Hayward.
766. iv. Caroline Hayward, married John Neal of Litchfield, Me.
767. v. Solomon Hayward, b. 1791.
768. vi. Royal A. Hayward, b. 1802.

Also two sons and two daughters who died young.

270

Dewey 5 Hall moved from Portland, Conn. to the eastern part of New York previous to 1780; married Aug. 28, 1771, Hannah Kneeland.

Children:

769. i. Daniel 6 Hall, b. in Portland, Conn., July 30, 1772; died Dec. 12, 1773.
770. ii. Eunice Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1773.

According to Strong genealogy Dewey 5 married third, Hannah Carrier and had

771. iii. Elisha Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1780.

275

Jerusha 5 Hall died Aug. 24, 1800; married in 1782, Dea. David Clark, of Chatham, N. Y.

Children:

772. i. Elijah 6 Clark, b. 1784.
773. ii. Chauncey Clark, b. 1789.

278

Capt. Samuel 5 White resided in Norton, North Precinct, now Mansfield; died about 1795; married Sept. 26, 1749, Sarah Grover, of Norton.

Children born in Norton:

774. i. Samuel 6 b. July 29, 1750.
775. ii. Mary, b. March 18, 1754; perhaps married Jedidiah White (No. 184) March 28, 1785.
776. iii. Chloe, b. Nov. 11, 1757.
777. iv. Sophia, b. June 10, 1760; died Sept. 24, 1786; unmarried.
778. v. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 14, 1764.

Digitized by Google

279

Nicholas 5 White resided in Norton until about 1765 when he moved away, probably to Woodstock, Conn., and later became a resident of Vermont; he was a soldier in the expedition to Crown Point in 1755; he was also in Capt. Eddy's company, Col. Doty's regiment from April 14 to May 31, 1758; he married July 16, 1756 (Providence records) Sarah, widow of John Person and daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Caswell) White (No. 176).

Children:

779.	i.	Abraham 6, b. April 17, 1757.	All b. in Norton.
780.	ii.	Olive, b. May 1, 1759.	
781.	iii.	Caleb, b. May, 12, 1761.	
782.	iv.	Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1764.	
783.	v.	Peregrine b.	Names given in White Genealogy, page 182, probably b. in Woodstock, Conn.
784.	vi.	Harriet b.	
785.	vii.	Zephaniah, b. Woodstock, Conn., July 31, 1776	twins.
786.	viii.	Abilene, b. Woodstock, Conn., July 31, 1776	

280

Philip 5 White; the following sketch was written by his great grandson, Rev. Nehemiah White, D. D., of Galesburg, Ill.:

Philip 5 White, Nicholas 4 White, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, Nicholas 1.

Philip 5 White, the progenitor of one of the branches of the Nicholas White family in Vermont, was born in Norton, Mass., July 28, 1734. Feb. 2, 1758, he was married to Abigail Campbell, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Britton) Campbell. Abigail Campbell was born in Raynham, Mass., Sunday, Sept. 13, 1737. They were married at Norton, Mass. by Rev. Ebenezer White, pastor of the Congregational church at that place.

At some time between 1759 and 1761 Philip White removed to Woodstock, Conn., whence in 1778 he emigrated to the "Hampshire Grants," as the State of Vermont was then called, and settled on a farm in the township of Tinmouth. This farm he had purchased Jan. 4, 1776, while still a resident of Woodstock. In 1793, through the shifting of township boundaries, he became a resident of Wallingford.

Philip White died in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1822; his wife, Abigail, died at Wallingford in 1803 or 1804. It is much to be regretted that the date of her death cannot now be ascertained. For many weeks she was tenderly cared for by her mother, Abigail (Britton) Campbell, who, though nearly ninety years of age, was still in possession of much of her former vigor.

Digitized by Google

Philip White married a second wife, Mrs. Sally Wood, of Middletown, Vt., who survived him.

Physically, intellectually, and morally, Philip White was a man of marked characteristics.

He was of medium stature, and had a compact and firmly knit frame. Many stories are told of his agility and wonderful feats of strength. One of these possesses more than a passing interest. Two men together with a lawyer whom they had retained, met Mr. White in the office of the lawyer (probably) to arrange some matters of business. Soon after the beginning of negotiations one of the party locked the door of the office. Papers were then presented to Mr. White for his signature. He refused to sign them; they insisted, and finally coupled their requests with threats of bodily injury in case he did not yield to their demands. When Mr. White became fully convinced that he must accede to their wishes or suffer great bodily injury and perhaps death at their hands, he lost no time in coming to a decision. Throwing off his coat and cravat, he attacked his adversaries with such vigor that in the space of a few minutes, all three were begging for mercy. Although Mr. White many times told to his grandchildren the story of this encounter with the three men, it seems somewhat singular that none of them could remember the nature of the business that called the parties together. It would seem as if no trouble could have arisen in connection with any transactions in real estate made by Philip White, after his removal to Vermont. Only one plausible explanation can, in the opinion of the writer, be given, but this explanation seems to bear the marks of probability. It has been stated that Mr. White, while still residing in Woodstock, Conn., purchased a farm in Vermont, Jan. 4, 1776. He may have intended to go to Vermont in the spring following. Early in March, however, he enlisted in the service of the Revolution, joining Co. 6th, 11th Reg. Conn. Militia. He served until December of the same year, when he returned to Woodstock. It is supposed that during the two years before his removal to Vermont, other parties had taken possession of the farm and sought to retain it by methods not unknown at the present day. The men in question probably sought to compel Mr. White to give them a quit claim deed of the farm. This physical vigor suffered no abatement during the whole period of middle life. To a friend who asked him at what age he could endure the most hardship, he made the somewhat remarkable statement: "I think that when between 55 and 60 years of age I could do more work with less fatigue than at any other period of my life."

He was a man of more than average intelligence and as he had

Digitized by Google

had considerable experience both in military and in civic life, he became a helpful factor in the development of the community in which he lived. His educational advantages were of the most meager sort, and it is not surprising that he never acquired a taste for study, nor that he had little love for books—the Bible being the one notable exception. He was, also, a man of indomitable energy and perseverance. Twice he served his country in the capacity of a soldier. A few weeks after his marriage he joined the forces under Abercrombie destined for the reduction of Ticonderoga, and was in the second line of assault composed in part of provincials from Massachusetts. The gun (fusil) which he carried in this battle and also in the campaign of 1776, is now in the possession of the writer, his great-grandson, a resident of Galesburg, Ill. This gun was made in London in the year 1741 or 1742.

In early life Philip White is said to have been of a somewhat wild and adventurous disposition. His interest in religion began in middle life. His name is not on the records of the Congregational church in Woodstock, Conn., where he lived seventeen or eighteen years, but it is certain that he was a member of the Congregationalist church in Wallingford, Vt., from the time of its organization in 1795 to the time of his decease in 1822. He at once became a most ardent advocate of the faith he had espoused. In theological belief he was a strict Calvinist, and a strenuous defender of the characteristic doctrines of the great reformer. When in later years he realized that through the preaching of Wesley, who sought to "turn all doctrinal truth into instant life," the clear cut doctrines of Calvin might suffer, at least, a partial eclipse, he regarded the new movement with extreme disfavor.

We naturally seek for the springs of that influence which leads persons of strong and imperious will, to surrender that will to the Divine leadership. We cannot fathom the inmost recesses of the human heart, but we do know that reflection has often within it a strange power of ministration. The source of that influence may have been the surviving memories of the awful carnage before the ramparts of Ticonderoga; it may have been the result of meditation on the tragic death of his first born; and it may well have been due to the tender solicitude and the subduing appeals of a loving and saintly wife. True, even after his conversion he did not always maintain a spirit of celestial temper, but he did, in great measure, repress the wild energies of his nature, he did become a God-fearing man, and he made conscience the ruling principle in the conduct of life.

Of the science of politics, Mr. White, doubtless knew little, but,

Digitized by Google

perhaps no man ever had a clearer intuition of the one absolutely essential factor in all enduring corporate life—moral soundness; and his influence must be reckoned among the constructive agencies in the development of the community in which he had cast his lot on the then frontier of civilization.

Though for many years somewhat troubled with a rheumatic affliction, he may be said to have enjoyed almost uninterrupted good health during a long life of more than eighty-eight years. In the spring of 1822, he began visibly to fail. When the end drew near he called to his bedside his grandson, Justin, who had taken much care of him during his illness, and addressed to him a few tender words, telling him that before the setting of the morrow's sun, his spirit would be mingled with other spirits good or bad.

The next morning, when Justin (the father of the writer), went to the sickroom, his grandfather looked up and said: "Justin, my son, I am still alive." These were his last words. Justin took his place beside the chair, on the other side of which his older brother Alvin, who had also been attentive to him in his illness, was already standing. While thus witnessing sufferings which they could do nothing to assuage, suddenly his countenance fell, he ceased to breathe. The man of indomitable will had bowed to the summons of death.

Children:

787. i. Philip 6 Jr., b. probably in Norton in Dec. 1758 or Jan. 1759; died in Woodstock, Conn. June 7, 1777. In May 1777, he was drafted into Revolutionary service; his mother, being in poor health and greatly distressed at the thought of his leaving her, the father procured a substitute; three days after the substitute left for the army, Philip 6 was thrown from his horse and killed; he was in the nineteenth year of his age.

788. ii. Lois 6 b. —— 1761 at Woodstock, Conn.

789. iii. Philena 6 b. Oct. 1763, at Woodstock, Conn.

790. iv. Nehemiah 6 b. Tuesday, Aug. 6, 1765, at Woodstock, Conn.

281

Experience 5 White resided in Norton, North Precinct (now Mansfield), where she died Aug. 15, 1779; married Jan. 15, 1756, Samuel, son of Josiah and Tabitha (Smith) Pratt.

Children born in Norton:

791. i. Mercy 6 Pratt, b. Nov. 2, 1756.

Digitized by Google

792. ii. Samuel Pratt, b. May 2, 1758; married April 13, 1780, Abigail Colwell.
793. iii. Lona Pratt, b. May 6, 1761; married Nov., 1780, Ibrook Eddy.
794. iv. Abraham Pratt, b. May 17, 1763; died June 10, 1763.
795. v. Experience Pratt, b. May 11, 1764.

284

Sarah 5 White resided in Norton; married by Rev. Joseph Palmer March 12, 1761, to Nathan, son of Nathan and Judith (White) Williams; he was born in Norton Nov. 4, 1734 (No. 293).

Child:

796. i. Rachel 6 Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1763.

286

Elizabeth 5 White resided in Norton; married 1st, Sept. 14, 1758, John, son of John and Hannah (Williams) Hall, born in Raynham, Jan. 26, 1729, and died in Norton Oct. 22, 1809; she died Oct. 16, 1800. He was selectman in 1800 and 1801 and assessor in 1800. He and nine others started iron works in Norton in 1765, and he sold the land on which the works were built. He was a lieutenant and served in the revolutionary war. After the death of his first wife he married 2d, Molly Leonard.

Children all by 1st wife:

797. i. John 6 Hall, b. July 27, 1759.
798. ii. Elkanah Hall, b. Jan. 17, 1761.
799. iii. Hannah Hall, b. Feb. 13, 1764.

289

Rachel 5 White resided in Norton, where she died Nov. 10, 1802; married Aug. 28, 1766, John, son of John and Margaret (Winslow) King of Norton.

Children all born in Norton:

800. i. John 6 King, b. Aug. 17, 1767; married Ruth Bassett.
801. ii. Rachel King, b. Nov. 20, 1769; died Oct. 6, 1771.
802. iii. Margaret King, b. March 28, 1771; married John Prior.
803. iv. Elizabeth King, b. Nov. 29, 1775.
804. v. Joseph King, b. April 9, 1778.
805. vi. Susanna King, b. June 9, 1780.

Digitized by Google

290

Abigail 5 White resided in Mansfield, where she died June 7, 1818; married Sept. 19, 1769, John, son of William and Esther (Avery) Dean, born March 21, 1740; died Jan. 22, 1808.

Children born in Mansfield:

806. i. Abigail 6 Dean, b. Aug. 18, 1770; married Dwight Dean, and died Jan. 10, 1849.
807. ii. Susanna Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1772; died Sept. 29, 1778.
808. iii. Mary Dean, b. Dec. 29, 1773; married Ellis Hall of Raynham. (No. 1486).
809. iv. John Dean, b. Jan. 4, 1776.
810. v. Nancy Dean, b. Dec. 2, 1778; died Aug. 11, 1861; unmarried. She was a well-known and successful school teacher.
811. vi. Jacob Dean, b. Dec. 8, 1780.
812. vii. Rachel Dean, b. Sept. 5, 1782; married Dr. Norton; died July 11, 1845.
813. viii. Samuel Dean, b. March 30, 1784.

296

Judith 5 Williams resided in Mansfield; married July 8, 1766, Joseph Blanchard, who died March 20, 1792, in the 72d year of his age. She died in Mansfield March 10, 1807. He was a son of Stephen and Abigail Blanchard, born in Norton Oct. 2, 1719.

Children all born in Mansfield:

814. i. Judith 6 Blanchard, b. Aug. 17, 1767.
815. ii. Joseph Blanchard, b. Dec. 14, 1768; married 1st, Aug. 6, 1792, Hannah, daughter of Solomon and Hannah (White) Pratt. (No. 829). He married 2d, Nov. 19, 1809, Sylvia, daughter of Royal and Hannah (Smith) White. (No. 1242). Names of children given under their mothers' names.
816. iii. Hezekiah Blanchard, b. Aug. 6, 1771.
817. iv. Hannah Blanchard, b. Oct. 2, 1774.
818. v. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 6, 1778.
819. vi. Mary Blanchard, b. Feb. 13, 1782.

303

Isaac 5 White resided in Mansfield; a lieutenant in Capt. Israel Trow's company in the Rhode Island service in 1777; died April 21, 1797; married Feb. 6, 1782, Mehitable, daughter of Col. Eph-

Digitized by Google

raim and Mehitable (Stone) Lane of Norton. She died March 2, 1823, aged 68 years.

Children born in Mansfield:

820. i. Isaac 6, b. April 19, 1783.
821. ii. Clarissa, b. Jan. 12, 1785; died Jan. 18, 1805; unmarried.
822. iii. Orra, b. March 17, 1787; died June 16, 1806; unmarried.
823. iv. Pardon, b. Jan. 19, 1789.
824. v. Walter, b. July, 1791.
825. vi. Earl, b. March 17. 1794.

304

Hannah 5 White resided in Mansfield, where she died Feb. 2, 1790; married 1st, March 13, 1767, Solomon, son of Capt. Benjamin Pratt of Mansfield (Benjamin 4, Samuel 3, Samuel 2, Matthew 1). He died Nov. 6, 1776; she married 2d, Jan. 9, 1785, Timothy Billings.

Children born in Mansfield:

826. i. Benjamin 6 Pratt, b. Nov. 26, 1767.
827. ii. Solomon Pratt, b. Feb. 26, 1771.
828. iii. Jonathan Pratt, b. May 18, 1773.
829. iv. Hannah Pratt, b. May 27, 1775; married Aug. 6, 1792, Joseph, son of Joseph and Judith (Williams) Blanchard. (No. 815).

305

Jeremiah 5 White resided in Mansfield; married June 2, 1774, Jane Tirrell of Mansfield.

Children born in Mansfield:

830. i. Jane 6, b. March 9, 1775.
831. ii. Isaac, b. Dec. 18, 1776; married Nov. 22, 1800, Rachel Bates.
832. iii. Jeremiah, b. May 31, 1778.

306

Jonathan 5 White resided in Mansfield, where he died Nov. 21, 1804; married Jan. 1, 1778, Abigail, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Newland) Pratt; she was born May 5, 1755, and died Aug. 6, 1806.

Digitized by Google

Children born in Mansfield:

833. i. Nancy 6, b. May, 1780; married in 1804 Nathan Clark of Foxboro.

834. ii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 6, 1782; married Ruth King.

307

Martha 5 White resided in Norton and Mansfield; died in Mansfield April 26, 1809; married Nov. 28, 1775, William, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Allen) Copeland; he was born in Norton March 20, 1748; died in Mansfield March 24, 1840. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war and received a pension for several years before his death.

Children:

835. i. Isaac 6 Copeland, b. Oct. 7, 1776; died Dec. 7, 1777, in Norton.

836. ii. William Copeland, b. in Norton, Oct. 18, 1778.

837. iii. Hannah Copeland, b. in Norton, Sept. 5, 1780.

838. iv. Luen Copeland, b. in Mansfield, Feb. 18, 1783; died in Mansfield Dec. 17, 1811; unmarried.

839. v. Elijah Copeland, b. in Mansfield, March 22, 1785.

840. vi. Sally Copeland, b. in Mansfield, June 20, 1787.

841. vii. Betsey Copeland, b. in Mansfield, July 30, 1789; died in Mansfield Feb. 18, 1790.

842. viii. Belinda Copeland, b. in Mansfield, April 6, 1791.

843. ix. Alvin Copeland, b. in Mansfield, April 13, 1793; died in Mansfield July 17, 1826; unmarried.

844. x. Eunice Copeland, b. in Mansfield, May 8, 1795; died in Mansfield Sept. 3, 1829; unmarried.

845. xi. Susanna Copeland, b. in Mansfield, April 16, 1798; died in Mansfield Aug. 10, 1798.

309

Experience 5 White married Dec. 27, 1787, Capt. Jacob Williams, who died Oct. 29, 1805; she died Jan. 13, 1837.

Children all born in Mansfield:

846. i. Deney 6 Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1788; married Rufus H. Hawes.

847. ii. Jacob Williams, b. April 12, 1791.

848. iii. Alpheus Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1793.

849. iv. Peddy Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1797; died Nov. 5, 1805.

850. v. Hannah Williams, b. Sept. 21, 1803.

Digitized by Google

310

Philip 5 White resided in Mansfield; owned a grist mill at Glinn's Factory, and built a trip hammer shop; died Oct. 2, 1798; married Oct. 12, 1786, Sarah Eaton.

Children born in Mansfield:

851. i. Jacob 6, b. May 1, 1787.
852. ii. Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1788.
853. iii. Sally, b. Sept. 15, 1791; died Feb. 4, 1795.
854. iv. Sabra, b. Sept. 13, 1793.
855. v. Charlotte, b. Feb. 20, 1799.

311

Joseph 5 Eliot resided in Mansfield; married Joanna ——; he died Dec. 15, 1777.

Children born in Mansfield:

856. i. Joel 6 Eliot, b. Aug. 30, 1775.
857. ii. Hannah Eliot, b. Nov. 5, 1777.

324

Matthew 5 Read resided in Ashford, Conn.; married Dorothy Bardine.

Children probably all born in Ashford:

858. i. Zelenda 6 Read, b. May 25, 1770.
859. ii. Mary Read, b. 1772.
860. iii. Reuben Read, b. 1774.
861. iv. Matthew Read, b. Nov. 3, 1776.
862. v. Daniel Read, b. 1779; married 1805, Patty Whiting of Wrentham, and settled in Andover, Conn.
863. vi. Olive Read, b. 1781.
864. vii. David Read, b. 1783; married ——; his widow lived in Springfield, Pa.

328

Peter 5 Read was a clergyman; resided first in Attleboro, then New Haven, Conn., and later in Ludlow, Vt.; married, first in 1776, Mary Pitcher; second in 1786, Lydia Gilbert: third Elizabeth Baldwin.

Children by first wife:

865. i. Ezra 6 Read, b. in Attleboro, Dec. 16, 1777.

By second wife:

866. ii. Mary Read, b. in New Haven, Sept. 10, 1787; died in 1789.

Digitized by Google

867. iii. Rufus Read, b. in New Haven, July 10, 1789.
868. iv. Jesse Read, b. Oct. 2, 1790; settled in Richmond, Vt.
869. v. Patty Read, b. July 11, 1792; died in 1813.
870. vi. Peter Read, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Dec. 27, 1793.

By third wife, probably born in Ludlow, Vt.:

871. vii. Mary Read, b. May 17, 1796.
872. viii. Lydia Read, b. Aug. 5, 1797; married S. W. Goodrich.
873. ix. Miriam Read, b. June 27, 1802.

329

Joel 5 Read resided in Attleboro, where he was a justice of the peace, selectman and representative many years; married Chloe Stanley.

Children all born in Attleboro:

874. i. Olive 6 Read, b. Sept. 4, 1780.
875. ii. Nancy Read, b. Feb. 23, 1782.
876. iii. Eunice Read, b. April 19, 1784.
877. iv. Otis Read, b. July 29, 1786.
878. v. Chloe Read, b. June 5, 1788.
879. vi. John A. Read, b. Oct. 22, 1790.
880. vii. Mary Read, b. Jan. 7, 1793.
881. viii. Daniel Read, b. Feb. 14, 1795.
882. ix. David Read, b. Oct. 21, 1797.

331

Daniel 5 Read was a comb manufacturer and a composer of music; resided in New Haven, Conn., where he died in 1836; married Jerusha Sherman.

Children probably all born in New Haven:

883. i. George F. Handel 6 Read, b. May 21, 1788.
884. ii. Nathan S. Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1792; died 1821.
885. iii. Eliza Read, b. Dec. 12, 1799; died in 1800.
886. iv. Mary W. Reed, b. June 30, 1802; married Jonathan Nicholson.

333

Levi 5 Read resided in Attleboro; died in 1853, aged 91 years; married Anna (Nancy) Hunt, daughter of Joseph Hunt of Attleboro.

Children born in Attleboro:

887. i. Rufus 6 Read, b. Nov. 19, 1800; lived in New York city.
888. ii. Clement O. Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1802.

Digitized by Google

889. iii. Esther Reed, b. Sept. 4, 1804.
890. iv. Charlotte A. Reed, b. April 16, 1807.
891. v. William H. Clifford Read, b. May 6, 1809.
892. vi. Cynthia M. Read, b. Oct. 30, 1811; died in 1836.
893. vii. Levi A. Read, } both probably died young.
894. viii. Nancy W. Read, }

A sketch of the life of Levi 5 Read may be found in the History of Bristol County (J. W. Lewis & Co., 1883), page 591.

334

William 5 Read was a manufacturer at Pawtucket, R. I.; his residence was at Attleboro; married Selenda Tingley.

Children all born in Attleboro:

895. i. Maria C. 6 Read, b. June 24, 1793; died in 1833.
896. ii. Ezra C. Read, b. Jan. 27, 1798.
897. iii. Herbert A. Reed, b. Nov. 18, 1801.

335

Anna 5 White resided in Foxboro; married May 27, 1781, Simon Morse, who died Feb. 5, 1821.

Child:

898. i. Anna 6 Morse, b. June 12, 1789.

339

Mary 5 White resided in Foxboro, where she died Aug. 28, 1840; married Aug. 30, 1782, Elias, son of Benjamin and Jemima (Morse) Guild of Foxboro; he was born in August, 1760, and died Feb. 5, 1840.

Children born in Foxboro:

899. i. Cyrus 6 Guild, b. Aug. 15, 1783; (died Oct. 26, 1817?)
900. ii. Sarah Guild, b. May 22, 1785.
901. iii. Elias Guild, b. Aug. 27, 1787.
902. iv. Shubael Guild, b. April 3, 1790.
903. v. Freedom Guild, b. March 29, 1792.
904. vi. Polly Guild, b. Feb. 27, 1795.

340

Jerusha 5 White resided in Foxboro; married April 30, 1795, Jedediah Morse of Foxboro, who died Nov. 18, 1809. She died March 22, 1839.

Child:

905. i. Jemima 6 Morse, b. March 4, 1796; died Oct. 12, 1796.

Digitized by Google

341

Benjamin 5 White resided in Mansfield; married Nov. 29, 1784, Mary Wetherell.

Children all born in Mansfield:

906. i. Matilda 6, b. Oct. 8, 1785.
907. ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1787.
908. iii. Benjamin, b. March 21, 1792.

345

Elizabeth 5 White resided in Foxboro; married Geo. W. Berry.

Child:

909. i. George Waterman 6 Berry, b. in Foxboro, June 5, 1812.

346

Deborah 5 White resided in Mansfield; married Oct. 25, 1796, Hewet, son of Ezra Skinner, of Mansfield.

Children born in Mansfield:

910. i. Deborah 6 Skinner, b. April 16, 1797.
911. ii. Jerusha Skinner, b. June 2, 1798.
912. iii. Harriet Skinner, b. Aug. 31, 1800 } twins
913. iv. Harry Skinner, b. Aug. 31, 1800 }

358

Simeon 5 Leonard resided in Raynham; married in 1784, Keziah Andrews.

Children all born in Raynham:

914. i. Demas 6 (Damaris) Leonard, b. Dec. 16, 1787; died Oct. 20, 1805.
915. ii. Marshall Leonard, b. Sept. 14, 1789.
916. iii. Arnold Leonard, b. Nov. 7, 1792.
917. iv. Seabury Leonard, b. July 20, 1794.
918. v. Levi Leonard, b. July 4, 1796.
919. vi. Melancy Leonard, b. March 1, 1799.

359

Solomon 5 Leonard resided in Taunton and later in Raynham. He died July 1, 1834, aged 75 years; married first, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Bassett, Nov. 14, 1782; married second in 1801, Sarah (Tucker) Sears, daughter of Joseph Tucker and widow of Prince Sears of Taunton. She was born in 1775 and died in Raynham April 26, 1833, aged 57 years.

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife:

920. i. Lois 6 Leonard, b. April 1, 1784; married Nov. 25, 1810, David Caswell of Middleboro.
921. ii. Belinda Leonard, b. Oct. 21, 1785; married Jan. 3, 1808, Rufus, son of Zephaniah and Mary (White) Gary. (For children see No. 955).
922. iii. Daniel Leonard, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
923. iv. Solomon Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1789; died Dec. 15, 1789.
924. v. Ebenezer Leonard, b. Dec. 12, 1790.
925. vi. Lydia Leonard, b. March 20, 1793; married —— Staples.
926. vii. Abner Leonard, b. March 14, 1796.

Children by second wife:

927. viii. Artemas Leonard, b. Sept. 15, 1802.
928. ix. Mary Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1804; died Sept. 1843; unmarried.
929. x. Hannah Leonard, b. June 11, 1806; married Horatio Loring.
930. xi. Frederick Plummer Leonard, b. Sept. 19, 1808.
931. xii. Susan Leonard, b. April 1, 1811; married —— Drowne.
932. xiii. Joseph Tucker Leonard, b. March 6, 1813.

360

Bethia 5 Leonard resided in Raynham; married in 1788, Stanley Carter of Raynham, born July 7, 1768; she died May 5, 1804, aged 39 years.

Children all born in Raynham:

933. i. Serena 6 Carter, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
934. ii. Alanson Carter, b. Jan. 28, 1791.
935. iii. Menzies Carter, b. March 26, 1793.
936. iv. Stillman Carter, b. Jan. 15, 1795.
937. v. Diademia Carter, b. July 10, 1796.
938. vi. Maria Carter, b. Sept. 6, 1797; married Elijah Leonard of Taunton (No. 2095).
939. vii. Leonard Carter, b. Dec. 14, 1798.
940. viii. Philander Carter, b. Oct. 14, 1801.
941. ix. Child stillborn May 5, 1804.

After her death, Stanley Carter married July 8, 1804, for second wife, Polly Knapp of Raynham, and had six more children.

362

Hannah 5 Leonard resided in Raynham; married June 21, 1801, Gabriel Fecto, then a resident of Raynham, but born in Canada. He was employed in iron works, probably the iron works estab-

Digitized by Google

lished by Seth Leonard and his associates, but afterwards sold to Edmund 4 Leonard, the father of Hannah.

Children both born in Raynham:

942. i. Joseph 6 Fecto, b. Oct. 15, 1801; died Nov. 15, 1809.
943. ii. Philander Fecto, b. Dec. 3, 1803.

Gabriel Fecto disappeared suddenly about 1804 and nothing was ever heard from or of him after his disappearance.

363

Thomas 5 White resided in Taunton, then Raynham and later moved to Claverack, New York (Anna Smith's record). His removal to Claverack was probably later than 1776, for he was then a soldier in Capt. Oliver Soper's company, Col. Joseph Reed's regiment in the continental line. Dec. 10, 1776, he bought from his father six acres and sixty-eight rods of land in Raynham, on the road to Ebenezer Brettun's. Aug. 15, 1769, he and wife Hannah, sold land to Ambrose Lincoln.

He married Hannah, daughter of Jasiel and Hannah (Gushee) Smith. Anna Smith's record gives the names of their children as follows, viz:

944. i. Chloe 6.
945. ii. Amos.
946. iii. Hannah.
947. iv. Sarah.
948. v. Thomas.
949. vi. Jasiel.

365

Mary 5 White resided in Taunton; married Zephaniah Gary of Taunton; he was born July 18, 1741, and died Dec. 9, 1823. She died Jan. 25, 1826, in her 83d year.

Children all born in Taunton:

950. i. Polly 6 Gary, b. Sept. 13, 1772.
951. ii. Sarah Gary, b. Sept. 27, 1774.
952. iii. Zebiah Gary, b. Dec. 2, 1776; married June 30, 1793, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Bethiah (Drake) Leonard.
953. iv. Zephaniah Gary, b. Aug. 11, 1778; married Jan. 12, 1812, Rhoda Darling of Taunton. He died Aug. 25, 1822.
954. v. Ruth Gary, b. June 7, 1780; married Noah Pierce.
955. vi. Rufus Gary, b. April 28, 1782.

Digitized by Google

956. vii. Keziah Gary, b. May 2, 1784; married Jan. 8, 1803, Jabez, son of Jabez and Phebe (Wilbur) Carver, b. Nov. 30, 1777. (No. 1103).

366

John 5 White resided in Taunton, on the easterly side of Scaddings pond, but later sold his farm and moved to Norton. He was a soldier in Capt. Oliver Soper's company in Continental line in 1776. Tradition says he was also a privateer in the revolution. He died in Taunton Feb. 14, 1828, aged 79 years. He married in 1777 (published April 26, 1777) Susanna, widow of Elisha Pierce and daughter of George and Hannah (Bryant) White of Raynham. (No. 417).

Children all born in Taunton:

957. i. Benjamin 6, b. Dec. 29, 1778.
958. ii. Lucinda, b. April 18, 1780.
959. iii. Abigail, b. July 20, 1782; married Nov. 12, 1807, John, son of Capt. John and Hannah (White) Tisdale of Easton; born Aug. 9, 1784 (No. 1079); she died June 28, 1840, leaving no children. He married 2d Jan., 1843, Lurana Makepeace.
960. iv. Isaac, b. Jan. 30, 1785.
961. v. John, b. July 1, 1787.
962. vi. Horatio, b. Aug. 25, 1789.
963. vii. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1792.
964. viii. Clarissa, b. Jan. 25, 1795; died Nov. 1, 1870; unmarried.

370

Capt. Timothy 5 White was a farmer; resided in Taunton on the easterly side of Scadding's pond. He was a soldier in the revolution, in the continental line, and a revolutionary pensioner; died in Taunton Feb. 24, 1842; married first Nov. 7, 1782, Sarah, daughter of Seth and Sarah (Cobb) Smith of Norton. She was born Nov. 18, 1758, and died in Taunton Jan. 14, 1832. He married second Aug. 30, 1832, Ruth, widow of Daniel Austin and daughter of Zebulon and Patience (Wetherell) Field. She died in Mansfield in 1857.

His children all by first wife and all born in Taunton:

965. i. Timothy 6 b. Nov. 28, 1783.
966. ii. Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1790.
967. iii. Lucy Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1794.
968. iv. Barton, b. March 21, 1798.

Digitized by Google

372

Jerusha 5 White resided in Taunton, where she died Sept. 25, 1808; married in 1783, Solomon, son of Nathaniel and Dinah (Lincoln) Wetherell. (No. 550).

Her children born in Taunton:

969. i. Nathaniel 6 Wetherell, b. Aug. 16, 1784.
970. ii. Perry Wetherell, b. Sept. 16, 1786; died Nov. 25, 1786.
971. iii. Abiathar Wetherell, b. Oct. 29, 1787.
972. iv. Sally Wetherell, b. Sept. 2, 1791; married Oct. 29, 1807, Bradford Field; had a daughter, Sally Field, born March 11, 1808; died Feb. 9, 1809; Sally, the mother, died Nov. 17, 1808.
973. v. Abner Wetherell, b. Feb. 3, 1794.

373

Mercy 5 White resided in Taunton; married Jan. 3, 1786, Abishai, son of Capt. Peletiah Eddy; he was born in Taunton in 1762 and died Feb. 25, 1855. He was a revolutionary pensioner.

Children all born in Taunton:

974. i. Daniel 6 Eddy, b. March 20, 1786.
975. ii. Mary Eddy, b. July 29, 1788; perhaps married Rufus Carpenter of Wrentham May 27, 1810.
976. iii. Wells Eddy, b. July 29, 1788, twin with Mary; died unmarried.
977. iv. Abishai Eddy, b. June 28, 1791.
978. v. Mercy Eddy, b. May 30, 1793; married Jedidiah, son of Jedidiah Wilbur, and had a son, Charles H. Wilbur, who died April 2, 1830, aged 17 mos.
979. vi. Zebulon Eddy, b. probably in 1795.
980. vii. Sally Eddy, b. Feb. 19, 1797; married March 7, 1814, Gideon, son of Samuel Lincoln.
981. viii. Abigail Eddy, b. April 5, 1800; married Charles Wilbur.
982. ix. Amanda Eddy, b. 1803; married Charles Makepeace; had no children.

376

Sarah 5 Lincoln married Aug. 21, 1760, Levi Sampson, son of Thomas and Lydia (Bryant) Sampson; he was born March 4, 1739–40. She died previous to 1770. He married a second time

Digitized by Google

and had several children by his second wife. March 18, 1763, Simeon White of Taunton sold farm near Scadding's pond and several tracts of land, one of them an island in Scadding's pond, near John White's, to Levi Sampson of Taunton. Oct. 24, 1765, Levi Sampson sold same property to Simeon White, both of Taunton, deed witnessed by Paul Lincoln.

From a deed recorded at Taunton we learn that Sarah had two daughters born before 1770:

983. i. Sarah 6 Sampson.
984. ii. Ursula Sampson.

378

Oliver 5 Lincoln moved from Taunton to Easton about 1768. During the revolutionary war he performed service with the militia and later joined the continental army. His height was 5 feet eleven inches (5 ft., 11 in.) He married June 24, 1765, Ruth Hall of Walpole.

They probably had several children whose names are unknown to the writer.

379

Paul 5 Lincoln moved from Taunton to Easton about 1771. He was a soldier in the revolution; died about 1818; widow Eleanor and Stimpson Williams appointed administrators Feb. 2, 1818; widow's dower set off Dec. 7, 1818.

Child:

985. i. Jemima 6 Lincoln, married —— Gilman and had a daughter, Caroline Gilman. (Chaffin's Easton, page 474).

380

Edward 5 White resided in Norton; married May 8, 1770, Anna Hewitt of Easton.

Children:

986. i. Edward 6.
987. ii. Rachel; married Nov. 22, 1795, Thomas Smith of Taunton, and moved to Chester, Windsor county, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

381

Saul 5 White bought a farm in Stoughton and lived there several years, then sold it and moved to Taunton. He was a deputy sheriff and was prominent in business matters. He died in Taunton Dec. 8, 1812, married June 12, 1776, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Catherine (Withington) Smith of Stoughton. She was born Sept. 20, 1756, and died Nov. 18, 1828, aged 67 years.

Children:

988. i. Stephen 6, b. Sept. 14, 1777, in Stoughton.
989. ii. Elizabeth W., b. Oct. 8, 1779,; died in Taunton March 30, 1830; unmarried.
990. iii. Lucinda, b. Oct. 19, 1781.
991. iv. Nancy Hawes, b. July 26, 1784.
992. v. Saul, b. Aug. 29, 1789.
993. vi. Hannah, b. Oct 5, 1791.
994. vii. Lemuel Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1794.
995. viii. Wealthy, b. Aug. 8, 1796; died Oct. 8, 1821; unmarried.

382

Susanna 5 White resided in Norton; married Oct. 28, 1784, James, son of Henry and Dinah (Wetherell) Wetherell (No. 557). She died Nov. 18, 1799. He was born in Norton in 1754 and died March 16, 1837, aged 82 years.

Children born in Norton:

996. i. James 6 Wetherell, b. in 1785; died in Hopkinton, N. H., unmarried.
997. ii. Stillman Wetherell, b. in 1788.
998. iii. Lewis Wetherell, b. April 14, 1794.
999. iv. Susanna Wetherell, b. Sept. 2, 1795; died in 1877 at the home of W. D. Wetherell in Norton; unmarried.
1000. v. Newman Wetherell, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

After her death James married, 2d, Priscilla, daughter of Abner Burt of Berkley and had one child. (See No. 1337).

1001. vi. Polly Burt Wetherell.

384

Hannah 5 White; married Jan. 10, 1791, Elisha Capron. They had one child born in Norton. Later they moved away and probably had other children born elsewhere.

Child:

1002. i. Hannah 6 Capron, b. in Norton, Sept. 20, 1793.

Digitized by Google

385

Abraham 5 White moved to Springfield, Vt., about 1801; married Feb. 10, 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of Nehemiah and Lydia (Drake) Randall; she was born in Easton Feb. 8, 1774.

Children born in Norton:

1003. i. Abraham 6, b. May 21, 1793.
1004. ii. Wealthy, b. Sept. 17, 1794.
1005. iii. Nehemiah Randall, b. June 21, 1796.

386

Silence 5 White; married in Taunton, Sept. 3, 1789, Joseph Hodges; he was born in 1764 (baptised May 29, 1764) and died at New Salem, Sept. 14, 1825. She died in Wilmington, Vermont, in 1844.

Children:

1006. i. Joseph 6 Hodges, b. probably in Taunton March 10, 1791.
1007. ii. Lucinda Hodges, b. ——.
1008. iii. Ardelissa Hodges, b. in Norton, Nov. 28, 1797.
1009. iv. Bradford Hodges, b. in Norton, 1801.
1010. v. Hannah White Hodges, b. in Taunton Dec. 22, 1803.
1011. vi. Betsey Hodges; died at Barre, 1829; married Charles Lloyd of Mendon.
1012. vii. Nancy Hodges, b. in Barre.
1013. viii. Timothy Hodges, b. in New Salem; died July, 1842, in Petersham; unmarried.
1014. ix. George Leonard Hodges, b. Oct. 22, 1812, at Wendell.

There were two other children who died in infancy.

391

Prudence 5 White resided in Taunton; married Apollos, son of Major Zephaniah and Abigail Leonard, born in Raynham Aug. 3, 1744, and died in Taunton March 11, 1799. He was a graduate of Yale college in 1765. He was one of the selectmen of Taunton three years, a representative to the general court two years, and county treasurer from 1794 until his death. He was a member of the committee of correspondence in 1778. He was also one of the trustees of Bristol academy. Tho honorary degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by Yale in 1770, by Harvard in 1786, and Brown in 1791. His will was dated June 29, 1796, and was proved May 4, 1799.

Digitized by Google

Children all born in Taunton:

1015. i. Apollos Bradford 6 Leonard, b. 1772.
1016. ii. Prudence Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1773.
1017. iii. Charles I. Leonard, b.
1018. iv. Sally Leonard, b. 1776.

393

William 5 Presbrey was a master mariner and trader; married first, Lydia Pratt; married second, Jan. 29, 1814, Rhoda Snow of Mansfield. He died in Taunton March 5, 1832.

Children all by first wife:

1019. i. Asa 6 Presbrey.
1020. ii. Lydia Presbrey, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
1021. iii. William Presbrey.
1022. iv. Nathan Presbrey, b. 1784.

395

Elizabeth 5 Presbrey resided in Freetown; married first, Ephraim French; married second, Jail Hathaway, who died in Freetown Jan. 10, 1811, aged 92 years; she died in Freetown May 1, 1816, aged 65 years.

Children by first marriage:

1023. i. Ephraim 6 French, b. 1777.
1024. ii. Enoch French, b. 1779.

By second marriage:

1025. iii. Rebecca Hathaway, b. 1786.
1026. iv. Lloyd Hathaway, b. March 19, 1788; married May 7, 1809, Hannah Miller, and died July 18, 1828.
1027. v. Russell Hathaway, b. Sept. 12, 1790; married Sept. 19, 1811, Rhoda Terry, and died Dec. 30, 1870.
1028. vi. Betsey Hathaway, b. 1792; married first, April 24, 1808, Corey Durfee; married second, Capt. John Hathaway in 1807; she died Nov. 14, 1868.

396

Capt. Seth 5 Presbrey was a coaster and trader; also a revolutionary soldier; died in Taunton Dec. 15, 1838; married Sarah Pratt, who died in Taunton May 21, 1834.

Children all born in Taunton:

1029. i. Seth 6 Presbrey, b. Nov. 11, 1780.
1030. ii. Sarah Presbrey, b. Oct. 1, 1782.
1031. iii. Barney Presbrey, b. June 28, 1785.

Digitized by Google

1032. iv. Allen Presbrey, b. Jan. 19, 1787; died March, 15, 1789.
1033. v. Allen Presbrey, b. May 27, 1790.
1034. vi. Billings Presbrey, b. June 14, 1798; died May 23, 1818; unmarried.
1035. vii. Rev. Samuel Presbrey, b. Sept. 8, 1796.

397

Simeon 5 Presbrey resided in Norton; died March 6, 1840 in Vermont; married Anne Newland.

Children all born in Norton:

1036. i. Simeon 6 Presbrey, b. Dec. 8, 1782.
1037. ii. Josiah Presbrey, b. July 1, 1784.
1038. iii. Daniel Presbrey, b. Dec. 1, 1785.
1039. iv. James Presbrey, b. Jan. 11, 1788.
1040. v. Nancy Presbrey, b. April 12, 1790; died Aug. 27, 1791.
1041. vi. Nancy Presbrey, b. May 12, 1792.
1042. vii. Abigail Presbrey, b. June 23, 1794.
1043. viii. Bradford Presbrey, b. Nov. 9, 1796; died Nov. 28, 1818; unmarried; twin of Alfred.
1044. ix. Alfred Presbrey, b. Nov. 9, 1796; died Sept. 28, 1823; unmarried; twin of Bradford.
1045. x. Esther Presbrey, b. Aug. 16, 1798; died Feb. 11, 1844; unmarried.
1046. xi. Amasa Presbrey, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

398

Capt. John 5 Presbrey resided in Taunton and died there; married Prudence Pratt, who died June 6, 1826.

Children:

1047. i. John 6 Presbrey, b. July 14, 1785.
1048. ii. Prudence Presbrey, b. 1788; died June 15, 1828; unmarried.
1049. iii. George Presbrey, b. ——; died young.

399

Abigail 5 Presbrey married Abijah, son of Abiel and Abigail (Eliot) Leonard, who was born in Norton Oct. 12, 1746. (No. 486.)

Children born in Mansfield:

1050. i. Barnum 6 Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1776; died Nov. 9, 1778.
1051. ii. Ephraim Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1778.

Digitized by Google

1052. iii. Rhoda Leonard, b. April 29, 1781.
1053. iv. Simeon Leonard, b. July 25, 1785.

413

Betsey 5 White resided in Raynham; married in 1767, Simeon, son of Meshack and Elizabeth (Leonard) Wilbur; he was born in Raynham in 1739, and died there Sept. 20, 1811. She died June 1, 1831.

Children born in Raynham:

1054. i. Simeon 6 Wilbur, b. 1768.
1055. ii. Lois Wilbur, b. 1770.
1056. iii. Zephaniah Wilbur, b. 1771.
1057. iv. Linus Wilbur, b. 1773.
1058. v. Silas Wilbur, b. March, 1776.
1059. vi. Daniel Wilbur, b. 1779; married Sept. 25, 1796, Betsey Leonard of Raynham. He died April 21, 1823, age 44 years.
1060. vii. Jemima Wilbur, b. about 1781.
1061. viii. Hannah Wilbur, b. 1784.

414

John 5 White resided in Raynham, then moved to Norton and later to Easton; married Feb. 13, 1772, Martha, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Manly) Keith of Easton; she was born Aug. 1754, and died Sept. 19, 1816. He died Jan. 16, 1834.

Children:

1062. i. Adonijah 6, b. in Raynham June 8, 1773.
1063. ii. John, b. in Raynham July 31, 1775; married Fear Perry, and died in Ohio leaving ten children, names not known.
1064. iii. Sarah, b. in Raynham Sept. 14, 1777; married Asahel Dean, Jr. of Norton.
1065. iv. Keith, b. in Raynham Jan. 19, 1780, died May 30, 1781 in Raynham.
1066. v. Howe, b. in Raynham March 3, 1782.
1067. vi. George, b. in Raynham Nov. 2, 1784.
1068. vii. Patty Keith, b. in Raynham Dec. 2, 1786; married Nov. 27, 1806, Abel Sampson; went to Maine; had ten children, names not known.
1069 viii. Linus, b. in Raynham Oct. 6, 1788; lived near Lake Champlain.
1070. ix. Roland, b. in Norton May 15, 1791; moved to Utica, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1071. x. Arbela, b. in Norton 1798; married John Holmes; lived in New Hampshire.
1072. xi. Elizabeth, b. in Norton, and died there Feb. 6, 1795.

417

Susanna 5 White lived in Raynham and Taunton; married first, Elisha Pierce of Raynham, and had one son:
1073. i. Elijah 6 Pierce, b. July 30, 1776; she was appointed his guardian; Tradition says he died unmarried. She married second in 1777 (pub. April 26, 1777) John, son of John and Mary (Smith) White. (No. 366.)

418

Israel 5 White was a farmer; resided in Raynham; died April 1, 1839; married Sept. 12, 1782, Margaret Tubbs of Berkley, who died July 18, 1844, aged 81 years.
Children all born in Raynham:
1074. i. Barzillai 6 b. Jan. 1, 1784.
1075. ii. Joshua, b. Sept. 20, 1785.
1076. iii. Margaret, b. May 1, 1787; died unmarried.
1077. iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1789; died Jan. 25, 1790.
1078. v. Damaris, b. Jan. 17, 1791; died July 2, 1836; unmarried.
1079. vi. Sophronia, b. Nov. 5, 1792; died April 7, 1814; unmarried.
1080. vii. Jarvis, b. Feb. 19, 1795.
1081. viii. William, b. July 10, 1797.
1082. ix. Calvin, b. Sept. 12, 1799.
1083. x. Mary Gove, b. June 25, 1802.
1084. xi. Franklin, b. May 22, 1804.
1085. xii. Caroline, b. July 9, 1806.

419

Capt. Daniel 5 White was a farmer; resided in Raynham, where he died Dec. 10, 1827; married April 8, 1788, Anna, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Williams) Hall, who died Jan. 9, 1834, aged 75 years and 11 months.
Children:
1086. i. Daniel, 6 b. Nov. 17, 1788.
1087. ii. Nancy, b. July 21, 1785; married Oct. 1, 1823, Philip Knapp of Raynham (his 3d wife.) He died in Raynham Feb. 18, 1836.

Digitized by Google

420

Hannah 5 White resided in Easton; married Aug. 22, 1780, Capt. John, son of Seth Tisdale of Norton; he was born March 25, 1759, and died Dec. 16, 1838; he was a soldier in the revolution and served at one time in Capt. Matthew Randall's company in Rhode Island in 1776, at another time in Capt. John Allen's company; later in life he became a religious enthusiast and preacher. It was said of him that "he preached away his property while making converts for Heaven." He was a representative to the general court from Easton from 1806 to 1812. She died July 15, 1812, in the 50th year of her age.

Children all born in Easton:

1088. i. Hannah 6 Tisdale, b. Oct. 6, 1781.
1089. ii. John Tisdale, b. Aug. 9, 1784; married Nov. 12, 1807, his cousin Abigail, daughter of John and Susanna White (No. 959). They had no children; she died June 28, 1840; he married 2d in 1848, Lurana Makepeace.
1090. iii. Rebecca Tisdale, b. Feb. 6, 1787; married Samuel Aldrich of Canton; had no children.
1091. iv. Seth Tisdale, b. July 23, 1789.
1092. v. Reuben Tisdale, b. March 17, 1792.
1093. vi. Dorothy Carter Tisdale, b. June 4, 1794.
1094. vii. Mary Tisdale, b. June 28, 1796; married John Poole of Easton.
1095. viii. David Tisdale, b. Nov. 4, 1798.
1096. ix. Caleb Strong Tisdale, b. April 25, 1801; moved to Ohio where he married.
1097. x. Job G. Tisdale, b. Sept. 25, 1804.
1098. xi. Sarah Tisdale, b. Sept. 24, 1806.

421

Abijah 5 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married, 1st, Rachel, daughter of Wetherell and Rachel (Howard) Wittam; married, 2d, Sept. 22, 1787, Zilpha, daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Drake) Leonard.

Children by 1st wife:

1099. i. Abijah 6 Wilbur; married Aug. 13, 1795, Nabby, daughter of Abraham White (No. 388).
1100. ii. Asenath Wilbur, b. April 13, 1770; married Oct. 5, 1795, and died Feb. 26, 1832, leaving several children.
1101. iii. A child died March 1, 1782.

Digitized by Google

425

Phebe 5 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married April 8, 1778, Jabez Carver of Raynham, a stonecutter. He was a revolutionary pensioner, and died Dec. 10, 1833, aged 86 years. She died Jan. 24, 1838, aged 84 years.

Children born in Raynham:

1102. i. Phebe 6 Carver, b. July 9, 1775.
1103. ii. Jabez Carver, b. Nov. 30, 1777; married Jan. 3, 1803, Keziah Gary (No. 956).
1104. iii. Sarah Carver, b. Nov. 14, 1780.
1105. iv. Rhoda Carver, b. Feb. 8, 1783.
1106. v. Olive Carver, b. Jan. 6, 1785.
1107. vi. Solomon Carver, b. Oct. 29, 1787; died young.

444

Josiah 5 White, a blacksmith, resided in Norton and later in Easton; married Jan. 24, 1765, Keziah Smith of Taunton. He was probably the Josiah White who died at Capt. Lemuel Arnold's in Norton Nov. 14, 1824, "being 83 years of age, as they say."

Children:

1108. i. George 6; died unmarried.
1109. ii. Elizabeth; married Nov. 25, 1790, Nicholas Drew.
1110. iii. Keziah; married in 1797, Peleg West.
1111. iv. Cynthia, b. in Norton Jan. 21, 1772; married Sept. 6, 1792, Joshua Britton; died in Easton 1856, aged 84 years. They had a daughter, Cynthia Britton, born in 1798, who married March 14, 1820, Alvin Copeland. (No. 1651.)
1112. v. Fanny, b. in Norton July 10, 1774; married May 29, 1797, Robert West.
1113. vi. Josiah.

460

Jonathan 5 White resided in Mansfield and Attleboro; married, 1st, Sarah Shepardson of Attleboro; married, 2d (published Jan. 14, 1775), Abigail Cummings of Attleboro.

Children recorded in Attleboro, by 1st wife:

1114. i. Nahum 6, b. Nov. 30, 1772.
1115. ii. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1774.

By 2d wife:

1116. iii. Royal, b. March 11, 1776; married Lucy Morse of Attleboro Sept. 7, 1809.

Digitized by Google

1117. iv. Huldah, b. April 13, 1780; died in Mansfield May 1, 1864, unmarried.
1118. v. Jacob, b. Jan. 12, 1783.
1119. vi. Chloe, b. May 5, 1786.
1120. vii. Amee, b. March 31, 1789.

462

Zachariah 5 White lived in Attleboro, and a short time in Medway, where he owned a house and land, then in Mansfield, and before 1801 was living in Winslow, Kennebec county, Maine. He married May 14, 1778, his cousin, Hepzibah, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (White) Woodcock. (No. 458.)

Children, the first four born in Attleboro.

1121. i. Elias 6, b. Sept. 2, 1780; died Nov. 2, 1782.
1122. ii. Jonathan, b. July 14, 1784; married Oct. 24, 1813, Polly Pond of Attleboro.
1123. iii. Hannah, b. March 28, 1788; married Sept. 17, 1814, Tyler Guillo of Attleboro.
1124. iv. Zachariah, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
1125. v. Jason, b. in Mansfield July 31, 1793.

463

Amos 5 White lived in Mansfield; married, 1st., Feb. 26, 1789, his cousin, Margaret, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Leonard) White (No. 474). She died April 23, 1799. He married, 2d, (published July 26, 1804), Jemima, widow of Azariah Thayer. (Her maiden name was also Thayer.)

Children by 1st wife:

1126. i. Sylvia 6, b. June 6, 1789, in Mansfield; married May 3, 1812, in Attleboro, Jonathan Hopkins of Mansfield.
1127. ii. Daniel, b. March 7, 1791; died May 3, 1850; married in Attleboro Dec. 12, 1817, Prussia Thompson of Norton. She was born in 1796. After his death she married, 2d, Dec. 31, 1851, Elias Skinner, who was born in 1780.

Child by 2d wife:

1128. iii. Lunny, b. in Mansfield Dec. 3, 1804.

473

Nathan 5 White resided in Mansfield, where he died Oct. 13, 1821; married July 12, 1791, Polly Fisher of Mansfield; she died in Mansfield April 9, 1852, aged 78 years.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1129. i. Polly 6; married Nov. 22, 1812, Rufus Hardon.
1130. ii. Moses; lived in Brewer, Me.; had children living in 1887.
1131. iii. Montgomery.
1132. iv. Nathan; died in Maine; unmarried.
1133. v. Alvin, b. in 1802.
1134. vi. Margaret.
1135. vii. Ornando.
1136. viii. William H.

476

Leonard 5 White; married Lydia, daughter of Spencer and Mary Hodges; she was born in Stoughtonham (now Foxboro) July 3, 1775, and died in Rehoboth April 20, 1868. He died in Dighton Jan. 27, 1853.

Children:

1137. i. Barney Leonard 6, b. Feb. 15, 1795, in Mansfield.
1138. ii. Emily, b. in Mansfield May 16, 1802.
1139. iii. Spencer Hodges, b. in Orono, Me., July 15, 1805; died Aug. 17, 1876, in Elmira, New York; married in 1835 at Needham, Katherine Mackintosh, daughter of Calvin and Priscilla (Mackintosh) Broad of Needham.
1140. iv. Roanna, b. in Mansfield Feb. 22, 1808; died in Wrentham March 25, 1843; married Fisher Messenger of Wrentham, son of George Whitefield and Polly (Fisher) Messenger.
1141. v. John Dean, b. in Mansfield Sept. 26, 1809; died at Shirley July 8, 1877; married Nov. 15, 1843, at Mansfield, Eliza Fisher, daughter of William and Laura (Stephens) Richards of Dedham.
1142. vi. Eliza Jane, b. in Mansfield Dec. 25, 1811; married Nov. 9, 1830, William, son of John and Mary (Caswell) Smith, living in Rehoboth in 1891.
1143. vii. Mercy Williams, b. in Mansfield July 24, 1816.

477

Oliver 5 White resided in Mansfield; married Jan. 29, 1800, Hannah Eaton of Middleboro; married 2d, Sarah Phinney.

Children born in Mansfield, by 1st wife:

1144. i. Hermon 6, b. Jan. 23, 1801.
1145. ii. Nancy, b. Feb. 21, 1803.

Digitized by Google

1146. iii. } twins b. 1810, one named Elbridge, name of the
1147. iv. } other unknown.
1148. v. Almira, b. Jan. 26, 1815.

By 2d wife:

1149. vi. Oliver, a soldier in the civil war; wounded at Antietam; made transfer officer; came north with prisoners, among whom was Belle Boyd, the famous spy, whom he carried to the jail in Fitchburg; he married Miss Wells of Wellsboro or Wellsburg in Pennsylvania and was living there about 1880.

1150. vii. Elizabeth, married in Oakdale; had two or three children and died there before 1875.

480

Samuel 5 Kinsley moved to Charlemont; died at Turner, Me. in 1824; married in 1772, Hannah, daughter of Peter Hayward.

Child:

1151. i. Samuel 6 Kinsley, b. 1775; died without issue.

483

Martin 5 Kinsley graduated from Harvard in 1778; settled in Hardwick, and engaged in the sale of English and West India goods. About 1780 he was commissioned as one of the aids of Major General Warner and was then known as Major Kinsley. He was removed from office in 1786, probably on account of his sympathy with the Shays rebellion, against which removal he published a protest under date of Nov. 24, 1786, in the Worcester Magazine for December, page 450. The Shays party, then a majority of the town, rewarded him by electing him town treasurer six years, from 1787 to 1792 inclusive, and representative eight years from 1787 to 1796, except 1789 and 1793 when no representative was chosen. Previous to Feb. 16, 1798, he removed to Hampden, in the district of Maine, where he was actively engaged on the democratic side in tha fierce political contest which marked the commencement of the nineteenth century.

He was justice of the peace, while at Hardwick, in 1789; was recommissioned in 1802; representative from Hampden to the General Court 1801 to 1806 (except 1805); senator from Hancock County in 1814; member of executive council 1810 and 1811 and member of congress in 1819 and 1820; he was appointed justice of the court of sessions Sept. 3, 1811, and on the eighth of the following October judge of the court of common pleas for the eastern

Digitized by Google

circuit, and afterwards for several years was judge of probate. In his old age he retired from public office and removed to Roxbury where he died at the home of his daughter June 20, 1835.

(The above sketch is taken from Paige's History of Hardwick.)

He married (published Oct. 3, 1784) Polly Bellows of Walpole, N. H.

Children:

1152. i. Polly Hubbard 6 Kinsley, b. in Hardwick May 26, 1787; died in Hardwick Aug. 28, 1791.

1153. ii. Sophia W. Kinsley, b. in Hardwick July 17, 1797; died in Hampden, Me. Jan. 12, 1800.

1154. iii. Mary Kinsley, b. in Hampden, Me. July 6, 1801; married Samuel J. Gardner of Roxbury, and died in 1839.

1155. iv. Martin Kinsley, b. in Hampden, Me. Sept. 23, 1808; died in Hampden, Me. May 31, 1811.

485

Hannah 5 Kinsley resided in Bridgewater; married in 1786, Perez, son of Josiah and Ruhama Snell of Bridgewater; born in 1767.

Children born in Bridgewater:

1156. i. Perez 6 Snell, b. in 1789.

1157. ii. Martin Snell, b. in 1792.

1158. iii. Apollos Snell, b. in 1795.

486

Eunice 5 Kinsley; married, in 1786, Silvanus, son of Samuel and Lydia (Besse) Leonard. He was born 1759.

Child:

1159. i. Clarissa 6 Leonard; married, in 1818, Leonard, son of Cornelius and Martha (Leonard) Pratt of Bridgewater. They moved to Maine.

489

Perez 5 White was a miller; resided in Raynham, but later, in 1818, moved to Westmoreland, N. H. He was an influential and much-respected citizen; sexton of the old Congregational church in Raynham many years. Died in Westmoreland, N. H., June 13, 1850; married Jan. 1, 1787, Deborah, daughter of Deacon Daniel and Bethia (Keith) Leach. She was born in 1767, and died Feb. 12, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Raynham:

1160. i. Sybil 6, b. June 24, 1791; died Jan. 1, 1793.
1161. ii. Sydney, b. March 18, 1794.
1162. iii. Sybil, b. Jan. 30 1797; married Sept. 22, 1822, Benjamin Tillson of Wrentham.
1163. iv. Daniel Leach, b. July 19, 1799; died June 7, 1808.
1164. v. Isaac Keith, b. Aug. 29, 1801.
1165. vi. Samuel Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1804; married Jan. 1, 1825, Maria Frost. She married, 2d, Reuben C. Hildreth.
1166. vii. Deborah Leach.

490

Luther 5 White resided in Wrentham. In 1797 he and his brother, Eliphalet, bought from their brother-in-law, Amariah Hall, several tracts of land in Wrentham, also a large interest in a saw mill and cider mill, situated on the road leading from Wrentham meeting house to Foxboro meeting house. Sept. 12, 1822, he sold to his son Nathan Hatch of Wrentham several tracts of land bought of Amariah Hall. He died before 1843; married May 8, 1796, Nancy Hatch of Taunton, who died in Wrentham Oct. 14, 1847.

Children, probably all born in Wrentham:

1167. i. Samuel 6, b. Feb. 19, 1797.
1168. ii. Nathan Hatch, b. Oct. 15, 1798; died Jan., 1846. He is described on court records as "late of Baltimore." His brother James A. White administered on his estate.
1169. iii. Nathaniel Liscomb, b. Oct. 8, 1800.
1170. iv. Nancy Otis, b. June 10, 1803.
1171. v. Harriet Parker, b. May 20, 1805; died Sept. 2, 1825.
1172. vi. Cromwell Washburn, b. March 11, 1807, died ———. Administration was granted on his estate Nov. 1843. He left a widow, Abigail, but probably no children. His mother, brothers and sisters were named as heirs.
1173. vii. James Addison, b. March 14, 1809; married ——. Lived in Boston, a rigger of vessels, in 1846. Died a widower in Wrentham Jan. 30, 1886.
1174. viii. Frederick William, b. Jan. 10, 1811.
1175. ix. Anson Fisher, b. July 24, 1813; married Harriet ——, who died in Wrentham July 27, 1851.
1176. x. Calvin, b. March 10, 1816; died April 13, 1816.
1177. xi. Henry K. } Dates of birth unknown, but named as heirs of Cromwell W. in 1843. Nancy O. was then unmarried.
1178. xii. William M. }

Digitized by Google

491

Eliphalet 5 White resided in Raynham, Wrentham, Norton and Attleboro. In 1797 Amariah Hall of Wrentham sold to him and his brother, Luther White, several tracts of land in Wrentham, including one-third of the stream and reserving two-thirds of saw mill and cider mill. Norfolk Records, b. 7, pp. 231 and 232.

Sept. 28, 1804, he bought from Amariah Hall several other tracts of land in Wrentham.

Nov. 19, 1803, he sold to David Messenger of Wrentham land bought of Amariah Hall.

Oct. 31, 1818, Elisha Fisk of Wrentham mortgaged land in Wrentham to Eliphalet White of Norton.

Feb. 12, 1835, Eliphalet White of Attleboro, for love and good will, conveyed land to Damon White of Attleboro.

He married, 1st, June 8, 1786, Hannah Shaw; she was born March 4, 1764, and died May 21, 1790; he married, 2d, Aug. 10, 1791, Bethania Alden; she was born Dec. 21, 1761.

Children by 1st wife:

1179 i. Melinda S. 6, b. Jan. 16, 1788.

2d wife:

1180. ii. Hannah, b. May 31, 1792; died May 3, 1795.
1181. iii. Polly, b. Feb. 3, 1794.
1182. iv. Nabby, b. Jan. 20, 1796; died Jan. 30, 1799.
1183. v. Damon, b. April 2, 1798.
1184. vi. Deronza, b. April 20, 1801.

492

Isaac 5 White resided in Raynham and later moved to Shoreham, Vt.; died March 11, 1813; married May 27, 1792, Olive Fobes of Bridgewater.

Children, the first four born in Raynham:

1185. i. Stillman 6, b. Aug. 13, 1793.
1186. ii. Adna (a son), b. Sept. 14, 1795.
1187. iii. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1797.
1188. iv. Lecta, b. June 12, 1799.
1189. v. Vesta, b. Sept. 1, 1806 in Shoreham, Vt.

494

Apollos 5 White resided in Raynham, where he died in 1851; he was a farmer; married June 29, 1794, Sally Presho of Raynham.

Children all born in Raynham:

1190. i. Sally 6, b. May 20, 1796; married March 20, 1817, John King, Jr., of Raynham.

Digitized by Google

1191. ii. William Shepard, b. Aug. 1, 1798.
1192. iii. Ninus, b. Jan. 23, 1801; died Aug. 15, 1808.
1193. iv. Harriet, b. Dec. 23, 1805.
1194. v. Harrison Gray Otis, b. Nov. 1, 1808.
1195. vi. Martin, b. March 10, 1812.

500

Lemuel 5 Leach resided first in Bridgewater, then moved to Hardwick and later to Wendell; married in 1767, Rebecca, daughter of William Washburn.

Children:

1196. i. Oliver 6 Leach, b. 1768 in Bridgewater.
1197. ii. Lemuel Leach.
1198. iii. Stephen Leach.
1199. iv. Gardner Leach; he was a representative in 1839.
1200. v. Barnabas Leach.
1201. vi. Lewis Leach.
1202. vii. Artemas Leach.
1203. viii. Matilda Leach.
1204. ix. Rebecca Leach.

503

Daniel 5 White resided in Mansfield; died Oct. 8, 1827, in Norton; married Aug. 28, 1770, Sybil Wetherell.

Children all born in Mansfield:

1205. i. Tryphena 6, d. June 30, 1772.
1206. ii. Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1774.
1207. iii. Otis, b. Nov. 13, 1776.
1208. iv. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1778.
1209. v. Daniel, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
1210. vi. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1784.
1211. vii. Elijah, b. Feb. 11, 1787.

513

Simeon 5 White, a soldier in the revolution, resided in Taunton and Mansfield; married June 15, 1777, Phebe Thayer of Easton.

Children:

1212. i. Sally 6, b. ——; died unmarried.
1213. ii. Simeon, b. 1784.

Digitized by Google

514

Asa 5 White lived in Raynham; he was a soldier in the revolution; married (published April 19, 1777,) Mary Drake of Raynham.

Children, all born in Raynham:

1214. i. Asa 6, b. Jan. 8, 1778.
1215. ii. Polly, b. Nov. 5, 1780; married Sept. 13, 1797, Rufus Hewitt of Raynham.
1216. iii. Betsey, b. June 5, 1784; died June, 1806; unmarried.
1217. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1787; died May 3, 1795.
1218. v. Melinda, b. June 15, 1789.
1219. vi. Dinah, b. Feb. 21, 1792.
1220. vii. Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1794.
1221. viii. Arbela, b. Oct. 2, 1798.

515

Abiathar 5 White was a mariner, also a soldier in the revolution; he died in 1785. (Inventory of his estate was taken Feb. 7, 1786). Nov. 15, 1785, his widow, Lydia, and Solomon Wetherell were appointed administrators of his estate, and rendered their account June 5, 1792, (she was then Lydia Lincoln). He married (published Nov. 15, 1779) Lydia, daughter of Elijah Barney of Norton. She married, 2d, Abijah, son of David Lincoln of Norton, who died Aug. 2, 1823 in his 69th year; she died March 31, 1822, in her 65th year.

Children both born in Raynham:

1222. i. Abiathar 6, b.——; died Nov. 5, 1820, in his 40th year. He was buried in the Abijah Lincoln yard, so called, on the west side of Scadding's pond, near the school house.
1223. ii. Elijah, b. ——.

516

Anne 5 White resided in Taunton, and later in Springfield, Vt., where she was living in 1809; married John, perhaps son of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Pollard.

Children all born in Taunton:

1224. i. Anne 6 Pollard, b. Feb. 16, 1778; probably died young.
1225. ii. John Pollard, b. March 26, 1780.
1226. iii. David Pollard, b. Nov. 11, 1784.
1227. iv. Dinah Pollard, b. March 9, 1787.
1228. v. Simeon Pollard, b. Jan. 10, 1790.

Digitized by Google

1229. vi. Anne Pollard, b. March 16, 1792.
1230. vii. Lydia Pollard, b. April 9, 1795.
1231. viii. Abner Pollard, b. March 2, 1799.

517

Olive 5 White resided in Taunton, where she died July 30, 1838, in the 74th year of her age (gravestone inscription); married Zebulon, son of Zebulon and Charity (Lincoln) Field of Taunton; born in 1760 and died Sept. 20 or 27, 1837, in the 78th year of his age. (Gravestone inscription says 20, Record says 27).

Children probably all born in Taunton:

1232. i. Zebulon 6 Field, b. May, 1783.
1233. ii. Olive Field, b. Jan. 25, 1786.
1234. iii. Anna Field, b. May 27, 1788.
1235. iv. Polly Field, b. April 18, 1792.
1236. v. Abiathar Field, b. June 10, 1795.
1237. vi. Zebiah Field, b. July 3, 1797.
1238. vii. Laban Field, b. Aug. 26, 1799.
1239. viii. Harriet Field, b. Sept. 10, 1802; died unmarried.
1240. ix. Eliza Field, b. Nov. 29, 1805.
1241. x. Sarah Field, b. Nov. 24, 1808; married Aug. 12, 1834, Charles Presbrey, son of William and Rebecca (Foster) Presbrey. (See No. 2273.)

526

Edward 5 White resided in Easton but later moved to Vermont where he bought 500 acres of land; drowned in 1810 or 1811 in Lake George, N. Y., by the upsetting of a boat in which he and his son Howard were fishing; married Jan. 12, 1775, Susanna Willis of Easton.

Children all born in Easton:

1242. i. Bathsheba 6, b. March 23, 1776.
1243. ii. Howard, b. Jan. 19, 1778.
1244. iii. Leona, b. Feb. 28, 1780.
1245. iv. Willis, b. July 15, 1782.
1246. v. Asa, b. April 6, 1784.
1247. vi. Susanna, b. Dec. 17, 1785; married April 4, 1811, Joseph Smith of Easton.

527

Abijah 5 White resided in Mansfield; was in secret expedition under Capt. Hodges from Sept. 25 to Oct. 31, 1776. Abijah

Digitized by Google

White and Anna White, both of Norton, were published March 9, 1770, but marriage was forbidden by his father, Henry White. They were probably married notwithstanding the prohibition, for the christian name of the wife of Abijah was Anna; she was probably his second cousin, (No. 505) daughter of Joseph.

Their children were born in Mansfield:

1248. i. Zadock 6, b. May 7, 1771.
1249. ii. Rachel, b. Aug. 9, 1773.
1250. iii. Nancy, b. Nov. 15, 1778.

The family record stops with the birth of Nancy. They may have moved away about that time.

528

Eunice 5 White married Sept. 17, 1772, Samuel Perry of Easton. He was in colonial war in 1755 and again in 1760. They, late in life, moved to Vermont.

Children:

1251. i. Betsey 6 Perry, married April 23, 1799, Howard White (No. 1243).
1252. ii. Eunice Perry; married Feb. 23, 1806, Peregrine White (No. 783). There were probably others.

529

Ariel or Royal 5 White resided in Easton and later in Mansfield; married Nov. 17, 1778, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Caswell) Smith (No. 683).

Children both born in Easton:

1253. i. Rachel 6, b. June 24, 1784; died in Mansfield Nov. 17, 1847; unmarried.
1254. ii. Sylvia, b. Oct. 7, 1786.

534

David 5 White moved to Westfield. Feb. 20, 1761, he, then living in Westfield, sold to Benjamin Bonney of Pembroke his right in the estate of his honored father, Nathan White, late of Easton, deceased, it being one-third of all the lands of said Nathan situated in Easton. He married June 7, 1762, Ruth Hewitt of Easton, who died Jan. 12, 1767.

They had one child:

1255. i. Ruth 6, b. in Easton April 10, 1766.

Digitized by Google

536

Huldah 5 White; married Nov. 18, 1762, Gen. Benjamin Tupper of Easton, son of Thomas and Remember (Perry) Tupper, born in that part of Stoughton, which is now Sharon, March 11, 1738. They moved to Chesterfield about 1764, and from there to Marietta, Ohio, in 1787. They arrived at Marietta Aug. 9, 1788, and were among the first settlers of that place. He died at Marietta in August, 1792. A sketch of his life is given in Chaffin's History of Easton, pp. 251–255, and a more extended sketch may be found in "Hildreth's First Settlers of Ohio."

Children, all except the first, born in Chesterfield:

1256. i. Anselm 6 Tupper, b. in Easton Oct. 11, 1763; died at Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1808. His portrait and biography appear in Chaffin's History of Easton, pp. 256–257.

1257. ii. Minerva Tupper lived in Marietta, Ohio; married Col. Ichabod Nye.

1258. iii. Rosanna Tupper lived in Marietta, O.; married Governor Winthrop Sergeant.

1259. iv. Sophia Tupper.

1260. v. Benjamin Tupper; was called Colonel; lived in Marietta, O.

1261. vi. Edward White Tupper; was called General; lived in Marietta, O.

1262. vii. A daughter; died young, before the removal to Ohio.

NOTE.—Hildreth's First Settlers of Ohio should be consulted for information relating to the children of Huldah 5 (White) Tupper.

537

Phebe 5 White; married Jan. 29, 1765, Seth Sylvester of Chesterfield. They lived in Chesterfield.

Children:

1263. i. Seth White 6 Sylvester, b. in Chesterfield Aug. 27, 1765.

1264. ii. George Hall Sylvester, b. in Chesterfield Dec. 30, 1765.

1265. iii. Eliakim Sylvester, who was appointed administrator on the estate of Seth Sylvester, late of Chesterfield, Dec. 6, 1814. The estate was appraised at $942.49, March 7, 1815. Solomon Sylvester, George H. Sylvester and Charles Beswick were named in the administrator's account.

Digitized by Google

541

Hannah 5 White resided in Raynham, where she died July 29, 1843, aged 74 years; married Jan. 13, 1793, Thomas Simmons of Taunton; born in 1771 and died May 1, 1842.

Children all born in Raynham:

1266. i. Hannah 6 Simmons, b. Feb. 16, 1794; married James, son of Elijah and Phebe (Wetherell) Wilbur; she died Nov. 2, 1827; children, if any, are not known.
1267. ii. Thomas Simmons, b. Aug. 15, 1796.
1268. iii. Ishbosheth or James Simmons, b. Nov. 4, 1800; name changed from Ishbosheth to James.
1269. iv. Mahala Simmons, b. Nov. 2, 1803.
1270. v. Laban Simmons, b. April 2, 1806.
1271. vi. Elijah White Simmons, b. July 22, 1809.

543

Elijah 5 White resided in Raynham; married March 24, 1796, Mary Wilson of Taunton.

Children born in Raynham:

1272. i. Polly 6, b. Dec. 17, 1796.
1273. ii. Rhoda, b. June 22, 1799.
1274. iii. Eliza, b. March 13, 1800; died May 8, 1802.
1275. iv. Elijah, b. March 8, 1802; died June 2, 1803.
1276. v. Adeline, b. June 11, 1804.
1277. vi. A child, b. and died Dec. 31, 1806.
1278. vii. Elijah, b. Sept. 20, 1808.
1279. viii. Sarah, b. in 1813; died June 30, 1832, aged 19 years.
1280. ix. William, b. ——; went to Maine.
1281. x. James, b. ——; went away.

544

Jacob 5 White resided in Raynham and later in Norton and Taunton; married, 1st, Susanna Wilson of Taunton; married, 2d, Sept. 21, 1807, Hannah, widow of Salmon Lincoln and daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith, born in Taunton April 23, 1783, and died in New Bedford Sept. 4, 1861. He died in Taunton Oct. 23, 1841.

Children by 1st wife, born in Raynham:

1282. i. Keziah 6, b. Sept. 28, 1796; died unmarried.
1283. ii. Elijah.
1284. iii. Robert.
1285. iv. Seabury.

Digitized by Google

1286. v. Erastus; went to New Zealand.
1287. vi. Hannah.

Children by 2d wife, first three born in Raynham:

1288. vii. Susan Matilda, b. Dec. 1, 1808.
1289. viii. Melancy, b April 2, 1812; died in Taunton Nov. 30, 1836; unmarried.
1290. ix. Jacob, b. March 12, 1814.
1291. x. Almira, b. April 12, 1818.
1292. xi. Mareda, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1293. xii. Elizabeth J., b. July 23, 1824.

545

Rufus 5 White resided in Raynham, Wrentham and Walpole; died in Walpole Aug. 20, 1865. His will dated July 25, 1860, was probated March 6, 1866. It names, wife, Betsey, sons, Rufus of Foxboro, James of Canton, Lysander and Philander of Providence, William B. of Attleboro, George F. of Walpole, and daughter Betsey L,. wife of Nelson Shepherd of Wrentham; son James was named as executor, but he died before the probate of the will and George F. was appointed administrator with the will annexed. All the children of James, except George A., are mentioned in the settlement of the estate. He married Jan. 16, 1796, Betsey Knapp of Raynham; born Jan. 12, 1772 and died Dec. 14, 1867.

Children born in Raynham:

1294. i. Rufus 6 b. Aug. 21, 1796; he resided in Wrentham, Foxboro and Walpole; married Nancy —— but had no children. He died in Walpole May 1, 1876. In his will he gave one dollar to each of his surviving brothers and to each of the children of his deceased brother James, and the residue of his estate to his wife Nancy.
1295. ii. James, b. July 1, 1798.
1296. iii. Lysander, b. May 26, 1800.
1297. iv. Philander b. March 19, 1802; went to Uxbridge, but was living in Providence, R. I. in 1860; died in 1886; was buried in Providence; married in Mendon Oct. 31, 1824, Mary Eddy of Mendon.
1298. v. Stillman, b. Oct. 31, 1805; died in Canton May 30, 1831; unmarried.
1299. vi. George Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1807; living at Old Men's Home in Providence, R. I. 1901; was present at family gathering Aug. 1899; he never married.

Digitized by Google

1300. vii. William Bradford, b. July 30, 1811; married in Attleboro April 4, 1836, Mary J. Montgomery of Attleboro.
1301. viii. Betsey L., b. Feb. 23, 1815.

550

Solomon 5 Wetherell resided in Taunton. March 22, 1769. he bought and settled on the homestead farm of Thomas White, situated in Taunton, about half a mile north of Prospect Hill. He became a large landholder. Married, 1st, Sept. 19, 1771, Hepzibah, daughter of Ambrose and Hannah (Clapp) Lincoln. She died April 1, 1782. He married, 2d, in 1783, Jerusha, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) White, born in Taunton Feb. 5, 1765, and died Sept. 25, 1803. (No. 372). He married, 3d, June 5, 1804, widow Anna Wild, daughter of Capt. Jacob and Mary Barney of Norton. She died May 24, 1837, aged 67 years. He died March 12, 1826, aged 83 years.

Children all born in Taunton; 1st wife:

1302. i. Hannah 6 Wetherell, b. Feb. 27, 1772.
1303. ii. Solomon Wetherell, b. Oct. 9, 1774.
1304. iii. Thomas Wetherell, b. May 1, 1777.
1305. iv. Nathaniel Wetherell, b. April 1, 1781; died May 12, 1781.
1306. v. Hepsibah Wetherell, b. April 1, 1782; died Aug. 1, 1782.

Children, 2d wife, named under No. 372.

Children by 3d wife:

1307. vi. Troup Barney Wetherell, b. May 22, 1805.
1308. vii. Brackly Rose Wetherell, b. Jan. 6, 1807.
1309. viii. Alfred Perry Wetherell, b. Sept. 8, 1808; died July 8, 1829; unmarried.
1310. ix. Sarah Ann Wetherell, b. Feb. 24, 1810.
1311. x. Jacob Barney Wetherell, b. Sept. 6, 1812.

551

Zerviah 5 Wetherell resided in Easton; married Jan. 31, 1765, by Rev. Joseph Palmer, to Capt. James, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Mehitable Perry of Easton. Mehitable was widow of John Willis and daughter of Lieut. James Leonard of Taunton. A biographical sketch of Capt. James Perry may be found in Chaffin's History of Easton, pp. 245–249. He was a representative from Easton to the General Court in 1778, and from 1781 to 1784,

Digitized by Google

five years. He died suddenly of lockjaw July 8, 1808, aged 63 years.

Children born in Easton:

1312. i. Abner 6 Perry.
1313. ii. James Perry, b. in Easton Oct. 12, 1767.
1314. iii. Leonard Perry.
1315. iv. Simeon Perry.

554

Phebe 5 Wetherell resided in Raynham; died July 21, 1812, aged 72 years; married July 9, 1761, Elijah, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Dean) Wilbur; born in 1734 or 1735; died Feb. 21, 1797, aged 62 years.

Children born in Raynham:

1316, i. Elijah 6 Wilbur, b. 1762; died Sept. 15, 1776, in his 15th year.
1317. ii. Ebenezer Wilbur, b. in Oct. or Nov. 1763.
1318. iii. Henry Wilbur, b. 1765.
1319. iv. Sarah Wilbur, b. April 2, 1768.
1320. v. Dinah Wilbur, b. probably in 1770.
1321. vi. James Wilbur, b. June 17, 1773.
1322. vii. Zibeon Wilbur, b. in 1775.

555

Miriam 5 Wetherell resided in Raynham; married June 9, 1763, Elkanah, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Dean) Wilbur; born in Raynham in 1731; died Dec. 22, 1817, aged 86 years; she died March 13, 1818, aged 73 years.

Children all born in Raynham:

1323. i. Joshua 6 Wilbur, b. in 1764; lived in Raynham; married; died April 8, 1842, aged 78 years.
1324. ii. Elkanah Wilbur, b. 1768.
1325. iii. Apollos Wilbur, b. 1773.
1326. iv. An unnamed child; died Jan. 1779.
1327. v. Miriam Wilbur, b. April 25, 1784.

556

Dinah 5 Wetherell married Capt. George, son of George and Susanna (Lincoln) Burt of Taunton, July 19, 1770; he died May 24, 1784, in his 47th year; she died Oct. 2, 1818.

Children all born in Taunton:

1328. i. George 6 Burt, b. ——.

Digitized by Google

1329. ii. Dinah Burt, b. June 17, 1775.
1330. iii. Lydia Burt, b. ——.
1331. iv. Susanna Burt, b. ——.

557

James 5 Wetherell resided in Norton; he was a farmer; died March 16, 1837; married, 1st, Oct. 28, 1784, Susanna, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (White) White (No. 382); she died Nov. 18, 1799; he married, 2d, Priscilla, daughter of Abner Burt of Berkley. His will dated Dec. 29, 1834, proved May 2, 1837, names wife Priscilla, son Lewis, son James, daughters Susanna and Polly, children of son Stillman, deceased, and leaves rest and residue to son Newman, who is appointed executor.

Children by 1st wife, all born in Norton:

1332. i. James 6 Wetherell, b. in 1785; died in Hopkinton, N. H.; unmarried.
1333. ii. Stillman Wetherell, b. in 1788.
1334. iii. Lewis Wetherell, b. April 14, 1794.
1335. iv. Susanna Wetherell, b. Sept. 2, 1795; died in 1877 at the home of Wm. D. Wetherell, Esq., in Norton; unmarried.
1336. v. Newman Wetherell, b. Sept. 7, 1799.

By 2d wife:

1337. vi. Polly Burt Wetherell.

559

Nathaniel 5 Field was a farmer; resided in Taunton on what is now called Field street; he was a soldier in the revolution and held the office of corporal; he died Jan. 8, 1820; married May 3, 1774, Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (Hoar) Leonard; born in 1752.

Children all born in Taunton:

1338. i. Nathaniel 6 Field, b. Aug. 18, 1774.
1339. ii. Flora Field, b. April 2, 1776.
1340. iii. Bethuel Field, b. March 12, 1778.
1341. iv. Philena Field, b. Feb. 17, 1780.
1342. v. Artemas Field, b. Dec. 6, 1783.
1343. vi. Merida Field, b. Sept, 15, 1785.
1344. vii. Orilla Field, b. Oct. 19, 1794.

560

Hannah 5 Field resided in Raynham and Norton; died July 6, 1815; married April 24, 1772, Ephraim, son of Meshack and

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth (Leonard) Wilbur; his will was dated March 28, 1811, and proved April 8, 1814; he died March 1, 1814.

Children:

1345. i. Hannah 6 Wilbur, b. March 5, 1773; died April 12, 1778.
1346. ii. Abiah Wilbur, b. Oct. 15, 1774; died April 17, 1778.
1347. iii. Ephraim Wilbur, b. Oct. 15, 1776; died Dec. 29, 1777.
1348. iv. Patience Wilbur, b. Jan. 12, 1779; died Oct. 1, 1786.
1349. v. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. in Raynham Aug. 1, 1781.
1350. vi. Field Wilbur, b. Oct. 25, 1783.
1351. vii. Hannah Wilbur, b. March 4, 1786.
1352. viii. Reuben Wilbur, b. July 17, 1788.
1353. ix. Barsina Wilbur, b. June 24, 1790.
1354. x. Ephraim Wilbur, b. ——.
1355. xi. Calvin Wilbur, b. ——.

561

James 5 Field married in Plymouth in 1779 Mary Drew, who died in Bridgewater Sept. 28, 1819, aged 63 years.

Children:

1356. i. Pamelia 6 Field.
1357. ii. Polly Field, b. July 19, 1781.
1358. iii. Marzillai Field.
1359. iv. Charles Field; married Sebra, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Pitts) Lincoln. They moved to New York state.
1360. v. Alson Field, b. Oct. 12, 1796.

563

Wealthy 5 Field; married, 1st, Samuel, son of Seth and Ruth (Hoar) Leonard. He died Feb. 28, 1776, in his 22d year, and was buried near the North Baptist church; she married, 2d, Dec. 26, 1779, Nathaniel, son of William and Sarah Brettun of Raynham; he was born April 25, 1750, and died Sept. 1, 1833. She died Jan. 10, 1829.

Children:

1361. i. Wealthy 6 Leonard; married March 15, 1792, Elijah, son of Elijah and Amity (Hart) (Cole) Lincoln. Amity was the widow of Joseph Cole and daughter of Lawrence Hart of Taunton. She, Wealthy Leonard, died Jan. 16, 1797, leaving no children.
1362. ii. Nathaniel Brettun, b. July 3, 1780; died Aug. 31, 1791.

Digitized by Google

1363. iii. Sarah Brettun, b. Dec. 18, 1783.
1364. iv. Betsey Brettun, b. April 11, 1786.
1365. v. Belinda Brettun, b. July 23, 1788.
1366. vi. Temperance Brettun, b. May 12, 1791; died Aug. 4, 1791.
1367. vii. Seth Brettun, b. March 29, 1793.
1368. viii. Ira Brettun, b. Sept. 13, 1795.
1369. ix. Wealthy Brettun, b. Oct. 12, 1797.

565

Sarah 5 Field married March 30, 1780, Elisha Gilmore of Raynham.

Children all born in Raynham:

1370. i. Sally 6 Gilmore, b. Jan. 3, 1781.
1371. ii. Olive Gilmore, b. July 23, 1782.
1372. iii. Elisha Gilmore, b. Oct. 7, 1785.
1373. iv. Serena Gilmore, b. Aug. 1, 1788.
1374. v. } twins, b. Feb. 23, 1792; died soon after birth.
1375. vi. }
1376. vii. Adna Gilmore, b. Feb. 15, 1793.
1377. viii. Diademia Gilmore, b. March 2, 1795.
1378. ix. Sidney Gilmore, b. Oct. 12, 1796.
1379. x. William Gilmore, b. March 27, 1798; died Jan. 4, 1802.
1380. xi. Ansel Gilmore, b. April 11, 1801.
1381. xii. Zerviah Spencer Gilmore, b. Sept. 30, 1803.

567

Jude 5 Field resided in Norton and Taunton; died in Dighton May 14, 1832, aged 66 years; married April 17, 1788, Abigail Carpenter of Norton, who died Feb. 12, 1832, aged 61 years.

Children:

1382. i. Liberius 6 Field; lived in Albany, N. Y.
1383. ii. Albert Field, b. July 4, 1795.
1384. iii. Jude Field.
1385. iv. Arba Field.
1386. v. Benjamin F. Field, b. in Norton Nov. 6, 1803.
1387. vi. Emeline Field.
1388. vii. Mary Field.

568

Solomon 5 Field married May 12, 1790, Lucy Patten.

Children:

1389. i. Lucy 6 Field, b. March 19, 1792.

Digitized by Google

1390. ii. Solomon Field, b. Oct. 3, 1794.
1391. iii. Cynthia Field, b. Dec. 18, 1796; married April 25, 1815, Asa Patten.
1392. iv. Patten Field, b. Aug. 20, 1798.
1393. v. Russell Field, b. April 6, 1801.
1394. vi. John Field, b. Aug. 2, 1803.
1395. vii. Abigail P. Field, b. Nov. 12, 1805; died in Norton Dec. 14, 1863; unmarried.
1396. viii. Emma Field, b. April 10, 1808.
1397. ix. Oliver Lamb Field, b. Sept. 12, 1811.

570

Ruth 5 Field resided in Mansfield and Taunton; married 1st, Oct. 18, 1787, Daniel Austin, who is reported to have died in London, England, about June 1, 1800. She married 2d, Aug. 30, 1832, Capt. Timothy White of Taunton (No. 370.) She died in Mansfield in 1857. Her will, dated March 22, 1856, names her son Stimpson Austin as executor, and mentions her son Abner Austin and her grandchildren (probably children of her deceased son Daniel Austin), Eliza Packard, Sally Matteson, Philena Dean and Daniel Austin.

Children:

1398. i. Daniel 6 Austin.
1399. ii. Stimpson Austin.
1400. iii. Ruth Austin; died before March 22, 1856; unmarried.
1401. iv. Sophronia Austin; died Jan. 27, 1856, aged 61 years; unmarried.
1402. v. Abner Austin; became insane and died at hospital in Worcester.

580

Sarah 5 Whitaker; died Dec. 18, 1816; married Daniel, son of Elias and Sarah (Royce) Lee, born Jan. 20, 1753. They moved to Stanstead, Conn., where their children were probably born.

Children:

1403. i. Elias 6 Lee, b. April 18, 1777.
1404. ii. Henry Lee, b. 1780.
1405. iii. Josiah Lee, b. June 24, 1782.
1406. iv. Sarah Lee, b. March 1, 1783.
1407. v. Jonathan Lee, b. April 12, 1785.
1408. vi. Susan Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1787.
1409. vii. Betsey Lee, b. Oct. 5, 1788.

Digitized by Google

1410. viii. Daniel Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
1411. ix. Ede Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1791.
1412. x. Mary Lee, b. June 1, 1794.
1413. xi. Whitaker Lee, b. 1795.
1414. xii. Ira Lee, b. 1796.
1415. xiii. Azubah Lee, b. 1798.
1416. xiv. Achsah Lee, b. 1800.
1417. xv. Jason Lee, b. June 27, 1803.

583

Jonathan 5 Whitaker resided in Stafford, Conn., where he died in 1844; married Ruth ——.

Children:

1418. i. Jonathan 6 Whitaker, b. March 26, 1786.
1419. ii. William Whitaker, b. July 12, 1787.
1420. iii. Ruth Whitaker, b. Feb. 21, 1789.
1421. iv. Henry Whitaker, b. April 16, 1793.
1422. v. Rufus Whitaker, b. May 31, 1795.
1423. vi. A daughter, name not known.

585

Timothy 5 Whitaker moved to Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died Nov. 5, 1841; married June 27, 1793, Charity Thomas, who was born March 11, 1765, and died July 26, 1860.

Children:

1424. i. Elizabeth 6 Whitaker, b. April 16, 1796.
1425. ii. Ede Whitaker, b. Feb. 24, 1799.
1426. iii. Russell Whitaker, b. Nov. 8, 1800.
1427. iv. Susan Whitaker, b. July 31, 1803.

586

Patience 5 Whitaker resided in Killingly, Conn.; died May 31, 1833; married Oct. 6, 1793, Jedidiah, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Leavens; he was born Aug. 19, 1755; died May 1, 1833.

Children:

1428. i. Mira 6 Leavens, b. Aug. 7, 1794.
1429. ii. Dolly Leavens, b. Aug. 11, 1796.
1430. iii. Betsey Leavens, b. July 29, 1798.
1431. iv. Lucy Leaven, b. May 18, 1800.
1432. v. Jedediah Leavens, b. May 27, 1803.
1433. vi. Mercia Gay Leavens, b. Jan. 20, 1806.

Digitized by Google

587

Ede 5 Whitaker was a physician; resided in Monson; died Nov. 18, 1846; married, 1st, Nov. 29, 1798, Hannah, daughter of David and Hannah (Thompson) Bugbee; born June 8, 1777, and died Sept. 11, 1823; married, 2d, Oct. 26, 1824, Mary Chamberlain Holbrook, widow of Elihu Holbrook and sister of his first wife; born April 4, 1773 and died March 27, 1852.

Children all by his first wife and all born in Monson:

1434. i. Caroline 6 Whitaker, b. Dec. 6, 1799.
1435. ii. Almira Whitaker, b. April 26, 1801; died Nov. 27, 1871; unmarried.
1436. iii. Horace Whitaker, b. April 22, 1803.
1437. iv. Emily Whitaker, b. Feb. 25, 1805.
1438. v. Alfred Whitaker, b. Oct. 31, 1807.
1439. vi. Harrison Otis Whitaker, b. Aug. 10, 1811; died Aug. 5, 1820.
1440. vii. William Whitaker, b. March 14, 1815.
1441. viii. Mary Whitaker, b. Jan. 17, 1817.
1442. ix. Julia Maria Whitaker, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
1443. x. Hannah Whitaker, b. July 6, 1823.

A sketch of the life of Ede Whitaker is given in Austin's one hundred and sixty allied families, page 268.

591

Isaac 5 Stearns resided in Mansfield, where he died (April 30, 1840?); married Nov. 4, 1788, Susanna, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Caswell) Smith of Mansfield, born Dec. 31, 1765, and died (April 30, 1849?). (No. 684.)

Children born in Mansfield:

1444. i. Isaac 6 Stearns, b. Jan. 18, 1790.
1445. ii. Lovice Stearns, b. Sept. 22, 1792; married March 22, 1822, Bezaleel, son of James Hall of Middleboro; he was born Sept. 6, 1787; she had a daughter born and died in Sept., 1825, in Barnard, Vt.
1446. iii. Susanna Stearns, b. Nov. 3, 1794; died unmarried.
1447. iv. Asenath Stearns, b. Dec. 27, 1796; died unmarried.
1448. v. Rachel R. Stearns, b. Dec. 2, 1801.
1449. vi. Sally Stearns, } twins, b. Aug. 14, 1804; both died
1450. vii. Polly Stearns, } unmarried.
1451. viii. William Stearns, b. Aug. 2, 1808.

592

Ebenezer 5 Ware resided in Mansfield and Easton; married, 1st, March 19, 1807, Betsey White of Mansfield, daughter of Daniel

Digitized by Google

and Sybil (Wetherell) White, born May 28, 1784; married, 2d, Lucinda, daughter of Seth and Susan Burr of Easton, born Aug. 24, 1784, and died March 18, 1861.

Children by 1st wife:

1452. i. James 6 Ware, b. in 1808.
1453. ii. Joseph Ware, b. in 1809; married Dec. 16, 1832, Betsey, daughter of *John and Sarah (Shepardson) White of Mansfield.
1454. iii. Timothy Ware, b. in 1812.

By 2d wife:

1455. iv. David Ware, b. in 1816; died young.
1456. v. George Ware, b. 1818.
1457. vi. Elizabeth Ware, b. in 1821; died young.

594

Cyrus 5 Ware resided in Wrentham, where he died Jan. 28, 1856, in the 80th year of his age; married, 1st, in Wrentham, March 27, 1803, Hannah Richardson, who died March 29, 1819, in the 40th year of her age.

Children all born in Wrentham:

1458. i. Sally 6 Ware, b. in 1804.
1459. ii. Cyrus Ware, b. in 1806.
1460. iii. Charlotte Ware, b. in 1808.
1461. iv. Hannah Ware, b. in 1810.
1462. v. Thomas Ware, b. in 1813.

626

Polly 5 White; married Dec. 15, 1796, Daniel Cobb of Mansfield.

Children, both born in Mansfield:

1463. i. Daniel 6 Cobb, b. Dec. 4, 1800.
1464. ii. Alfred Cobb, b. March 8, 1807.

628

Eliab 5 White resided in Mansfield, where he died Nov. 1, 1837; married (published Oct. 4, 1806,) Sally Smith of Dalton, who died in Mansfield May 20, 1865.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

*This John White was son of John 5, (Job 4, Cornelius 3, Cornelius 2, William 1).

Digitized by Google

1465. i. Sally Smith 6, b. Sept. 21, 1807; married April 15, 1832, Alvin, son of Nathan and Polly (Fisher) White (No. 1133.)

1466. ii. Eliab, b. Aug. 14, 1809; died April 26, 1812.

1467. iii. Almira, b. July 8, 1812.

1468. iv. William, b. July 16, 1814; married Feb. 14, 1856, Elizabeth P. Johnson of Sharon, born in 1828.

1469. v. Lucinda, b. Oct. 7, 1816; married May 18, 1837, Levi Grover 2d of Mansfield.

1470. vi. Esther, b. June 22, 1820.

1471. vii. Ephraim, b. Nov. 19, 1822; married March 10, 1847, Phebe Jane Smith, who died Dec. 11, 1848, aged 21 years.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

640

Seth 6 Hall, a farmer, resided in Raynham; married Diademia Shaw.

Children, born in Raynham:

1472. i. Elijah A. 7 Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1769.
1473. ii. Abigail Hall, b. Sept. 20, 1771.
1474. iii. Lucinda Hall, b. May 21, 1775; died 1785.
1475. iv. Joshua Hall, b. Oct. 11, 1777.
1476. v. Gaius Hall, b. June 12, 1780.
1477. vi. Seth Hall, b. Jan. 31, 1783.
1478. vii. Camillus Hall, b. July 18, 1785.
1479. viii. Child born and died July 3, 1788.
1480. ix. Child born and died Feb. 4, 1792.

646

Hezekiah 6 Hall; married Sarah Williams.

Children:

1481. i. Lois 7 Hall, b. March 4, 1777.
1482. ii. Bezer Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1779; died Aug. 5, 1780.
1483. iii. Eliphalet Hall, b. in Bridgewater June 26, 1781.
1484. iv. Adrastus Hall, b. July 30, 1783.
1485. v. Bezer Hall, b. April 3, 1786.
1486. vi. Sally Holmes Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1788, died July 6, 1821; married Feb. 24, 1814, Philip Knapp, Jr. (his 2d wife.)
1487. vii. Clarissa Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1791.
1488. viii. Allen Carver Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1795; died July, 1813.

651

John 6 Hall was a farmer; resided at Raynham Centre; member of the Congregational church; removed to Rochester, and thence to Wilton, Me., where he died Feb. 8, 1830, aged 84 years. Mar-

Digitized by Google

ried Jan. 1, 1770, Hulda Williams of Raynham, born Jan. 1741; died Dec. 26, 1804, aged 64 years.

Children:

1489. i. Amasa 7 Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1771.
1490. ii. Keilah Hall, b. April 18, 1774.

652

Lewis 6 Hall, a farmer, resided near Raynham Centre; married Fear, daughter of John Alden of Middleboro, born May 2, 1753; died March 29, 1842, in her 89th year. He died Sept. 23, 1812, aged 64 years.

Children:

1491. i. Amos 7 Hall, b. Dec. 25, 1775.
1492. ii. Eben Alden Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1779; died June 16, 1859, in his 80th year; unmarried.
1493. iii. Abigail Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1794; married Elijah Leonard in 1818; lived in Marshfield and died there.

656

John 6 Shaw; married Dec. 27, 1770, in Middleboro, by John Willis, justice of the peace, to Hannah, daughter of James and Lydia (Jackson) Keith; born Oct. 14, 1750 or 1751 and died in Taunton Oct. 1838. (Lydia Jackson was the third wife of James Keith, a grandson of Rev. James Keith, the first minister of Bridgewater). He died in Taunton Jan. 17, 1821.

Children:

1494. i. Nancy 7 Shaw, b. Sept. 21, 1771; died March 10, 1845; married Cyrus Littlefield of Block Island.
1495. ii. Orlando Shaw, b. Feb. 28, 1774; died Jan. 10, 1782.
1496. iii. Cyrus Shaw, b. Nov. 13, 1776; died Sept. 12, 1794.
1497. iv. Oliver Shaw, b. March 18, 1779; died Dec. 29, 1848; married Sarah Jenks of Providence, R. I.
1498. v. Betsey Shaw, b. March 11, 1782.
1499. vi. Charlotte Lucretia Shaw, b. in Bridgewater Sept. 29, 1785.
1500. vii. Hannah Shaw, b. Jan. 29, 1789.
1501. viii. Mary Shaw, b. Nov. 17, 1794.

663

Capt. Reuben 6 Hall was a farmer, tanner and curtier; resided on the homestead of his ancestors, Dr. Samuel Hall and others.

Digitized by Google

He was a member of the board of selectmen, and town treasurer several years; an officer of one of the two Raynham companies at the time of the Shays rebellion that protected Judge Cobb and the archives of the court of Bristol County. He married, 1st, Jemima Ellis, born in 1755 and died June 22, 1812; he married, 2d, May 1816, Mrs. Lois (Alden) Padelford of Taunton, who died Nov. 8, 1830; he died Nov. 11, 1830.

Children all by 1st wife and all born in Raynham:

1502. i. Billings 7 Hall, b. 1776; died 1776.
1503. ii. Rebecca Hall, b. 1775; died 1782.
1504. iii. Ellis Hall, b. April 24, 1779.
1505. iv. Saloma Hall, b. April 5, 1782.
1506. v. Nellie C. Hall, b. March 1785.
1507. vi. Jemima Hall, b. Nov. 10, 1787.
1508. vii. Rebecca Hall, b. April 7, 1795.

666

Samuel 6 Hall was a farmer and mason; resided near the old Congregational church at Raynham Centre; he served five years in the revolutionary war and was in several battles; at the close was paid in United States notes—"revolutionary currency which was valueless." He was a member of a Raynham company which rallied for the defence of Gen. Cobb, while sitting as a judge at the gathering of the Shays insurrection to demand the court papers. He held several minor town offices; died March 24, 1814; married Dec. 10, 1788, Hannah, daughter of John Williams; born Feb. 17, 1768 and died Nov. 21, 1836.

Child:

1509. i. John Williams 7 Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1784.

667

Amariah 6 Hall was a farmer and teacher of vocal and instrumental music. In 1796 he moved from Raynham to Wrentham. He was one of the first to engage in the manufacture of straw bonnets; was a hotel keeper for several years. He composed several miscellaneous pieces, which were well received by vocalists. From Wrentham he moved to Providence, where he remained three years and thence to his native town, Raynham, where he died Feb. 8, 1827. He married May 11, 1788, Sybil, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Andrews) White (No. 493). She died in Bridgewater Jan. 15, 1848, in her 79th year.

Children, first five born in Raynham, the others in Wrentham:

1510. i. Martin 7 Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1788; died Aug. 1, 1809.

Digitized by Google

1511. ii. Maximilian Hall, b. July 13, 1790; a music teacher; resided in early life in New Orleans and New York, and later in Boston, where he was a teacher, pianist and organist. The last twenty years of his life he lived in Bridgewater with his mother and sisters, and died there, unmarried, Oct. 31, 1867.

1512. iii. Ariston Hall, b. July 17, 1792.

1513. iv. Eliza Hall, b. March 23, 1794; died in Wrentham Aug. 7, 1812.

1514. v. Julia Hall, b. May 31, 1796; died in Bridgewater Nov. 26, 1846; unmarried.

1515. vi. Melancy Hall, b. Sept. 26, 1798; died in Bridgewater Jan. 27, 1834; unmarried.

1516. vii. Maria Antoinette 7 Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1800; died in Boston Oct. 10, 1870; unmarried.

1517. viii. Caroline Hall, b. Dec. 18, 1803; died in Bridgewater July 21, 1840.

1518. ix. Charles Parmer Hall, b. Dec, 24, 1806; married, but had no children; died at Hyde Park, Sept. 28, 1874.

1519. x. Charlotte E. Hall, b. March 18, 1810; died in Bridgewater Nov. 3, 1840.

1520. xi. Frances Amelia Hall, b. Oct. 21, 1815; died in Wrentham Oct. 13, 1816.

668

Asa 6 Hall was a surveyor, mechanic and inventor. He invented a small clock-work machine for measuring distances, which he attached to his carriage and the revolution of the wheels indicated each mile upon the face of the clock. With this measure and indicator he traveled through New England, New York and several southern states. He married Polly Turner of Pembroke and died in Boston in 1815 (?)

Child:

1521. i. Lorenzo Turner 7 Hall, a printer; served with Allen Danforth, publisher of the "Old Colony Reporter, the first weekly newspaper printed in Taunton." He married Nancy G. ——, removed to Boston and was residing there in 1823.

672

Pamelia 6 Hall; married Bezaleel Allen of Middleboro.

Child:

1522. i. Harriet 7 Allen, b. Oct. 24, 1796.

Digitized by Google

673

Eliab 6 Alden was a farmer; resided in Cairo, N. Y.; married in 1782 Mary Hathaway, who was born in 1766 and died in 1859. He died in 1844.

Child:

1523. i. Charles Henry 7 Alden.

674

Beal 6 Caswell resided in North Precinct of Norton; he was a soldier in colonial service in 1761; married Jan. 3, 1760, by Ephraim Leonard, Esq., to Priscilla, daughter of Jacob Newland.

Children all born in Norton, North Precinct:

1524. i. Abigail 7 Caswell, b. April 28, 1760.
1525. ii. Anne Caswell, b. July 29, 1763.
1526. iii. Josiah Caswell, b. Aug. 9, 1766.
1527. iv. Ziba Caswell, b. April 5, 1769.

685

Spencer 6 Smith resided in Mansfield; married Aug. 1, 1793, Jennet Bonney of Easton.

Children born in Mansfield:

1528. i. Alfred 7 Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1793.
1529. ii. Hannah Smith, b. July 4, 1795.
1530. iii. Joanna Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1799.

686

Sylvia 6 Smith resided in Easton and in Peterboro, N. H.; died June 26, 1842; married March 25, 1790, Joshua, son of Jonathan and Damaris (Phillips) Pratt, born in Easton Feb. 2, 1768, and died Feb. 1, 1850.

Children:

1531. i. Betsey 7 Pratt, b. July 18, 1791; died April 19, 1796.
1532. ii. Damaris Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1793.
1533. iii. Daniel Pratt, b. March 13, 1797.
1534. iv. Betsey Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1800.
1535. v. Lowell Pratt, b. June 15, 1802.
1536. vi. Azuna or Aruna Pratt, b. April 7, 1806.
1537. vii. Sylvia S. Pratt, b. 1812; married George Washington Hayward (No. 762). Children given under No. 762.

Digitized by Google

691

Abner 6 Bailey, a farmer and basket maker; resided in Mansfield; married 1st, Nov. 30, 1797, Deborah Lovell of Mansfield; 2d, June 6, 1819, Sarah Brintnall of Mansfield, born June 6, 1783, and died Oct. 16, 1825; 3d, June 19, 1828, Jemima Skinner, who died Oct. 22, 1862. He died in Mansfield March 13, 1837.

Children, both born in Mansfield and by 1st wife:

1538. i. Caroline 7 Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1798.
1539. ii. Jacob Bailey, b. April 5, 1801.

695

Bette 6 Bailey; married March 25, 1799, Thomas Hitchcock.

Children:

1540. i. Margaret 7 Hitchcock, b. Feb. 18, 1800; married —— Burnham.
1541. ii. Nancy Hitchcock, b. June 7, 1801.
1542. iii. Fanny Hitchcock, b. July 13, 1803; married James Gilmore.
1543. iv. Orry Hitchcock.
1544. v. Louis Bailey Hitchcock, b. Sept. 15, 1810.

697

Anna 6 Pettingill; died Dec. 1826 or 1827; married (published Sept. 30, 1786,) Jeremiah Babcock of Augusta, Me., who died Oct. 1, 1821.

Children:

1545. i. Anna or Nancy 7 Babcock, b. July 16, 1787.
1546. ii. Abigail Babcock, b. Oct. 22, 1788; married her cousin and brother-in-law, William Babcock. After his death she went to Sacramento, Cal., where she died May 31, 1871; she had no children.
1547. iii. Polly Babcock, b. Dec. 1794; died Dec. 1850; unmarried.
1548. iv. Jotham Babcock, b. 1796.
1549. v. Asa Babcock, b. April 15, 1799.

702

Philena 6 Pettingill died at Augusta, Me.; married Daniel Foster, born at Newbury in 1776. He was killed in the battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 5, 1811.

Child:

1550. i. Conry 7 Foster, b. April 16, 1801.

Digitized by Google

706

Miranda 6 Hall died March 1824; married in 1799, Rev. Diodate Brockway, then recently settled pastor of the church in Ellington, Conn., which position he retained until his death in Jan. 1849. He was a highly distinguished minister of the gospel. After his death the family moved to Berkley, California.

Children:

1551. i. John Hall 7 Brockway, b. Jan. 1801.
1552. ii. Mortimer Wells Brockway, b. 1802; died about 1870; married about 1860, Mrs. Wells; no children.
1553. iii. Miranda Brockway, b. 1805; died in 1816.
1554. iv. Jane Matilda Brockway, b. 1808; died in infancy.
1555. v. Edwin Brockway, b. Aug. 1809; a school teacher in western New York; married Sophronia Warner of Ellington; died at his father's house Jan. 1839; probably no children.
1556. vi. Francis Brockway, b. 1813; died in 1816.
1557. vii. Jane Eunice Brockway, b. 1814; died in 1847.

707

John 6 Hall graduated at Yale in 1802; tutor from 1804 to 1807; engaged in business at Ellington and bought a farm near the village; he was judge of the county court as early as 1812; candidate for congress in 1817 and in 1825 established an academy which in 1829 gave way to the high school of which he was the principal until 1839, when ill health prevented him from engaging in active employment; he was the author of a number of school books and for many years was president of the Tolland County Bible Society; he died Oct. 1, 1847; a more extended biography of him is given in the Hall genealogy; he married, 1st, June 5, 1808, Sophia, daughter of Dr. Joseph Kingsbury of Ellington; 2d, Sept. 5, 1830, Harriet S., daughter of Dr. Elijah F. Read of East Windsor, Conn.

Children:

1558. i. Edward 7 Hall, b. Aug. 10, 1809.
1559. ii. Junius Hall, b. June 8, 1811.
1560. iii. John Hall, b. Aug. 22, 1813; a bookseller and publisher in New York; died Oct. 19, 1836.
1561. iv. Sophia Hall, b. July 4, 1815; married Oct. 22, 1839, William A. Delano; they lived in Ironton, Mo.; had seven children; names not known.
1562. v. Eliza Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1817; married June 1859, Rev. John G. Baird; he was for several years a

Digitized by Google

pastor of a church, and later assistant secretary of the board of education of New Haven, Conn.

1563. vi. Levi Wells Hall, b. Dec. 25, 1818.

1564. vii. Maria Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1821; died Oct. 21, 1848.

1565. viii. Francis Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1822; married Oct. 1846, Sarah H. Covell of Elmira, N. Y.; she died in Aug. 1848; he was in business in Elmira and was at one time mayor of the city; later he went to Japan and engaged in business at Yokohoma in the firm Walsh, Hall & Co.; in 1866 he returned to Elmira, but has spent much of his time in extensive travels in various parts of the world; probably had no children.

1566. ix. William Maxwell Hall, b. Oct. 7, 1824; a book merchant; died Aug. 1847.

1567. x. Frederick Hall, b. Sept. 5, 1827; a book merchant in Elmira, N. Y.; married 1861, Caroline Andrus Herrick; they had no children.

1568. xi. Arthur Hall, b. May 7, 1829; died March 23, 1830.

Children by 2d wife:

1569. xii. Robert Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1831; died in infancy.

1570. xiii. Harriet Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1833; died ——.

1571. xiv. Charles Crocker Hall, b. June 6, 1836.

1572. xv. Alfred Reed Hall, b. April 29, 1838; died Oct. 27, 1866.

1573. xvi. Robert Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1839.

708

John 6 Hall resided in Lyme, N. H.; married Mary Culver.

Children probably all born in Lyme, N. H:

1574. i. Miranda 7 Hall; married —— Bartholomew of Lyme; had two children; names not known.

1575. ii. Mary Hall; married —— Jeffries of Lyme; had seven children; names not known.

1576. iii. Thomas Hall; married —— Burch of Lyme; had one daughter; name not known.

1577. iv. John Hall; died when two years of age.

1578. v. John Hall; died when seventeen years of age.

1579. vi. Nancy Hall; married —— Mowry of Lyme; had two daughters; names not known.

1580. vii. Sarah Hall; married Robert Speare; had two daughters; names not known.

1581. viii. Lucy Hall; married Samuel Johnson; had two daughters and one son; they lived in New Haven, Conn.

Digitized by Google

1582. ix. David C. Hall, b. 1822 or 1823; married —— Brown; had three daughters and one son; the name of only one, Margaret, is known; he died at the city hospital in Boston Feb. 12, 1900. The following sketch is taken from the Boston Herald of Feb. 13, 1900:—"Well known musician dead—David C. Hall passes away, aged 77 years, at the city hospital—Mr. David C. Hall, for many years a leader of Hall's band and a well-known musician, died at the city hospital yesterday morning. He has been ill for about a year, and recently submitted to an operation. Mr. Hall was born in Lyme, N. H., 77 years ago. He came to Boston when a young man and was the founder of the famous Boston brass band, of which he was the leader until after it adopted his name. Some of the most famous musicians were members of his band. A widow and three daughters survive him. One, Margaret Hall, is a popular singer in New York. The funeral will occur at the family residence, 26 East Springfield street, this morning at 11 o'clock."

1583. x. Rodolph Hall, b. July 22, 1824; married —— Morris of Philadelphia, Pa., and resided in Boston; he died in Lyme, N. H., where his funeral was held, Dec. 14, 1878; he was a distinguished musician. An interesting sketch of his life is given in the Hall genealogy.

709

Thomas 6 Hall resided in Lyme, N. H.; married, 1st, —— Colton; 2d, —— Smith.

Children:

1584. i. Electa 7 Hall.
1585. ii. Christiana Hall.
1586. iii. Lyman Hall.
1587. iv. Flavilla Hall.
1588. v. George Hall.
1589. vi. Eliza Hall.
1590. vii. Esther Hall.
1591. viii. Harriet Hall.
1592. ix. Jane Hall.
1593. x. Augusta Hall.

Digitized by Google

718

Gordon 6 Hall graduated at Williams College in 1808 at the head of his class; was sent by the A. B. C. F. M. as one of its first missionaries, to Bombay, India, in company with Judson and Nott. He died March, 1826, while on a missionary tour at Doorle, Dhapoor, India; married Dec. 1816, Margaret Lewis, an English lady, who had resided several years in India; she died at the home of her son, Rev. Gordon Hall, at Northampton, January, 1868.

Children:

1594. i. Elizabeth 7 Hall; died in infancy.
1595. ii. Maitland Hall; died in infancy.
1596. iii. Gordon Hall; died at sea in 1825, on his way to America.
1597. iv. Nathan Hall, b. 1823; name changed to Gordon Hall after the death of his brother.

720

Clarissa 6 Hall; married Nov. 17, 1813, David White, Jr. (David 6, Preserved 5, Daniel 4, Dea. Nathaniel 3, Capt. Nathaniel 2, Elder John 1); born in Longmeadow Jan. 30, 1786. He was a farmer and lived in Longmeadow until 1846, when he moved to Elba, Gennesee county, New York. In 1849 he removed to Gaines, Orleans county, New York, where he resided in 1860. She died Dec. 20, 1864.

Children, all born in Longmeadow:

1598. i. George Hall 7 White, b. March 30, 1815.
1599. ii. Gurdon White, b. May 25, 1819; died Feb. 24, 1820.
1600. iii. Joseph Pynchon White, b. June 14, 1822.

723

George Clark 6 Hall; married Lucy, daughter of David and Anna (Chipman) Lothrop, born in May, 1805.

Children:

1601. i. Harriet Sophia 7 Hall; married William Rogers.
1602. ii. Larone Lathrop Hall; died unmarried.
1603. iii. George White Hall; married Celia Hale.

727

Isaac 6 Hall settled in West Bloomfield, New York, where he established an iron forge. He died Jan. 22, 1813; married.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1604. i. Marietta 7 Hall.
1605. ii. Sarah Hall.
1606. iii. William E. Hall.
1607. iv. Emily Hall.
1608. v. Caroline Hall.

728

William 6 Hall went to New York in 1799, and became a clerk of N. L. & G. Griswold, commission and shipping merchants. In 1804 or 1805 he entered into partnership with William Hull, and subsequently with John Griswold, and engaged in shipping business; but their losses by the depredations of the French and later by the British, in 1812, the death of Mr. Hull and endorsement for other houses obliged them to close business. He afterwards engaged in partnership with Ephraim Robbins, but again failed by the injudicious transactions of an agent in Cincinnati. Mr. Hall became connected with the church soon after he moved to New York, and was one of the original members who organized the Cedar street church. He moved to East Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., in 1818, to Rochester, N. Y., in 1824, and returned to New York city in 1827. In 1840 he moved to Saybrook, Conn., and in 1852 to Cleveland, Ohio, where he died Nov. 3, 1865, aged 87 years. He married, 1st, Dec. 8, 1806, Sally, daughter of Silas Sill of Lyme, who died Jan. 12, 1810; he married, 2d, June 17, 1811, Mary Thomas, daughter of Job Haines of Elizabethtown, N. J., who died at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1874, and was buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

(Above from Hall Genealogy.)

Children by 1st wife:

1609. i. Caroline Amelia 7 Hall, b. Sept. 5, 1807; married Dr. Thaddeus Garlick of Willoughby, Ohio; was living as late as 1876.

By 2d wife:

1610. ii. William Hall, b. March 16, 1812.
1611. iii. Sarah S. Hall, b. Sept. 1, 1813; living as late as 1876.
1612. iv. Abel L. Hall, b. March 6, 1815.
1613. v. John G. Hall, b. Oct. 16, 1816.
1614. vi. Margaret H. Hall, b. June 13, 1819.
1615. vii. Mary B. Hall, b. Feb. 2, 1821.
1616. viii. Elizabeth Hall, b. Sept. 12, 1822; died Nov. 23, 1826.

Digitized by Google

1617. ix. Joanna H. Hall, b. in Rochester Dec. 22, 1725.
1618. x. Henry M. Hall, b. Jan. 1828.
1619. xi. Emily M. Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
1620. xii. Edward T. Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

First five born in New York, next three in East Bloomfield, last three in New York.

729

Caroline 6 Hall; married Clark Peck of Lyme, Conn., and settled in West Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., where he died at an advanced age.

Children, probably all born in West Bloomfield.

1621. i. Jasper 7 Peck.
1622. ii. Abel Peck.
1623. iii. Joseph Peck.
1624. iv. Miranda Peck.

730

Mary 6 Hall; married, in 1802, Micah Brooks of Cheshire, Conn.; settled at Brooks Grove, East Bloomfield, N. Y., where she died in 1829.

Children, probably all born in East Bloomfield:

1625. i. Lorenzo 7 Brooks.
1626. ii. Maria Brooks.
1627. iii. Catherine Brooks.
1628. iv. Clarissa Brooks.
1629. v. Laura Brooks.
1630. vi. Cornelia Brooks; married —— Elwanger, a florist, of Rochester, N. Y.
1631. vii. M. Wooster Brooks.

731

Lois 6 Hall married Capt. Matthew Peck of Lyme, Conn.

Children:

1632. i. Phebe 7 Peck.
1633. ii. Mary Peck.
1634. iii. Lucy Peck.
1635. iv. Lois Peck.
1636. v. Hannah Peck.
1637. vi. Matthew Peck; lived in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

734

Phebe 6 Hall married April 8, 1790, Ely, son of Aaron and Anna (Pratt) Gillet; b. May 14, 1767 who died Dec. 11, 1846; she died March 24, 1859.

Children:

1638. i. Ely Hall 7 Gillet, b. Oct. 6, 1794.
1639. ii. Phebe Gillet, b. March 17, 1796.
1640. iii. Sarah Ann Gillett, b. July 7, 1809.

735

Susanna 6 Hayward resided in Easton; married Josiah, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Snell) Copeland; born in 1768 and died in Easton in 1852, aged 84 years; he was one of the selectmen of Easton from 1811 to 1816, five years. She died in Easton in 1859 aged 85 years.

Children, all born in Easton:

1641. i. Horatio 7 Copeland, b. 1796.
1642. ii. Hiram Copeland, b. Sept. 9, 1798.
1643. iii. Susan Copeland; died unmarried.

736

Edward 6 Hayward resided in West Bridgewater; married, 1st, in 1805, Parnell, daughter of James and Abigail (Snell) Howard, born in 1786 in West Bridgewater; she died in 1818. He married 2d, in 1820, widow Sally Keith.

Children, all born in West Bridgewater, and all by 1st wife:

1644. i. Eliza 7 Hayward, b. 1806.
1645. ii. Rhoda Hayward, b. 1808.
1646. iii. Susanna Hayward, b. 1810.
1647. iv. Edward W. Hayward, b. 1812.
1648. v. Vesta Hayward, b. 1815.

738

Irana 6 Howard married Aug. 7, 1788, Elijah Copeland, Jr. of Easton; they resided in Easton.

Children, all born in Easton:

1649. i. Sophia 7 Copeland, b. Nov. 30, 1788.
1650. ii. Josiah Snell Copeland, b. Nov. 2, 1793.
1651. iii. Alvin Copeland, b. April 24, 1797.

Digitized by Google

740

Phebe 6 Howard resided in Easton, where she died Sept. 11, 1860; married April 24, 1794, Roland Howard of Easton. He was moderator of town meetings three years, 1815, 1821, 1823 and selectman two years, 1821, 1822. In 1807 he was a partner in the firm Elijah Howard & Co.

Children, all born in Easton:

1652. i. John 7 Howard, b. April 23, 1795; married Caroline Jarvis and died March 8, 1875.
1653. ii. Davis Howard, b. Feb. 15, 1797; died March 25, 1797.
1654. iii. Justin Howard, b. March 23, 1798; married Harriet Fobes.
1655. iv. Vesta Howard, b. April 4, 1800.
1656. v. Louisa Howard, b. April 18, 1802; died June 1, 1873; unmarried.
1657. vi. Sanford Howard, b. Aug. 7, 1805; married Matilda Williams.
1658. vii. Roland Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1808.
1659. viii. Henry Howard, b. March 24, 1813.

745

Hon. Elijah 6 Howard resided in Easton; an interesting biographical sketch may be found in Chaffin's history of Easton, pp. 637–639; he died in Easton July 4, 1874; married, 1st, March 6, 1810, Susanna, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Catherine (Leonard) Guild; she died April 30, 1818. He married, 2d, Fidelia, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Lothrop) Williams, born in Easton in 1799 and died April 15, 1822. He married, 3d, Sept. 18, 1823, Nancy Harris, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Harris) Johnson of Enfield, N. H., born July 1796 and died Dec. 16, 1882. He and his third wife celebrated their golden wedding.

Children all born in Easton; by 1st wife:

1660. i. Jason Guild 7 Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1813.
1661. ii. Catherine Leonard Howard, b. May 31, 1815; died Sept. 20, 1818.
1662. iii. Frederick W. Howard, b. June 1, 1817.

By 2d wife:

1663. iv. Davis Williams Howard, b. Aug. 23, 1820; married Susan Fenno.
1664. v. Elijah Norman Howard, b. Feb. 20, 1822; died March 24, 1825.

By 3d wife:

Digitized by Google

1665. vi. William Penn Howard, b. July 24, 1824; married Abby Wales; died Aug. 30, 1855.
1666. vii. Catherine Howard, b. Sept. 3, 1827; died June 21, 1831.
1667. viii. Elizabeth Harris Howard, b. April 9, 1829.
1668. ix. Henry Franklin Howard, b. May 29, 1831; died Oct. 2, 1832.
1669. x. Ellen Jeanette Howard, b. May 13, 1833.
1670. xi. Henry Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1834; married Hannah Fenno; died 1898.
1671. xii. Nancy Jane Howard, b. July 5, 1837; died Sept. 30, 1847.

746

Edwin 6 Howard resided in Easton, where he died April 1, 1877, aged 86 years; married Oct. 6, 1813, Lucy, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Guild) Brett.

Children all born in Easton:

1672. i. Sarah 7 Howard, b. Dec. 7, 1813; married Eliphalet Smith Howard.
1673. ii. Susanna Howard, b. Oct. 1817; died unmarried.
1674. iii. Edwin Dwelly 7 Howard, b. Feb. 17, 1830.

747

Ethan 6 Howard resided in Raynham, where he died Feb. 27, 1853. He was a musician in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's company, which performed guard duty at South Boston in September and October, 1814. During the latter part of his life he kept the toll-gate on the Boston turnpike, in Raynham. He married June 19, 1836, Julia Maria, daughter of George and Deborah (Leonard) White of Mansfield, born May 19, 1814 (No. 2402). She was living in Raynham in 1901.

Children:

1675. i. Ethan Allen 7 Howard, b. July 15, 1837.
1676. ii. Julia M. Howard, b. June 9, 1839.
1677. iii. Mary Ann Howard, b. Feb. 16, 1844.

750

Rotheus 6 Hayward went to Ohio in 1805; worked in a shipyard at Marietta for Gen. Edward Tupper. Later he purchased a farm in Waterford on the Muskingum river. When he first settled on the farm he lived in a log cabin for several years and then

Digitized by Google

built a large brick house, pleasantly located in fair view from the Muskingum. He married, 1st, Panthea, daughter of Col. Ichabod and Minerva (Tupper) Nye; married, 2d, Rebecca Gray of Waterford in March 1822. She died Sept. 28, 1876, aged 85 years. He died May 22, 1842, aged 60 years and 7 months. (Geo. W. Hayward's centennial address).

His children probably all born in Waterford.

By 1st wife:

1678. i. Joseph 7 Hayward.

1679. ii. Benjamin Tupper Hayward; never married. He built a house on the upper part of his father's farm, and his sister Lydia Minerva kept house for him after her husband's death. He and his sister both died before 1878.

1680. iii. Rotheus Hayward.

1681. iv. Ichabod Nye Hayward; died young.

1682. v. Lydia Minerva Hayward; married Augustus Warner Shaw; he died in 1851. They had six children; names unknown.

1683. vi. Edward Nye Hayward; died when a young man; unmarried.

1684. vii. George Barrows Hayward; married ——. He and his wife both died, leaving one son, who died young.

By 2d wife:

1685. viii. Charlotte Gray Hayward.

1686. ix. Panthea Nye Hayward; died before 1878.

1687. x. Daniel Washington Hayward; lived in Empire City, Coos county, Oregon; had a farm near Coos Bay; he moved to Oregon in 1852; his wife died in 1866; had a son born in 1861.

1688. xi. Columbus Franklin Hayward; in 1878 he lived on the lower part of the farm that was his father's; married ——; had one child.

1689. xii. Cyrus Byington Hayward.

Charlotte and Cyrus had the house and lower part of their father's farm. Charlotte kept house for Cyrus, who was probably not married.

751

Lucy 6 Hayward married Major Noah, son of Abijah and Sarah (Bates) Reed, born in Easton June 22, 1780, and died in Easton in 1817. He was captain of a malitia company, which performed guard duty at New Bedford in the war of 1812. She died in Easton in 1819.

Digitized by Google

Children born in Easton:

1690. i. Noah 7 Reed, b. March 25, 1804.
1691. ii. Susanna Reed, b. March 22, 1806.
1692. iii. Malvina Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1807.
1693. iv. Lucy Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1809.
1694. v. Rothens Hayward Reed, b. July 26, 1816.
1695. vi. Lydia Howe Reed.

752

Joseph 6 Hayward resided in Easton; married Esther, daughter of Samuel Ripley. She died April 5, 1860, aged 75 years and 5 months. He died Feb. 26, 1822, aged 37 years and 7 months.

Children, all born in Easton:

1696. i. Minerva 7 Hayward married Dr. John Gushee of Raynham, and died leaving no children.
1697. ii. Joseph Eldridge Hayward.
1698. iii. Esther Hayward, married Weston Simmons of Brockton, and had three sons and a daughter; names not known.
1699. iv. Asenath Hayward married Daniel, son of Roger Sumner of Stoughton. He died and she married his brother Lewis Sumner. She had two daughters, one of whom married Augustus Carpenter.
1700. v. Samuel Kinsley Hayward.
1701. vi. William Reed Hayward.
1702. vii. Lucy Hayward.
1703. viii. George Adoniram Hayward lived in or near Harrisville, N. H.; married Henrietta Tarbox; had a son, name not known.

754

Ansel 6 Hayward resided in Easton until 1838, when he sold his farm and moved to Macoupin county, Illinois. He learned the trade of cabinet maker from Mark Lothrop of West Bridgewater; worked several years making patterns at Cyrus Alger's iron foundry in South Boston. He then bought a farm in Easton, and made patterns for Gen. Shepherd Leach, and lived in the house he had built on his farm. He died Nov. 30, 1863, aged 74 years, 6 mos. and 13 days; married Lucinda, daughter of Capt. Daniel Tolman of Bridgewater, who died in Minneapolis, Minn., at the residence of her son, William W. Hayward, Dec. 23, 1877, in the 89th year of her age.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1704. i. Lucinda 7 Hayward.

1705. ii. Harriet Newell Hayward; married David Hartwell of Groton. They went to Ohio, then to Illinois and then to Wichita, Kansas. She died before 1878. They had four children, all of whom lived near Wichita, names not known.

1706. iii. Ansel Hayward.

1707. iv. Cyrus Tolman Hayward.

1708. v. Chloe Jane Hayward; married Charles Goodsell. He sold his farm in Illinois about 1858 and located on government land at Lake Howard, Minn. He was the first settler there, and had 640 acres of land. They had two sons and a daughter, who were living at Howard, Minn., in 1878.

1709. vi. Lydia Loraine Hayward (twin with Chloe Jane) died when 3 years old.

1710. vii. Lydia Loraine Hayward.

1711. viii. Daniel Hayward was a farmer; lived in Carlinville, Macoupin county, Ill.; married Feb. 24, 1858, Sarah Clark. They had three sons and four daughters; names not known; one son died young.

1712. ix. William W. Hayward; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.; had a store and lumber yard at Howard, Minn.; married ——; had four sons and a daughter. The daughter and one son died young.

755

Dr. Elisha 6 Hayward resided in Raynham; graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I.; studied medicine with Dr. Ebenezer Alden of Randolph; married Jan. 1821, Betsey, daughter of John Townsend of Middleboro; he died March 16, 1866. She was living in 1878 at the age of 82 years.

Children all born in Raynham:

1713. i. Lucinda 7 Hayward, b. Oct. 26, 1821; died Dec. 5, 1821.

1714. ii. Elizabeth Hayward, b. May 24, 1823.

1715. iii. Mary Ann Hayward, b. May 21, 1825.

1716. iv. Lavina Hayward, b. April 18, 1827; died March 9, 1850; unmarried.

1717. v. Rowena Hayward, b. March 20, 1830; married June 16, 1853, Joseph Wilder, son of Isaac Keith and Penelope (Knight) White. (No. 2549).

Digitized by Google

1718. vi. Elisha Alden Hayward, b. Sept. 27, 1832; died Feb. 11, 1896; unmarried; a farmer, lived in Raynham on the farm left by his father.

1719. vii. Daniel Webster Hayward, b. March 10, 1834; he was a farmer, lived in Raynham, on the farm of his father, with his brother Elisha Alden; never married.

1720. viii. Martha Jane Hayward, b. June 7, 1835.

756

b. 1792

Rowena 6 Hayward; married Dr. Samuel T. Angier of Pembroke, a graduate of Brown University, Providence, R. I. They lived in Sussex county, Virginia two or three years, where he was a teacher, then returned to Easton and then went to Ohio; he practiced as a physician in Adelpha, Athens county, Ohio, where she died Dec. 9, 1824, aged 31 years and 6 months. Dr. Angier died at Columbia, Texas, April 17, 1867, in his 75th year.

Child:

1721. i. Mary Rowena 7 Angier, b. in Adelpha, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1824.

757

Sophia 6 Hayward resided in Easton; married Capt. Jonathan, son of Deacon Caleb Pratt; he was born in Easton May 3, 1792. He was moderator of town meetings three years, selectman ten years and representative to the general court; he died Dec. 23, 1862, aged 70 years. She died Dec. 26, 1851, aged 56 years, 6 months, 25 days. He married, 2d, Elizabeth Wood of Middleboro.

Children, all born in Easton:

1722. i. Jonathan A. 7 Pratt, b. Nov. 22, 1818.

1723. ii. Hiram A. Pratt, b. March 4, 1821; died Aug. 13, 1824.

1724. iii. Olive Jane Pratt, b. March 6, 1823; died Sept. 2, 1824.

1725. iv. Hiram Augustus Pratt, b. Aug. 12, 1826.

1726. v. Martin Vincent Pratt, b. Nov. 10, 1828; lived at Evansville, Wisconsin; married Eveline E. Holmes; had a daughter whose name is not known.

1727. vi. Shepherd L. Pratt, b. Oct. 9, 1830; married Nov. 27, 1851, Huldah Tinkham, born Dec. 18, 1829, and died June 19, 1877, leaving no children. He married, 2d, Nov. 12, 1879, Carrie E. Williams.

1728. vii. Daniel H. Pratt, b. June 4, 1833; member of school committee of Easton five years; died June 1881;

Digitized by Google

married Nov. 23, 1862, Sarah E. Peckham of West Bridgewater, who died in 1877, leaving no children.

759

Edward Tupper 6 Hayward went to Ohio with his Uncle Solomon and family in 1821; married in March, 1822, Charlotte Gray, sister to the second wife of his brother Rotheus. He bought a farm of 100 acres of cleared land, with a log house on it, in a bend of Muskingum river, 2½ miles above his brother's, and 25 acres for a wood lot, near by. He lived in the log house a few years, but in 1829 had built a good brick house. He died Feb. 25, 1858; aged 59 years, wanting two days. His wife died in 1866, aged 65 years.

Children:

1729. i. Arius Edward 7 Hayward; married in 1847 —— Murry; he and his wife both died in 1848, leaving no children.

1730. ii. William Gray Hayward was killed in 1867, by a log rolling on him when getting timber to build a house; married in 1853 Sarah White. They had one son and three daughters; the son died young; names of children not known.

1731. iii. Lydia Rowena Hayward; married Thomas Buck, she and her husband died, leaving a son and daughter; names not known.

1732. iv. Rotheus Barkley Hayward; married —— Murry and had a son, whose name is not known.

761

Lydia 6 Hayward resided in North Bridgewater (now Brockton); married James, son of Capt. Daniel and Chloe (Bosworth) Tolman of Bridgewater. Later they went to Kane, Ill. She died in 1845; he married again and lived in Verdun, Macoupin county, Ill.

Children:

1733. i. Lucretia Howard 7 Tolman.

1734. ii. Lydia Tolman; died young.

1735. iii. Joseph Tolman; died young.

1736. iv. A son, died in infancy.

762

Capt. Geo. Washington 6 Hayward resided in Easton; he was a prominent and influential citizen; member of the school commit-

Digitized by Google

tee five years; member of the board of selectmen seven years, and a captain in the militia. He married Nov. 27, 1834, Sylvia S., daughter of Joshua and Sylvia (Smith) Pratt of Peterboro', N. H., born in 1812. (No. 1537).

Children all born in Easton:

1737. i. Georgianna Maria 7 Hayward, b. Nov. 20, 1835.
1738. ii. Edward Russell Hayward, b. Jan. 17, 1837.
1739. iii. Joseph Warren Hayward, b. July 11, 1841.

765

Patty 6 Hayward; married —— Simmons. She went to Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1821, with her father, mother, brother, Royal A., and her daughter.

Child:

1740. i. Maria T. 7 Simmons.

767

Solomon 6 Hayward went to Gallipolis, Ohio, when 15 years of age, and lived with Gen. Edward Tupper; learned the cabinet maker's trade, and did a good business making and selling furniture, for many years. In 1878 he had been mayor of the city, and was living at the age of 87 years. He was married twice, and had ten children; the name of only one is known to the writer.

1741. i. William C. 7 Hayward, who kept a large furniture store, and was the only son living in 1878.

768

Royal A. 6 Hayward; went to Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1821. He was a tailor and worked at that business; married and had seven children; only one son and two daughters were living in 1878. He died March 26, 1840, in his 38th year.

Children:

1742. i. John L. 7 Hayward, kept a drug store and did a good business.

Names of the other six children not known to the writer.

771

Elisha 6 Hall was a farmer; resided in Chatham, Conn., Hebron, Conn., Genesee, N. Y., and Gustavus, Trumbull county, Ohio; died in Gustavus Sept. 6, 1866; married Nov. 22, 1804, Hannah,

Digitized by Google

daughter of David and Hannah (Ackley) Strong, born Oct. 16, 1787.

Children:

1743. i. Caroline 7 Hall, b. in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1805; married in 1826, Daniel McIntire, a farmer, of New Lyme, Ohio.

1744. ii. Lydia Hall, b. in Chatham, Conn., Aug. 31, 1807; married Solomon Sherwood.

1745. iii. Hannah Hall, b. in Hebron, Conn., July 12, 1808; married Eusebius Dodge.

1746. iv. Clarissa Hall, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1811; married Noah Richardson, and died about 1849.

1747. v. Daniel Edwin Hall, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., April 21, 1814.

1748. vi. Lucinda Hall, b. July 13, 1817.

1749. vii. Alanson Hall, b. in Leicester, N. Y., May 4, 1820.

1750. viii. John Caverly Hall, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822.

1751. ix. Sylvester Gilbert Hall, b. in Leicester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1824; died in Gustavus, Ohio, in 1868.

1752. x. Elisha Hall, b. in New Lyme, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1827.

774

Samuel 6 White; married Nov. 30, 1773, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Judith (White) Williams of Mansfield; she was born May 19, 1754. They moved to Packersfield (now Nelson), N. H., during the revolutionary war, or soon after. He enlisted in the war from Mansfield, and was much engaged in the revolutionary service.

Children:

1753. i. Samuel 7, b. Jan. 16, 1778.

1754. ii. Chloe, b. Feb. 23, 1780; died at Nelson, N. H. June 1850; unmarried.

1755. iii. Mace, b. March 3, 1782.

1756. iv. Judith, b. Feb. 17, 1785; died unmarried.

1757. v. William, b. June 8, 1788.

1758. vi. Sally, b. March 1, 1790.

1759. vii. Christopher Columbus, b. May 13, 1792; died unmarried.

1760. viii. Charles, b. July 30, 1795 at Nelson, N. H.

776

Chloe 6 White married in Mansfield Nov. 26, 1786, Elijah Shaw of Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

Children both born in Mansfield:
1761. i. Charles 7 Shaw, b. Aug. 21, 1787.
1762. ii. Barton Shaw, b. Sept. 21, 1792.

778

Hezikiah 6 White resided in Mansfield, where he died Sept. 5, 1796.; married Sept. 6, 1793, Ann Skinner.
Children both born in Mansfield:
1763. i. Sally 7, b. Jan. 22, 1795.
1764. ii. Polly, b. July 9, 1796.

779

Abraham 6 White moved from Norton with his father to Woodstock, Conn. and from there to Vermont; died in Georgia, Vt. Nov. 2, 1821; married Esther Bannister Wood; born 1761, and died in New York city, at the home of her son, Rev. Nicholas White, July 13, 1845.
Children:
1765. i. Clure 7, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 7, 1781.
1766. ii. Amzi, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 14, 1783.
1767. iii. Nicholas, b. in Middletown, Vt., June 9, 1785.
1768. iv. Gordon, b. Dec. 26, 1786.
1769. v. Varnum, b.; died (report says) when about 18 years of age.
1770. vi. Annis, b. Feb. 11, 1792.

780

Olive 6 White moved from Norton to Woodstock, Conn., and later to Vermont with her father; married about 1780 Abel, son of Samuel Turner; he was probably born in Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 22, 1757, and died in Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1829. "He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's company, in Capt. Gideon Bronson's department, in 1776, for the immediate defence of Vermont. Also a private in Col. Thomas Lee's regiment of militia in 1781. His father, Samuel Turner, was one of the early settlers of Tinmouth, Vt., and served in the revolutionary war in Col. Seth Warner's regiment in an expedition to Canada in 1775, and died in Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 2, 1808, where he is buried."
Children:
1771. i. Lucinda 7 Turner, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 26, 1783.
1772. ii. Sally Turner, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., March 1, 1785.

Digitized by Google

1773. iii. Polly Turner, b. in Tinmouth, Vt., Nov. 2, 1787.
1774. iv. Salmon Turner, b. in Huntington, Vt., June 11, 1789; died Jan. 22, 1804.
1775. v. Pamelia Turner, b. 1790; died July 11, 1796.
1776. vi. Hannah Turner, b. Feb. 1, 1792; died Feb. 1, 1804.
1777. vii. Amanda Turner, b. in Huntington, Vt., Oct. 14, 1795.
1778. viii. Abel Turner, b. Sept. 18, 1797.
1779. ix. Chester Turner, b. in Huntington, Vt., Oct. 31, 1798; died March, 1799.
1780. x. Amzi Turner, b. in Huntington, Vt., May 16, 1802.

783

Peregrine 6 White; married Feb. 23, 1806, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Eunice (White) Perry, who died in Wells, Vt., about 1856. He died in Middletown, Vt., about 1815.

Children:

1781. i. Maria 7, b. ——; married Cyrus Pope.
1782. ii. Lucinda, b. ——; married Cyrus Pope after the death of her sister Maria; no children, probably.
1783. iii. Mehitable, b. ——.

788

Lois 6 White died in 1828, at Wallingford, Vt. She resembled her father in form and feature, and also to a degree in mental characteristics. She was a good woman, ever ready to help the sick and the distressed. She was married, 1st, May 25, 1780, by Rev. Abel Styles, to Stephen Hyde, at Woodstock, Conn.; 2d, to Rowland Swift, Dec. 13, 1797, at Wallingford, Vt. Stephen Hyde was from Woodstock, Conn., was probably the son of Timothy and Dorothy Hyde, who died in Woodstock, Conn., the former March 24, 1801, aged 86 years, the latter May 11, 1801 aged 83 years. Stephen was born at Woodstock in 1755, and died at Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 6, 1795, in the 41st year of his age. He was a man highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

1784. i. Orange 7 Hyde, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 28, 1782.
1785. ii. Stephen Hyde, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., June 8, 1784.
1786. iii. Aurilla Hyde, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., 1787.
1787. iv. Leverett Hyde, b. probably at Tinmouth, Vt., in 1789; died in 1826 or 1827 at Wallingford, Vt.; unmarried. He engaged in business at Wallingford, Vt., in partnership with his cousin, George Marshall Fox.

Digitized by Google

Not succeeding as they had hoped, they together went to Natchez, Miss. His cousin died the following year. Leverett remained for several years and returned in 1826 or '27. He died of consumption a few weeks after reaching home. Both the cousins had sought to escape the dread disease by seeking a milder climate.

1788. v. Persis Swift, b. at Wallingford, Vt., in 1798.

789

Philena 6 White died in Wallingford, Vt., July 8, 1817. She resembled her mother as closely as her sister Lois did her father, and, like her mother, died of consumption. She was a devoted wife, a tender and loving mother, one of whom no ill was ever spoken. She married in 1780, at Tinmouth, Vt., Capt. William Fox, who was born, probably, in Newburg, N. Y., June 28, 1760; he died Feb. 17, 1822, at Wallingford, Vt. He entered Revolutionary service when 16 years old, and continued in the army until near the close of the year 1779. He represented the town of Wallingford, Vt., for 21 years—20 years continuously.

Children:

1789. i. John 7 Fox, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 24, 1781.
1790. ii. William Fox, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., June 10, 1784.
1791. iii. Eleanor Fox, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., March 20, 1786.
1792. iv. Fanny Fox, b at Tinmouth, Vt., Jan. 21, 1788.
1793. v. Mary Fox, b. at Tinmouth, Vt., Feb. 8, 1790; married Dr. David Holden at Wallingford, Vt. She resided in Wallingford until her death, June 30, 1827. She died of consumption. She had no children.
1794. vi. George Marshall Fox, b. at Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1792. He was for a short time in business with his cousin, Leverett Hyde. Afflicted with phthisis he, accompanied by his cousin Leverett, who was suffering from the same dread disease, went to Mississippi in the fall of 1818. He died at Natchez Oct. 15 of the following year; unmarried.
1795. vii. Marvin Fox, b. at Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 25, 1794.
1796. viii. Laura Fox, b. at Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1797; died July 12, 1820; unmarried.
1797. ix. Philena Fox, b. at Wallingford, Vt.
1798. x. Priscilla Fox, b. at Wallingford, Vt., May 16, 1802; died May 18, 1818; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

790

Nehemiah 6 White resided at Wallingford, Vt. He was highly esteemed by the community in which he lived, and was ever ready to render assistance to those who needed aid. He was a kind husband and father. His manner of speech was quick and decisive, securing from his children prompt obedience to his expressed wishes; yet that obedience was cheerfully rendered. In his religious views he was more liberal than his father. Politically, he was an ardent Republican; while his father was unalterably a Federalist. He died of consumption at Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1816 (so says the record); the date on the tombstone is Sept. 28, and this is doubtless correct. He married in the year 1787 Mercy, daughter of Thomas Miller of West Springfield, born, probably, in West Springfield, Saturday, July 3, 1767. Thomas Miller, her father, was born in 1725. Her mother's maiden name was Abigail Morgan, sister of Justin Morgan of Randolph, Vt.. She, Mercy (Miller) White, died at Wallingford, Vt., Aug. 25, 1839. She was a faithful wife, a fond mother and a sincere Christian.

Children:

1799. i. Sylvia 7, b. Tuesday, Aug. 19, 1788; died at Tinmouth June, 1795; aged 7 years.
1800. ii. Philip, 2d, b. Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1790.
1801. iii. Sophia, b. Monday, Sept. 15, 1794.
1802. iv. Alvin, b. Thursday, May 6, 1797.
1803. v. Lucinda, b. Saturday, Sept. 20, 1799.
1804. vi. Justin Morgan, b. Monday, Jan. 20, 1802.
1805. vii. Nehemiah, Jr., b. Tuesday, Jan. 17, 1803.
1806. viii. Willard, b. Tuesday, June 24, 1806.
1807. ix. Orsamus, b. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1808.
1808. x. Cynthia, b. Sunday, Dec. 8, 1810.

793

Lona 6 Pratt; married Nov. 2, 1780, at Mansfield, Ibrook, son of Col. Jonathan and Mary Ware Eddy, born in Norton Jan. 9, 1754. They resided in Mansfield until 1784, when they moved to Eddington, Maine. She died in Eddington in 1802. He married, 2d, April 17, 1806, widow Celia (Wilde) Coggeshall of Taunton.

Children of Lona, first three born in Mansfield, the others in Eddington, Maine:

1809. i. Jonathan 7 Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1781; died young.
1810. ii. Experience Eddy, b. June 5, 1782; died July 10, 1791.
1811. iii. Ware Eddy, b. May 3, 1784.

Digitized by Google

1812. iv. Nancy Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1786.
1813. v. Rachel Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1788.
1814. vi. Eleazer Eddy, b. Oct. 10, 1789.
1815. vii. Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1791.
1816. viii. Mary Eddy, b. Nov. 26, 1793.
1817. ix. Sylvia Eddy, b. Aug. 12, 1796.
1818. x. Experience Eddy, b. April 19, 1800.

797

John 6 Hall resided in Norton; was a farmer, surveyor, justice of the peace and representative to the general court two years, 1810 and 1811; he died in Norton Dec. 20, 1823, aged 64 years; he married Nov. 3, 1789, Sylvia, daughter of Deacon Elijah and Eunice (Shepard) Dean, born Sept. 2, 1767, and died July 24, 1794.

Children born in Norton:
1819. i. Betsey 7 Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1790.
1820. ii. John Hall, b. March 4, 1793.

798

Elkanah 6 Hall was a farmer; resided in Mansfield, where he died June 16, 1807; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war, having enlisted from Norton. He married, 1st, May 6, 1784, Huldah, daughter of Seth and Rebecca (Wetherell) Gilbert, born June 22, 1764 and died Oct. 31, 1787, aged 23 years. He married, 2d, Sept. 2, 1789, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hodges) (Morey) Newcomb, born in Norton May 9, 1761, and died in Mansfield Dec. 1, 1843.

Children all by 2d wife:
1821. i. Nehemiah 7 Hall, b. Sept. 3, 1790.
1822. ii. Polly Hall, b. May 29, 1793; died March 9, 1800.
1823. iii. Betsey Hall, b. April 10, 1795.
1824. iv. Samuel Hall, b. Sept. 25, 1797; died July 23, 1798.
1825. v. Huldah Hall, b. Aug. 22, 1799; died July 13, 1800.
1826. vi. Herman Hall, b. June 17, 1801.
1827. vii. Mehitable Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1804.

799

Hannah 6 Hall resided in Easton; married March 24, 1793, Elisha Dean, Jr., who was born in Easton in 1765, and died in the state of New York in 183–. She died in July, 1825. He was a son of Elisha and Mary (Wood) Dean.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1828. i. Alonzo 7 Dean, b. in Norton Sept. 23, 1794; died Feb. 21, 1826.

1829. ii. Charles Dean, b. in Easton June 1, 1796.

1830. iii. Lettice Dean, b. in Easton March 18, 1798.

809

John 6 Dean resided in Norton, where he died Dec. 7, 1840 (History of Bristol County, page 632, says Jan. 7, 1841. It also says he was born June 4, 1774). He married Betsey Smith, born March 9, 1785, and died March 18, 1832.

Children:

1831. i. John 7 Dean, b. Feb. 27, 1811; died Sept. 4, 1864. He lived in Dedham; was master of transportation for the Taunton Branch railroad and had an office in Boston. He married —— Whiting of Dedham and had two children, whose names are not known to the writer.

1832. ii. Maria Dean, b. Oct. 27, 1813.

1833. iii. Isaac Dean, b. March 28, 1815; died Sept. 3, 1860; unmarried.

1834. iv. Eliza Dean, b. Dec. 23, 1816; married Don Parker Makepeace of Norton and had two children, whose names are not known to the writer.

1835. v. Oliver Dean, b. June 11, 1818; married Eliza Hunt of Norton. In 1883 he was living in Canton, where he was engaged in farming and in the coal and ice business; had one child; name not known.

1836. vi. Calvin Dean, b. Feb. 27, 1821. In 1883 he was married and living in Canton, and was running an express from Canton to Boston.

1837. vii. Cornelia Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1822; lived with her sister Eliza; unmarried.

1838. viii. Laprellott Dean, b. April 9, 1824; died Nov. 30, 1865; unmarried.

1839. ix. Lewis Billings Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1826; married Aug. 18, 1880, Rose Burns of Providence, R. I. They have no children. A biographical sketch is given in History of Bristol County, page 632.

811

Jacob 6 Deane was a farmer and fruit grower, and in the early part of his life a school teacher; he resided in Mansfield and lived

Digitized by Google

to a ripe old age; he died in Mansfield July 15, 1871. The following sketch of his life was written a few months previous to his death:

A Few Hours with a Nonagenarian.—Thursday, December 8th, being the day on which Mr. Jacob Deane, of Mansfield, attained the age of 90 years, we traveled a few miles to spend a few hours with him on that occasion. Although his hearing is dull and his memory of recent occurrences defective, he related many reminiscences of the olden time. He lives in the house in which he was born, that was built previous to 1728, by Deacon Samuel Deane, of Taunton, and given by him, in his will, to his son Deacon William, who gave it to his son, Deacon John, who was the father of Jacob. He contemplated, when a young man, obtaining a college education, but finally sold his Greek and Latin books, and, instead of searching for the roots of the languages in them, bought of the heirs the Old Homestead and dug out roots and rocks there, clearing field after field of brushy dingle and "deep tangled wildwood," raising large quantities of hay and grain and planting large orchards. He felt that there was a glory in the ownership of lands and houses, of cattle and woolly flocks, of wide fields and thick growing woods; even when the ownership conveys to the owner only a realization of property in the soil, and much more in it when it is written all over with the memories of old years, when the glory is the glory of race as well as of power and property. He, therefore, took hold of the plough and has not looked back from it since.

At the age of twenty Mr. Deane kept a public district school at the house of Captain Zebulon Field in the north part of Taunton. This was his first experience in teaching. During the term there was a great controversy about removing it; no place could be agreed upon. Gen. L——, a prominent and wealthy man, as he could not effect the removal, was determined to break up the school entirely. He told his son, but three years younger, and quite as large as the teacher, when he went to school in the morning, if he did not whip the master before he came home he would whip him. The scholar for some turbulence was called out, he came over the seats and seized young Deane, who very quickly placed his antagonist upon his back on the floor, where he held him for some time, and told him he should not pound him there, but should whip him in a different position. Capt. Field, hearing the noise in the school room, looked in, and seeing the battle go on about as he thought was right, withdrew. Young Deane called two of the largest boys, let his scholar rise from the floor, and directed them to hold him in a position, which in ancient

Digitized by Google

days was considered by mothers the most favorable for the application of the rod to young children, when he laid a few severe stripes upon his back with a suitable stick with which he had taken care to provide himself. The father, Gen. L——, immediately prosecuted young Deane, who went to the Green and was tried before a justice. Mr. Paddelford defended him without charge, and he came off with flying colors, and a universal and enthusiastic sentiment in his favor. He returned and kept his term to the end. Several persons who were scholars there, some who have since died old men, have often spoke to us of this occurence. Rev. Mr. Pipon, of whom no one can think but as an apostle of peace, was one of the school committee at the time, and immediately after the affray, and before the trial, visited young Deane's school, talked out boldly before the whole school, approving his government, and encouraged him that he would come out right, saying in these identical words: "Don't be troubled; I will help you hoe your row; I will hoe the bean hills."

The succeeding summer young Deane attended the private academy of Rev. Calvin Chaddock (or Chadwick) in Rochester, Mass. Among the scholars were the present Deacon Eliab Byram Dean of Raynham, and Albion K. Paris, afterwards the first Governor of Maine.

Mr. Deane subsequently kept school seven or eight winters in Easton, Stoughton and Mansfield. Otis Pierce, preceptor of Bristol Academy, between 1816 and 1821, and Deacon Joseph Wilbar, the present venerable Registrar of Deeds for Bristol County, were his scholars.

Mr. Deane has always felt great interest in the cause of education and in agriculture. He has attended every exhibition of the Bristol County Agricultural Society from its commencement, and has obtained many of its premiums, almost always the first on apples when he exhibited them. He is also a member of the Central Agricultural Society of this county. We have often applied to him the maxim:—"Beware of the man of one book." He has read thoroughly a few books.

Some remark was made to him about keeping his coat so closely buttoned; he instantly said, somebody has said of some one:

> "An honest man close-buttoned to the chin,
> Broadcloth without and a warm heart within."

Although this was a mere spark from his memory, it was a very perfect representation of himself.

Here we see an aged pilgrim, the last of his generation, filled with the pensive memories of ancient days, standing almost alone

Digitized by Google

on the river's brink, looking earnestly towards the country on the other side and waiting to go Home.

"Ninety years ago began
The life web of the strong old man;
Ninety years in sun and shade,
He his part on earth has played.

Ninety years time left him still
The reason clear the vigorous will,
Kept the heart unchanged and warm,
Slightly touched the reverend form.

Ye golden lights of evening shed
Your benedictions on his head;
Breathe gales of evening soft and low,
And gently lift those locks of snow."

He married Oct. 19, 1808, Mehitable, daughter of Rev. William and Olive (Poole) Reed of Easton.

Children all born in Mansfield:

1840. i. William Reed 7 Deane, b. Aug. 21, 1809.
1841. ii. Olive Reed Deane, b. Sept. 1, 1810; died in Boston Sept. 29, 1828.
1842. iii. Emily Deane, b. July 27, 1812.
1843. iv. David Gurney Deane, b. Oct. 28, 1815.
1844. v. Jane Gurney Deane, b. Dec. 12, 1824.

813

Samuel 6 Deane graduated at Brown University in 1805; ordained Feb. 14, 1810, and for twenty-four years was pastor of the Second Congregational church of Scituate. A writer has said of him: "There were not many who were better versed than he in the colonial history of Plymouth and Massachusetts. This history of Scituate affords evidence of research and talent highly respectable. He was a man of genius, a man of thought, a man of many noble qualities." He died Aug. 9, 1834, at South Scituate; married Sept. 26, 1810, Stella, daughter of Hon. Seth Washburn of Raynham.

Children, all born in Scituate except the first:

1845. i. Martha Phillips 7 Deane, b. in Raynham June 22, 1811; died in Raynham July 9, 1862.
1846. ii. Charles Frederick Deane, b. March 21, 1813.
1847. iii. John Milton Deane, b. June 13, 1816; died at Scituate May 22, 1832.
1848. iv. Helen Maria Deane, b. April 9, 1819; died June 24, 1820.

Digitized by Google

1849. v. Helen Maria Deane, b. April 21, 1821; died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1882; married Nov. 3, 1859, in Chicago, Ill., Dennis Rockwell of Chicago, who died in Aug. 1868.

820

Isaac 6 White resided in Mansfield, where he died Feb. 22, 1856; married May 24, 1810, Sophia, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lurana (Williams) Hodges, born Nov. 20, 1783, and died May 27, 1867.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

1850. i. Clarissa 7, b. Aug. 8, 1812.
1851. ii. Sophia Hodges, b. Aug. 28, 1814; died in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 1897; unmarried.
1852. iii. Charlotte, b. June 8, 1817; died Oct. 3, 1821.
1853. iv. Charlotte Louisa, b. July 31, 1822.
1854. v. Mariet, b. Nov. 14, 1824; married June 5, 1855, after the death of her sister Charlotte Louisa, Lewis Keith of Brockton. She had no children.

823

Pardon 6 White resided in Mansfield; married April 15, 1813, Lydia, daughter of Oliver and Peninah (Crane) Smith of Mansfield.

Children:

1855. i. Augustus Pardon 7, b. Oct. 18, 1813.
1856. ii. Harriet F., b. Feb. 11, 1815.
1857. iii. Horatio, b. March 20, 1816; died March 23, 1841; unmarried.
1858. iv. Orra, b. March 4, 1817.
1859. v. Samuel Powers, b. Sept. 16, 1818.
1860. vi. Peninah, b. March 22, 1820; died Nov. 3, 1838; unmarried.
1861. vii. Philip, b. Nov. 3, 1821.
1862. viii. Andrew, b. Dec. 7, 1823; died Sept. 5, 1825.
1863. ix. Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1825; died Jan. 28, 1827.
1864. x. Lydia Jane, b. March 16, 1827.
1865. xi. Henry Andrew, b. Aug. 13, 1829; died May 8, 1845.
1866. xii. Walter Leprelet, b. July 19, 1831.
1867. xiii. Charles M., b. March 8, 1835; died Jan. 1, 1836.

824

Walter 6 White; married Mehitable Holmes.

Children:

1868. i. Walter Earl 7.

Digitized by Google

1869. ii. Isaac Wallace, } twins.
1870. iii. John Warren, }

825

Earl 6 White resided in Mansfield; died in Mansfield March 9, 1825; married Nov. 31, 1816, Peninah, daughter of Oliver and Peninah (Crane) Smith. After his death she married May 1, 1838, Andrew Brock.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

1871. i. Sarah Jane 6, b. 1817.
1872. ii. Mehitable, b. 1819.
1873. iii. Emery Earl, b. Oct. 15, 1821.
1874. iv. Isaac b. Jan. 13, 1825.

827

Solomon 6 Pratt lived in Mansfield; married May 19, 1803, Polly Bates of Mansfield.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

1875. i. Harrison Billings 7 Pratt, b. March 3, 1804.
1876. ii. Horatio Pratt, b. June 5, 1805; died May 24, 1872.
1877. iii. George Erastus Pratt, b. July 4, 1809.
1878. iv. Mary Bates Pratt, b. July 5, 1814; married March 7, 1837, Rev. J. H. Sargent.
1879. v. Charles Pratt, b. June 2, 1818; married Caroline A. Pratt.

828

Jonathan 6 Pratt lived in Mansfield, then a short time in Attleboro, and moved from there to Mendon; died at Pelham April 16, 1846; married March 19, 1794, Abigail, daughter of John and Priscilla Phillips, who was born May 5, 1776, and died Oct. 10, 1861.

Children:

1880. i. Solomon 7 Pratt, b. at Mansfield Nov. 8, 1797.
1881. ii. Benjamin Pratt, b. at Attleboro Feb. 1, 1800; died at Hatfield May 6, 1852.
1882. iii. John Pratt, b. at Mendon Sept. 3, 1802; died at Springfield Sept. 8, 1850.
1883. iv. Luke Pratt, b. at Mendon April 6, 1805; died Jan. 3, 1885, at Springfield.
1884. v. Betsey Bishop Pratt, b. Aug. 29, 1807, at Mendon; died Feb. 8, 1880, at Pelham.

Digitized by Google

1885. vi. Polly Pratt, b. Feb. 11, 1810, at Mendon; died Sept. 19, 1880.
1886. vii. William Foster Pratt, b. Sept. 14, 1812, at Mendon; died Sept. 9, 1882, at East Bridgewater.
1887. viii. Olney Paine Pratt, b. at Mendon, Oct. 5, 1815.
1888. ix. Hannah Pratt, b. at Mendon, Nov. 20, 1818; died Aug. 7, 1826.
1889. x. Asenath Pratt, b. Sept. 25, 1821 at Mendon; died Sept. 18, 1824.

829

Hannah 6 Pratt; married Aug. 6, 1792, Joseph, son of Joseph and Judith (Williams) Blanchard, who was born in Mansfield, Dec. 14, 1768.

Child:

1890. i. Joseph 7 Blanchard.

833

Nancy 6 White resided in Foxboro; married, in 1804, Nathan Clark of Foxboro.

Children, born in Foxboro:

1891. i. Nancy White 7 Clark, b. Dec. 5, 1804.
1892. ii. Maria Clark, b. April 27, 1807.
1893. iii. Abigail Pratt Clark, b. May 18, 1809.
1894. iv. Nathan George Harrison Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1811.
1895. v. Stillman Jackson Clark, b. Jan. 11, 1815.

836

William 6 Copeland resided first in Mansfield, later in Brewer (now Holden), Me.; married March 7, 1802, Silence Lane, born in Mansfield, daughter of Joseph and Silence (Witherell) Lane, who died in Holden, Me., Aug. 22, 1853. He died in Brewer (now Holden), Me., Feb. 10, 1849.

Children, all born in Brewer (now Holden), Me.:

1896. i. Hannah 7 Copeland, b. Feb. 21, 1803.
1897. ii. Silence Lane Copeland, b. June 14, 1804.
1898. iii. William Copeland, b. Feb. 6, 1806.
1899. iv. Sophronia Copeland, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
1900. v. Eliza Ann Copeland, b. Sept. 14, 1810.
1901. vi. Adoniram Judson Copeland, b. March 10, 1814; graduated from Bowdoin College (Me.), also from Bangor Theological Seminary in the class of 1843. He

Digitized by Google

was ordained in 1845, and spent his life as a missionary in Aroostook county, Me., and in Geneseo and Como, Ill. He married Priscilla Smalley March 10, 1850, and died at Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 3, 1855.

1902. vii. Benjamin Franklin Copeland, b. April 29, 1819.

837

Hannah 6 Copeland resided in Mansfield; died July 18, 1834; married Oct. 18, 1808, Major Elkanah, son of Gen. Benjamin and Abigail Bates, who was born in Mansfield Jan. 7, 1779, and died in Mansfield Dec. 28, 1841.

Children all born in Mansfield:

1903. i. Loretta 7 Bates, b. Oct. 16, 1804; died Feb. 18, 1807.
1904. ii. Stella Bates, b. Sept. 28, 1806.
1905. iii. Benjamin Edward Bates, b. July 12, 1808.
1906. iv. William Billings Bates, b. Jan. 24, 1811.
1907. v. Charlotte Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1813.
1908. vi. Elkanah Gerry Bates, b. Aug. 29, 1816; died in Boston Jan. 25, 1881; unmarried.
1909. vii. Alfred Bates, b. Dec. 12, 1819; died Feb. 21, 1829.
1910. viii. Elizabeth Bates, b. June 1, 1823; died May 15, 1836.

839

Elijah 6 Copeland resided in Mansfield; died Aug. 3, 1872; married at Norton Jan. 4, 1821, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Lurana (Williams) Hodges, who was born in Norton Aug. 25, 1790, and died in Mansfield May 8, 1883.

Children born in Mansfield:

1911. i. Elijah 7 Copeland, b. April 11, 1822.
1912. ii. Laura Ann Copeland, b. Jan. 11, 1824; died March 28, 1860 in Mansfield; unmarried.
1913. iii. Almon Copeland, b. Feb. 20, 1826.
1914. iv. Stella Maria Copeland, b. Oct. 30, 1828.
1915. v. Sarah Williams Copeland, b. Sept. 16, 1830; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.
1916. vi. Luranah Hodges Copeland, b. Aug. 22, 1834.

840

Sally 6 Copeland resided in Mansfield; died May 8, 1819; married Rufus Williams of Mansfield, who was born March 4, 1784, and died Aug. 22, 1826, aged 42 years, 5 months, 18 days.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Mansfield:

1917. i. Martha Maria 7 Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1812; died April 27, 1815.

1918. ii. Sally Copeland Williams, b. May 29, 1814; died Jan. 30, 1815.

842

Belinda 6 Copeland, resided in Norton; died Aug. 7, 1848; married June 15, 1815, Hon. Cromwell, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Smith) Leonard. He was born Dec. 1, 1788. We find this mention of him in Clark's History of Norton, page 304: "Hon. Cromwell Leonard was chosen senator for the year 1848, and rechosen for the year 1849." Also on same page: "Mr. Leonard has enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens in an eminent degree; having served the town many years as moderator of town meetings, selectman, assessor, representative to the General Court, and other positions of trust and respectability."

They had four children, born in Norton:

1919. i. Martha Maria 7 Leonard, b. May 20, 1816.

1920. ii. Jacob Leonard, b. Oct. 26, 1817; died at sea Aug. 25, 1842; unmarried.

1921. iii. Luen Copeland Leonard, b. Oct. 9, 1819.

1922. iv. Frederick Leonard, b. April 30, 1828; died July 6, 1859, in California; unmarried.

848

Alpheus 6 Williams; married Eunice Hunt. He died Nov., 1842, Children, born in Mansfield:

1923. i. Julia Ann 7 Williams, b. April 30, 1819.

1924. ii. Bradford Henry Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1820.

1925. iii. Harrison Avery Williams, b. Sept. 29, 1822.

1926. iv. Peddy White Williams, b. July 5, 1825.

1927. v. Eunice S. Williams, b. March 21, 1828.

1928. vi. Albert W. Williams, b. June 25, 1838; married April 11, 1870, Mary Pratt, daughter of Avery O. and Harriet F. (White) Dunham (No. 3673). He died in Leominster May 28, 1900. They had no children.

851

Jacob 6 White lived in West Stephentown, N. Y.; a manufacturer of hoes; a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church at West Stephentown, where he died Feb. 17, 1870; married Oct. 14, 1814, Prissa,

Digitized by Google

daughter of David and Priscilla (Guild) Lewis, born Sept. 15, 1794. She was living in 1887, and was then 93 years of age.

Their children:

1929. i. Lewis 7, b. Jan. 15, 1816; died Jan. 5, 1832.
1930. ii. Sally, b. Oct. 18, 1817.
1931. iii. Prissa, b. Feb. 24, 1820.
1932. iv. Miranda, b. Oct. 19, 1821.
1933. v. Philip, b. Sept. 20, 1823.
1934. vi. Jacob, b. Nov. 11, 1825.
1935. vii. David, b. Jan. 23, 1828; married July 26, 1857, Melvina Johnson; had no children.
1936. viii. William, b. Aug. 30, 1830.
1937. ix. Charles S., b. Sept. 5, 1833, in Nassau, N. Y.
1938. x. Martha Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1835; died July 30, 1836.
1939. xi. Mary Jane, b. April 21, 1839; died Feb. 27, 1844.

861

Matthew 6 Read resided in East Windsor, Conn.; married, 1st, Lydia Hotchkiss; married, 2d, in 1815, Lydia P. Allen.

Children by 1st wife:

1940. i. Elizabeth 7 Read, b. in East Windsor, Conn. Oct. 24, 1802; died in 1808.
1941. ii. Matthew H. Read, b. Sept. 2, 1804, in East Windsor, Conn.
1942. iii. Eleazer B. Read, b. Sept. 12, 1808 in East Windsor, Conn.

Children by 2d wife:

1943. iv. Timothy Read, b. May 15, 1817.
1944. v. Francis Read, b. Feb. 3, 1819.
1945. vi. Susan Read, b. Jan. 29, 1823; died in 1825.
1946. vii. Emeline Read, b. Feb. 10, 1825; died in 1831.

865

Ezra 6 Read learned the printer's trade at Windsor, Vt., and edited a newspaper in that State, but was afterwards associated with his uncle, Daniel Read, in publishing musical and other works in New Haven. He afterwards moved to Boston and was associated with Alden Bradford, secretary of State, and an extensive publisher of law, musical and other works. They were the first who published Scott's novels on this side of the Atlantic. His health failing him he went to the Barbadoes in search of a more genial climate, and died of yellow fever soon after his arrival.

Digitized by Google

He married Harriet Orne, daughter of Capt. Barclay Fanning of the English army.

Had one child:

1947. i. Harriet Orne Fanning 7 Read; a distinguished reporter at Washington.

867

Rufus 6 Read; married in 1819, Rhoda Deane.

Children:

1948. i. George F. 7 Read, b. at New Haven Oct. 24, 1820.
1949. ii. Ezra G. Read, b. May 2, 1822.
1950. iii. Elizabeth T. Read, b. March 1824.

870

Peter 6 Read; married Jane Walker.

Children:

1951. i. David W. A. 7 Read, b. at Ludlow, Vt. Dec. 1820.
1952. ii. Cornelia S. Read, b. July 18, 1824.

877

Otis 6 Read; married Charlotte Everett.

Children:

1953. i. Julia Ann 7 Read, b. at Attleboro Jan. 4, 1811.
1954. ii. Charles Read, b. Sept. 25, 1813.
1955. iii. Jason Read, b. Oct. 11, 1815.
1956. iv. Amherst Everett Read, b. Dec. 5, 1819.
1957. v. Henry O. Read, b. July 4, 1823.
1958. vi. John A. Read, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

881

Daniel 6 Read; married Lydia Miller.

Children:

1959. i. Albert M. 7 Read.
1960. ii. Eunice Read, b. Feb. 28, 1826.
1961. iii. Daniel W. Read, b. Dec. 26, 1827; died young.
1962. iv. Daniel F. Read, b. April 1, 1830.
1963. v. Adeline Read, b. July 12, 1835.
1964. vi. James Read, b. April 3, 1837; died 1839.
1965. vii. Robert Read, b. Jan. 29, 1838.
1966. viii. George Read, b. March 5, 1841.

Digitized by Google

883

George F. Handel 6 Read was a merchant in New Haven, Conn.; married, 1st, Miss Dummer; 2d, Rebecca Sherman.

Children by 1st wife:

1967. i. Theodore 7 Read, b. at New Haven April 26, 1811.
1968. ii. Henry A. Read, b. Dec. 6, 1812; died in 1842.

Children by 2d wife:

1969. iii. William S. Read, b. Oct. 31, 1816.
1970. iv. George F. Read, b. July 26, 1819; died 1845.
1971. v. Daniel E. Read, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

Probably all the above were born in New Haven, Conn.

884

Nathan S. 6 Read; a graduate of Yale college and a clergyman; married Hannah Marriman; he died in 1821.

Children:

1972. i. Eliza J.7 Read, b. April 22, 1815; died in 1815.
1973. ii. Sarah C. Read, b. Oct. 28, 1816; died 1818.

888

Clement O. 6 Read; married, 1st, in 1826, Miranda Collins, who died in 1832; married, 2d, in 1834, Anna Goddard; married, 3d, in 1845, Lydia Buffum. The following notice of Clement O. Read is taken from the history of Bristol County (J. W. Lewis & Co. 1883) (page 592): "Clement O. Read, formerly of Attleborough, died at Perth Amboy, N. J. Mr. Read was the son of Levi Read, who owned and lived upon the farm now owned by H. C. Read. Mr. C. O. Read was the pioneer in the screw business. He started in the business of manufacturing wood screws in this town, at the mill known as the Attleborough City Mill, with the machinery that he invented. His pecuniary means being limited, he associated Rhode Island capitalists with him, and removed his works to Providence, at the corner of Howes and Charles streets. The difficulty of putting a new article upon the market at a price within the reach of the consumer was an obstacle that the company could not overcome, and Mr. Read suffered the loss of what money he put in the business. But this enterprise has since grown, and the screws manufactured by the company that grew out of this effort of our worthy and ingenious townsman have acquired a world wide reputation. After disposing of his interest in his Providence business, Mr. Read removed to New Jersey, where he died at the age of 79 years. He was a thorough

Digitized by Google

mechanic and during his long, exemplary, and useful life was the author of a large number of useful pieces of mechanism. He was a firm friend of temperance, a kind father, a true citizen and friend, and a man whose memory will be reverend and loved by all who knew him."

Children by 1st wife:

1974. i. Albert O. 7 Read, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 29, 1826.
1975. ii. Angelina Read, b. April 10, 1829.
1976. iii. Handel Read, b. Dec. 12, 1832; died.

Children by 2d wife:

1977. iv. Herbert G. Read, b. March 5, 1836; died.
1978. v. Miranda Adeline Read, b. in Worcester Sept. 18, 1838.
1979. vi. Mary Anna Read, b. at Attleboro Oct. 2, 1842.

Children by 3d wife:

1980. vii. Lucy E. Read, b. at Milford Dec. 12, 1847.
1981. viii. Edward E. Read, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1850.
1982. ix. Sarah B. Read, b. May 13, 1853.
1983. x. Berthy Read, b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 14, 1854.

891

William H. Clifford 6 Read, better known as Henry Clifford Read, born, as stated in History of Bristol County, page 591, "May 8, 1810, in Attleboro, on the place where he now (1882) resides." We also quote from the same history the following notice. "Henry lived at home until he was 23, received common school advantages, taught two terms of school when about 21, became a farmer, and also a machinist, which trade he pursued for three years in Worcester and Providence. * * * * * * * *

Mr. Read has been Whig and Republican in political belief; has as such been elected selectman and member of the Legislature (1875-76). He has been an honored and worthy citizen, stands high in the esteem of his townsmen, has discharged all trusts placed in his hands conscientiously and well, and is accounted a very liberal man, who never turns a deaf ear to suffering or to any enterprise for the betterment of humanity, or withholds pecuniary aid from any worthy object. Formerly an orthodox Congregationalist, of later years he has found great solace in its spiritual philosophy, and, supported by this faith and the ministrations of a loving wife and children, he is passing down, with much of the vigor of early manhood, contentedly towards the evening twilight of earth, in the rectitude of a life well spent, and 'with malice towards none,' leaving the rich legacy of 'a good name, which is rather to be chosen than great riches,' to his descendants. He has

Digitized by Google

a pleasant home, which has been in the family from his grandfather's days, comprising in all about two hundred acres of fertile land, and which bears the evidence of refined taste. It is worthy of special mention that neither Henry C. Read, nor any of his father's family ever used tobacco in any form or liquor of any kind."

About two years after the marriage of his daughter Eunice, he moved to Bond county, Ill., where he was a farmer for ten years, when he returned to the old home, where he has since resided. He married, 1st, while working at his trade, Eunice D., daughter of Samuel Tylor, a prominent citizen of Attleboro; he married, 2d, Jan. 3, 1856, Mrs. Abbie H. Sherman, daughter of Shadrack and Nancy (Simmons) Davis of New Bedford.

Children by 1st wife:

1984. i. Samuel T. 7 Read, b. 1836.
1985. ii. Eunice T. Read, b. 1840.

Children by 2d wife:

1986. iii. Henry C. Read, b. April 10, 1864.
1987. iv. Rufus C. Read, b. March 23, 1874.

896

Ezra C. 6 Read; married Martha Simpson. He was president of a bank in New Haven.

Children:

1988. i. James A. 7 Read, b. at Newport, R. I., July 19, 1825; died in 1830.
1989. ii. Charles A. Read, b. at New York June 13, 1828; died in 1831.
1990. iii. Martha W. Read, b. March 10, 1833; married Francis Wayland, a son of ex-president Wayland of Brown University.

897

Herbert A. 6 Read was a clergyman; married Nancy Dwight.

Children:

1991. i. Martha M. 7 Read, b. at Thompson Feb. 12, 1826; died in 1837.
1992. ii. Mary E. Read, b. at Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830.
1993. iii. Martha M. Read, b. at Munroe City, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1838.

Digitized by Google

899

Cyrus 6 Guild resided in Foxboro; died Oct. 20, 1818 (Guild Genealogy); married Nancy Day of Mansfield.

Children:

1994. i. Mary Ann 7 Guild.
1995. ii. Bentley Guild.

900

Sarah 6 Guild died in Mansfield Jan. 27, 1820; married Elijah Dean, Jr., of Mansfield.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

1996. i. Sarah 7 Dean; died in Swansea; married John Young of Swansea.
1997. ii. Daniel Warren Dean, b. March 30, 1813.
1998. iii. Eunice Shephard Dean, b. May 3, 1818.

901

Elias 6 Guild died May 17, 1853; married Amy Carpenter of Seekonk.

Children:

1999. i. Maria 7 Guild.
2000. ii. Amy Ann Guild.
2001. iii. Albert Guild.
2002. iv. Frederick Guild, b. July 18, 1834; died Feb. 27, 1862.

902

Shubael 6 Guild; died April 8, 1828; married Mary Tupper of Malden.

Children:

2003. i. Hannah 7 Guild.
2004. ii. Elizabeth Guild.

903

Freedom 6 Guild resided in Foxboro; he served in the war of 1812; was a farmer; chairman of selectmen, assessors and overseers of the poor, at Foxboro; was a director in the Norfolk Agricultural Society and member of the Baptist church; he died April 23, 1862; married Oct. 3, 1821, Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Stearns) Bradshaw; she was born in Foxboro Dec. 27, 1802.

Digitized by Google

Children all born in Foxboro:

2005. i. Eliza Maria 7 Guild, b. July 18, 1822.
2006. ii. Harriet Parkman Guild, b. Feb. 23, 1825.
2007. iii. Joseph Edwin Guild, b. Jan. 7, 1827; died Sept. 22, 1828.
2008. iv. Josephine Emma Guild, b. Jan. 7, 1827; died Oct. 3, 1828.
2009. v. Emily Caroline Guild, b. April 9, 1829.
2010. vi. Almira Abbie Guild, b. Oct. 26, 1835; married Aug. 2, 1871, Andrew J. Lancaster, a house painter of Foxboro.
2011. vii. Julia Merton Guild, b. Oct. 21, 1843; died May 6, 1871.

904

Polly 6 Guild died in Pawtucket, R. I., April 28, 1875; married Aug, 15, 1825, Antipas Frost, who was born June 11, 1782, and died April 26, 1846. He was a miller at Central Falls, R. I.

Children:

2012. i. Elvira 7 Frost, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
2013. ii. Albert Frost, b. Dec. 9, 1827.
2014. iii. Edwin Frost, b. Jan. 10, 1831; died Nov. 12, 1832.
2015. iv. Edward Frost, b. Aug. 15, 1834.
2016. v. Elizabeth Frost, b. Oct. 31, 1837; died Sept. 8, 1847.

906

Matilda 6 White married William Lane, and lived in Foxboro.

Their children, born in Foxboro:

2017. i. Loring 7 Lane, b. Nov. 24, 1804.
2018. ii. William Sanford Lane, b. Jan. 2. 1807.
2019. iii. Herman Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1809.

907

Sarah 6 White married Oct. 11, 1811, Rufus Tiffany of Foxboro. He was born Aug. 12, 1782, and died May 12, 1835.

Children, all born in Foxboro:

2020. i. Daniel 7 Tiffany, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
2021. ii. William Tiffany, b. April 8, 1814.
2022. iii. Lydia Tiffany, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
2023. iv. Lewis Tiffany, b. June 6, 1819.
2024. v. Joel Tiffany, b. Sept. 9, 1825.
2025. vi. Otis Tiffany, b. July 30, 1828.
2026. vii. Elvira Tiffany, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

Digitized by Google

908

Benjamin 6 White resided in Easton; married Nov. 30, 1815, Militiah Buck of Easton. She died in Mansfield Aug. 25, 1864, aged 77 years.

Children:

2027. i. Militiah 7; married Dec. 28, 1838, Zeno Buck.
2028. ii. Harriet A.; married Feb. 12, 1837, Zelotes F. Buck of Easton.
2029. iii. Jane, b. 1826; married July 17, 1846, Zelotes, son of Zeno and Susanna Buck, who was born in 1816.

922

Daniel 6 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died Jan. 19, 1850; married Jan. 22, 1809, Lydia Reed, daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith, who was born in Taunton Sept. 30, 1790, and died June 16, 1874.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2030. i. Daniel 7 Leonard, b. July 18, 1809.
2031. ii. Lydia Bassett Leonard, b. Aug. 25, 1811.
2032. iii. Melvin Leonard, b. April 7, 1815.
2033. iv. Abner Leonard, b. April 25, 1817.
2034. v. Cromwell Leonard, b. June 13, 1820.
2035. vi. Joseph Dexter Leonard, b. April 8, 1822.
2036. vii. Horatio Leonard, b. July 4, 1824.
2037. viii. Hannah Wilbur Leonard, b. April 13, 1827.

924

Ebenezer 6 Leonard resided in Taunton; married Mary Phillips,

Children, all recorded in Taunton except Ebenezer and Isaac:

2038. i. Ebenezer 7 Leonard.
2039. ii. Billings Frost Leonard, b. March 5, 1820; died before 1901.
2040. iii. Mary Dennison Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1822; died before 1901.
2041. iv. Rebecca Luscomb Leonard, b. July 27, 1824; married —— Crockett, and lived in Maine.
2042. v. Isaac Leonard.
2043. vi. Henry Francis Leonard, b. May 10, 1828; married Mercy S. Jones.
2044. vii. Elizabeth Chandler Leonard, b. Dec. 10, 1830; married —— Stevens, and lived in Maine.
2045. viii. Alfred Baylies Leonard, b. Jan. 14, 1833; lived in Taunton, where he died; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

926

Abner 6 Leonard was a farmer; he resided in Taunton at the corner of Field and Prospect Hill streets, where he died March 11, 1875; married March 6, 1827, by Rev. John Shaw, to Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Staples, who was born July 26, 1798, in Taunton.

Children all born in Taunton:

2046. i. Hannah Braman 7 Leonard, b. March 5, 1829.
2047. ii. Abner Dean Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1830.
2048. iii. Eunice Staples Leonard, b. Jan. 7, 1834.
2049. iv. Sarah Vincent Leonard, b. Jan. 29, 1838; married Dec. 1891, Lorenzo Hall, who died in Brockton in 1900; she was his second wife; her cousin, Melancy Ann Leonard (No. 2050) was his first wife.

927

Artemas 6 Leonard was a farmer; resided in Raynham; married Aug. 17, 1823, Mary Holmes of Raynham; he died Oct. 21, 1877, aged 75 years and 17 days.

Children all born in Raynham:

2050. i. Melancy Ann 7 Leonard, b. March 18, 1824.
2051. ii. Mary Leonard, b. Dec. 30, 1825.
2052. iii. Horatio L. Leonard, b. Aug. 7, 1828.
2053. iv. Richard A. Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1830.
2054. v. Otis Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1833; died young.
2055. vi. Lucy B. Leonard, b. March 25, 1835; married George Bradford, but had no children.
2056. vii. Cyrus Leonard, b. Dec. 4, 1837.
2057. viii. William Henry Leonard, b. Nov. 1840; died Oct. 8, 1841.

930

Frederick Plummer 6 Leonard resided in Raynham; married Nov. 1, 1828, Betsey Bates, daughter of Barnabas and Mercy (Bates) Holmes. He died in Raynham May 1, 1896, aged 87 years, 7 months and 11 days.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2058. i. Frederick 7 Leonard, b. June 2, 1829; he was a shoemaker; died in California Feb. 2, 1861; married Christiana Howard Richmond; had no children.
2059. ii. Cordelia Elizabeth Leonard, b. April 7, 1831.
2060. iii. Sarah Jane Leonard, b. May 11, 1833.

Digitized by Google

2061. iv. Chester Bradford Leonard, b. Feb. 27, 1839.
2062. v. Sidney Whiting Leonard, b. Jan. 12, 1842.

932

Joseph Tucker 6 Leonard resided in Raynham, where he died April 1, 1893, aged 80 years and 27 days; married Oct. 2, 1836, Eunice, daughter of Hannah Robinson, born April 29, 1817.

Children all born in Raynham:

2063. i. Joseph Williams 7 Leonard, b. Nov. 21, 1837.
2064. ii. Susan Drowne Leonard, b. Nov. 7, 1839.
2065. iii. Josiah R. Leonard, b. Sept. 5, 1851; died Feb. 8, 1859.
2066. iv. Mary Evelyn Leonard, b. May 27, 1853; married Oct. 1, 1871, Edgar Cromwell, son of Cromwell and Adeline (Safford) Leonard (No. 3929).

943

Philander 6 Fecto was a school teacher and singing master; resided in Raynham; married Dec. 11, 1825, Lemira Wheaton, daughter of William and Dinah (Burt) Leonard. She was born in Taunton May 24, 1809, and died May 30, 1835 (No. 2841). He died in New Bedford July 9, 1839.

Children:

2067. i. Hannah Leonard 7 Fecto, b. Jan. 12, 1827.
2068. ii. Lydia Burt Fecto, b. April 6, 1828.
2069. iii. Philander William Fecto, b. Dec. 12, 1829.
2070. iv. Fidelia Wheaton Fecto, b. Sept. 19, 1831.
2071. v. Joseph Farnum Facto, b. Aug. 15, 1833; died Aug. 9, 1834.
2072. vi. Orynthia Slater Fecto, b. May 19, 1835.

950

Polly 6 Gary; married, 1st, Oct. 12, 1788, Gilbert Leonard; married, 2d, Holden, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Holden) Wilbur; he was born in Bridgewater in 1762. She died Aug. 10, 1861, aged 89 years. Names of children by 1st husband, if any, are not known.

Children, by 2d husband:

2073. i. Leonard 7 Wilbur.
2074. ii. Philanthropy Wilbur.
2075. iii. Holden Wilbur; died young.

Digitized by Google

2076. iv. Ruth Wilbur; married Otis R. Pierce, and lived in Taunton.

951

Sally 6 Gary; married Oct. 31, 1791, Williams, son of Nathaniel Leonard, who was born in 1770 and died Oct. 20, 1845. She died March 28, 1864.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2077. i. Maria 7 Leonard, b. in 1792; died March 3, 1830; unmarried.
2078. ii. Nathaniel Leonard, b. March 2, 1794.
2079. iii. Sally Leonard, b. March 29, 1800.
2080. iv. Zephaniah Gary Leonard, b. 1804.

955

Rufus 6 Gary resided in Taunton; married Jan. 3, 1808, Belinda, daughter of Solomon and Lydia (Bassett) Leonard, who was born in Taunton, Oct. 21, 1785, and died Oct. 3, 1842 (No. 921). He married, 2d, widow Lydia Wilbur, and was her 3d husband.

Children by 1st wife, all born in Taunton:

2081. i. Belinda 7 Gary, b. May 9, 1810.
2082. ii. Ruth Ann Gary, b. Oct. 28, 1813; died Oct. 10, 1842.
2083. iii. Rufus Leonard Gary, b. Aug. 19, 1817.
2084. iv. Martha Cordelia Gary, b. Dec. 21, 1821.
2085. v. Zephaniah Gary, b. March 22, 1825; died Sept. 29, 1891.

Child by 2d wife:

2086. vi. Ruth Ann Gary, b. ——; married Oct. 28, 1866, John, son of Seth Dean Hall.

957

Benjamin 6 White resided in Taunton; died Feb. 10, 1837; married Sally, daughter of Apollos and Martha (Woodward) Eddy of Taunton; born Aug. 25, 1779.

Children:

2087. i. Benjamin 7, b. Sept. 15, 1796; died Jan. 31, 1810.
2088. ii. Sally, b. July 31, 1799; died Sept. 24, 1840; unmarried.
2089. iii. Nancy, b. Feb. 20, 1802; died Feb. 15, 1824; unmarried.
2090. iv. Elisha Pierce, b. Oct. 21, 1804; died March 12, 1826; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2091. v. William E., b. March 27, 1807; died Sept. 11, 1841; unmarried.
2092. vi. Patty, b. Sept. 1, 1810; died May 18, 1848; unmarried.
2093. vii. Betsey, b. Nov. 1, 1813; married May 27, 1847, Wilbur A. Mason. She died March 11, 1881, leaving no children.
2094. viii. Fanny, b. May 27, 1817; died June 19, 1837; unmarried.

958

Lucinda 6 White married Elijah, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Drake) Leonard; she died in Norton June 16, 1869, at the age of 89 years, 2 months and 3 days, "of consumption," as the record says.

Children:

2095. i. Elijah 7 Leonard, b. Oct. 9, 1797.
2096. ii. Mason Leonard, b. July 31, 1799.
2097. iii. Lyman Leonard, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
2098. iv. Hardin Leonard, b. Jan. 23, 1805.
2099. v. Lucinda Leonard, b. Feb. 23, 1808; married Lyman Eddy.
2100. vi. Roxanna Maria Leonard, b. May 4, 1811; married Stephen H. Atwood, who died in Taunton Feb. 16, 1850, aged 46 years, 1 month, 9 days.
2101. vii. Bethia Leonard, b. April 21, 1814.
2102. viii. Ira Alden Leonard, b. April 28, 1817.
2103. ix. William Bartlett Leonard, b. Feb. 12, 1826.

960

Isaac 6 White resided in Taunton; was in the Raynham company in the war of 1812; died in Taunton Feb. 5, 1863; married Aug. 21, 1806, Matilda, daughter of Charles and Phebe Frasier, born in Raynham Feb. 6, 1788, and died in Taunton Nov. 9, 1869.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2104. i. Isaac 7, b. Sept. 20, 1807.
2105. ii. Kingman, b. May 8, 1809.
2106. iii. Susanna, b. Aug. 21, 1810; died July 9, 1824.
2107. iv. Phebe, b. Oct. 11, 1812; died in Taunton March 9, 1865; married, 1st, July 5, 1835, Dean Davis, of Fall River, who died March 29, 1840, in his 28th year; she married, 2d, Oct. 2, 1842, William Glynn of Taunton. She had no children.

Digitized by Google

2108. v. Julia Ann, b. May 23, 1815; died young.
2109. vi. Otis, b. Jan. 3, 1818; married ——; lived in Providence, R. I.; had four children, all of whom died young.
2110. vii. Oliver, b. March 8, 1820; died Feb. 19, 1842; unmarried.
2111. viii. Eliza Jane, b. May 9, 1822; died young.
2112. ix. Nancy, b. Aug. 18, 1824.
2113. x. Charles Henry, b. June 16, 1826.
2114. xi. James Chandler, b. Feb. 7, 1829.
2115. xii. Harriet Kingsley, b. Jan. 20, 1832.

961

John 6 White resided in Norton, Taunton and Rehoboth; he died April 28, 1862, and was buried in the Plain burying ground at Taunton. He married, 1st, Sarah, daughter of Rev. John Smith of Maine; married, 2d, Abigail Curtis, widow of George Briggs; she died in Taunton Jan. 16, 1864.

Children, by 1st wife:
2116. i. John Smith 7, b. in Norton March 11, 1806.
2117. ii. Tisdale Sanford, b. in Norton June 24, 1809.
By 2d wife:
2118. iii. Cromwell, b. in Taunton in 1820.
2119. iv. Amasa C., b. in Taunton Feb. 11, 1822.

962

Horatio 6 White resided in Woodbury, Vt., but later in Taunton, where he died July 28, 1835. His widow, Prudence, was appointed administrix on his estate Aug. 4, 1835. He married, 1st, Sally ——, born Sept. 29, 1791, and died March 1, 1825; married, 2d, Prudence Clark.

Children, by 1st wife:
2120. i. Fanny 7, b. Nov. 24, 1810.
2121. ii. Orilla, b. May 17, 1812.
2122. iii. Lucinda, b. Aug. 6, 1814.
2123. iv. Laura, b. Oct. 26, 1816.
2124. v. Horatio, b. June 25, 1818.
2125. vi. George Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1820.
2126. vii. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 27, 1822; he was deaf and dumb; died unmarried Jan. 19, 1889.
Children, by 2d wife:
2127. viii. Wesley Martin, b. Jan. 20, 1826.

Digitized by Google

2128. ix. Edwin Harris, b. Sept. 15, 1829; went away and was never heard from.
2129. x. Sarah Maria, b. July 10, 1834; died Feb. 3, 1876.

963

Hannah 6 White resided in Taunton; married Abiathar, son of Abiathar and Abigail (Leonard) Macomber; he was born in Taunton in 1790 and died Nov. 8, 1827. She died May 26, 1872.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2130. i. Abisha 7 Macomber, b. April 10, 1812; died in 1880.
2131. ii. Hannah Macomber, b. March 2, 1815.
2132. iii. Bradford Macomber, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
2133. iv. John Macomber, b. January, 1820; died Aug. 24, 1849; unmarried.
2134. v. Clarissa H. Macomber, b. Sept. 15, 1823.
2135. vi. Abby Macomber, b. June 6, 1826.

965

Lieut. Timothy 6 White resided on his farm in North Taunton, where he died May 24, 1823; married March 7, 1809, Lurinda, daughter of John Shaw; she was born in Middleboro Oct. 18, 1786, and died in Norton Jan. 26, 1869.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2136. i Timothy Marshall James 7, b. Aug. 24, 1810.
2137. ii. Joseph Eaton, b. June 22, 1812; died Jan. 4, 1827.
2138. iii. Lurinda Shaw, b. May 1, 1814; died in Norton February, 1885; married Feb. 16, 1842, Hiram H. Wetherell of Norton; he was born in 1806 and died in Attleboro in 1894. (Buried in Norton). They had no children.

966

Sally 6 White resided in Taunton; died Sept. 2, 1822; married Aug. 8, 1809, Howell Lothrop, who was born in Easton, April 16, 1787, and was son of Solomon and Mehitable (White) Lothrop. He was a farmer and carried on the straw hat and bonnet business. His farm was situated on what is now Lothrop street in Taunton. He died June 9, 1857. Their children were all born in Taunton except the first, Sally Maria, who was born in Raynham.

2139. i. Sally Maria 7 Lothrop, b. Jan. 9, 1810; died Oct. 27, 1829.
2140. ii. Cornelius White Lothrop, b. March 28, 1812.

Digitized by Google

2141. iii. Melinda M. Lothrop, b. Aug. 5, 1814; died Feb. 19, 1815.
2142. iv. Laura Elizabeth Lothrop, b. June 17, 1816.
2143. v. Lucy Lothrop, b. Dec. 5, 1818. } Twins.
2144. vi. Susan Lothrop, b. Dec. 5, 1818. }
2145. vii. Mary Lothrop, b. Aug., 1822; died Nov. 18, 1822.

967

Lucy M. 6 White resided in Norton; married March 22, 1812, Reuben, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Field) Wilbur; he was born July 17, 1788, and died March 31, 1858 (No. 1352). She died March 13, 1833.

Children, probably all except the last three, born in Norton:
2146. i. Lucy M. 7 Wilbur, b. Aug. 8, 1813.
2147. ii. Hannah Field Wilbur.
2148. iii. Eliphalet Wilbur; married Susan, daughter of Amyntas Shaw, Esq., of Raynham. He died about 1868; she died a few years later in Boston; no children known to the writer.
2149. iv. Barton Wilbur; died young.
2150. v. Sally S. Wilbur; married Oliver Dean Reed; had two children whose names are not known to the writer.
2151. vi. Timothy Warren Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt., Aug. 14, 1826.
2152. vii. Daniel Bradford Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt.
2153. viii. Emeline Wilbur; died young.

968

Barton 6 White was a farmer; resided in Taunton, on the eastern side of Scadding's pond (now Sabbatia lake), near or on the original settlement of his grandfather, John White. He died June 15, 1874; married, 1st, Jan. 24, 1819, Lucy Austin of Taunton, born March 22, 1801, and died June 22, 1850; married, 2d, Dec. 8, 1851, Eleanor, widow of Cornelius W. Lothrop, and daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith.

Children, all by first wife and all born in Taunton:
2154. i. Barton 7 b. March 24, 1819.
2155. ii. Lucy Angeline.
2156. iii. Sally, b. Sept. 25, 1825; died March 2, 1828.
2157. iv. Cordelia.
2158. v. Emily Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1839; died Aug. 10, 1839.
2159. vi. George F., b. 1843.

Digitized by Google

971

Abiathar 6 Wetherell resided in Taunton, on the farm which his father, Solomon, bought from Thomas White, situated on the road which is now called Prospect Hill street. He was prominent in local matters and frequently acted as moderator in school district meetings; he died in Taunton Feb. 28, 1853; married Jan. 1, 1809, Martha (Patty), daughter of Apollos and Martha (Woodward) Eddy; she was born in Taunton April 5, 1789 and died Oct. 7, 1873.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2160. i. Abiathar Eddy 7 Wetherell, b. in 1809.

2161. ii. Hiram Barney Wetherell, b. Oct. 9, 1811.

2162. iii. Horace Rawson Wetherell, b. Aug. 29, 1814.

2163. iv. Martha Ann Wetherell, b. May 6, 1817; she was a school teacher for several years in her early life; died in Taunton June 1, 1900; unmarried.

2164. v. Harlus Whiting Wetherell, b. in 1820; married Sarah Belden Page of New Hampshire. He early engaged in the millinery business and has been a prominent merchant of Chicago, Ill.; had no children.

2165. vi. George Kilton Wetherell, b. Nov. 16, 1822; died Nov. 3, 1846; unmarried.

2166. vii. William Henry Wetherell, b. April 29, 1825; died March 22, 1829.

2167. viii. Simon Bolivar Wetherell, b. in 1828; died in Newton Sept. 25, 1861. In 1849 he went to California, but returned the following year. While there he was very ill and was barely able to endure the journey home. After his return he became a school teacher and was for a time a student in Brown University, but later engaged in the millinery business. He married Eliza Ruggles, daughter of George and Charlotte (Ruggles) Ropes; she was born March 19, 1835 and died Jan. 25, 1856. They had no children.

2168. ix. William Henry Wetherell, b. May 7, 1830; died June 9, 1831.

2169. x. James Madison Wetherell, b. May 4, 1832.

973

Abner 6 Wetherell was a farmer, resided in Taunton and later in Attleboro, where he died April 11, 1873; married, 1st, April 10, 1822, Roxanna Briggs; she was born Feb. 19, 1802, and died

Digitized by Google

Feb. 23, 1831; he married, 2d, Sept. 9, 1833, Nancy Hood of Taunton; she was born Jan. 18, 1813, and died April 27, 1883.

Children, all born in Taunton; by 1st wife:

2170. i. Roxanna Barney 7 Wetherell, b. Aug. 13, 1822.
2171. ii. Eliza Ann Wetherell, b. June 3, 1824; died Sept. 10, 1825.
2172. iii. Abner N. B. Wetherell, b. July 9, 1826.
2173. iv. Caroline Wetherell, b. Sept. 8, 1828.

By 2d wife:

2174. v. Frederick S. Wetherell, b. Feb. 25, 1834; died July 22, 1835.
2175. vi. Henry Albert Wetherell, b. July 23, 1837; died April 9, 1839.
2176. vii. William Wallace Wetherell, b. 1839.

974

Capt. Daniel 6 Eddy resided in Taunton; was captain of a coasting vessel and died at sea, on sloop Sally, from North Carolina, June 1, 1822; married Sept. 1, 1811, Polly, daughter of Zebulon and Olive (White) Field, born in Taunton April 18, 1792 (No. 1235).

Children, all born in Taunton except the last:

2177. i. Daniel 7 Eddy, b. March 15, 1812; died before 1840.
2178. ii. Polly Eddy, b. Feb. 15, 1814; married May 15, 1837, Stephen Lloyd, son of Capt. Stephen and Polly (Hall) White, born in Taunton Aug. 9, 1807 (No. 2182).
2179. iii. Fanny Eddy, b. May 3, 1817.
2180. iv. Alexander Eddy, b. Feb. 26, 1819; died Oct. 18, 1837.
2181. v. Eliza F. Eddy, b. June 2, 1822, in Raynham; married her cousin Shubael Pratt, son of Dominick and Anne (Field) Dassance. (No. 2635). She died in Foxboro July 18, 1866.

988

Capt. Stephen 6 White; a farmer and captain in the militia; died in Taunton Dec. 14, 1835; married Dec. 19, 1805, Polly, daughter of Joseph and Mary (King) Hall of Raynham; she was born Jan. 23, 1785 and died Oct. 4, 1867.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2182. i. Stephen Lloyd 7, b. Aug. 9, 1807.

Digitized by Google

2183. ii. James M., b. Jan. 1810; died in Taunton March 18, 1865; unmarried.
2184. iii. Polly; died Nov. 17, 1811.
2185. iv. Mary K., b. 1813; died July 12, 1832; unmarried.
2186. v. Elizabeth S., b. 1816; died Dec. 18, 1836; unmarried.
2187. vi. Hannah.
2188. vii. Carmi C., b. 1821; died Aug. 22, 1835.
2189. viii. Saul, b. Nov. 21, 1823; died Jan. 19, 1824.
2190. ix. Almira A., b. Feb. 15, 1825; died June 28, 1860; unmarried.
2191. x. Baylies S., b. Oct. 2, 1827.

990

Lucinda 6 White resided in Taunton, where she died Dec. 13, 1864; married March 25, 1798, Elijah, son of Elijah and Amity (Hart) (Cole) Lincoln of Taunton. Amity was the widow of Joseph Cole and daughter of Lawrence Hart of Taunton.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2192. i. Horatio 7 Lincoln, b. March 18, 1799.
2193. ii. Frederick Lincoln, b. in 1813; enlisted in U. S. army and died in the service; had no children.
2194. iii. Albert Frank Lincoln, b. in 1821; died unmarried.

991

Nancy Hawes 6 White resided in Taunton; married June 2, 1811, Barzillai, son of Apollos and Martha (Woodward) Eddy; he was born in Taunton Aug. 7, 1784, and died in Taunton Jan. 16, 1867. She died in Taunton Jan. 17, 1858.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2195. i. Julia A. M. 7 Eddy, b. March 20, 1812.
2196. ii. Barzillai Damon Eddy, b. Nov. 14, 1814; died March 6, 1838; unmarried.
2197. iii. Saul White Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1817.
2198. iv. James Andrew Eddy, b. Oct. 25, 1821.
2199. v. Henry Francis Eddy, b. March 25, 1827; died Oct. 8, 1828.

992

Saul 6 White resided in Taunton; died in Tennesee May 20, 1838; married Julia A. M. Warren, a school teacher, who was born in Boston.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Taunton:

2200. i. George Oliver Warren 7, b. Oct. 23, 1816.

2201. ii. William Saul Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1818; another report says he was born Feb. 19, 1815.

2202. iii. Ann Maria, b. May 31, 1824.

2203. iv. Roby Hathaway, b. Aug. 9, 1826; married Francis Converse Bigelow, born in Dover Nov. 26, 1824; son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Adams) Bigelow. He is a real estate broker. They live in Worcester; have no children.

2204. v. Henry Jackson, b. Nov. 17, 1828.

993

Hannah 6 White resided in Foxboro and Mansfield; she died in Mansfield Jan. 22, 1861; married (pub. Sept. 11, 1824) Marshall Shaw, born in Middleboro, son of John and Polly Shaw. He married 2d in 1865, Hannah Lincoln of Raynham; each was 74 years of age at time of marriage.

Children:

2205. i. Marshall Francis 7 Shaw, b. Aug. 15, 1825.

2206. ii. Hannah White Shaw, b. May 11, 1827; married Sept. 22, 1861, Rev. Welcome Lewis of Brookfield, N. Y. In 1899 he was living in Coventry, N. Y. She died Oct. 18, 1878; they had no children.

2207. iii. Elizabeth W. Shaw, b. in Mansfield Aug. 28, 1829.

994

Lemuel Smith 6 White resided in Norton and later in Taunton, where he died Aug. 25, 1854; married Betsey, daughter of Hart and Susanna (Hall) Lincoln; she was born Jan. 30, 1796, and died April 30, 1880.

Children:

2208. i. Lemuel Loring 7, b. July 6, 1820.

2209. ii. Bezar L., b. May 7, 1822.

2210. iii. Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1824; died in Foxboro Jan. 27, 1827.

2211. iv. Lois Nason, b. May 22, 1826; in 1843 she was a school teacher in Taunton; married Sept. 24, 1846 J. Allen, son of Jonathan and Delana Hathaway of Dighton; he was born in 1825, and died in Taunton Aug. 17, 1849. They had one child who died when about 18 months old.

Digitized by Google

2212. v. Henry D., b. Sept. 28, 1828; died June 12, 1849; unmarried.

997

Stillman 6 Wetherell resided in Taunton; married Oct. 31, 1813, Hepzibah, daughter of Gen. Thomas and Esther (Newland) Lincoln of Taunton; she was born April 5, 1791, and died in Taunton Feb. 25, 1857; he died in Lysander, N. Y.

Children, born in Taunton:

2213. i. Almira Hepzibah 7 Wetherell, b. Oct. 28, 1819.
2214. ii. Mary Lincoln Wetherell, b. Dec. 25, 1821.

998

Lewis 6 Witherell resided in Berkley, where he died Jan. 1, 1838; married 1st, Nov. 5, 1818, Caroline M. Briggs, who died Dec. 30, 1828; married, 2d, Feb. 22, 1830, Sina Paull.

Children, by 1st wife:

2215. i. James H. 7 Witherell, b. July 16, 1820.
2216. ii. Susan C. Witherell.
2217. iii. Cordelia M. Witherell; died unmarried.

Children by 2d wife:

2218. iv. George L. Witherell, b. 1831.
2219. v. Sarah Witherell; died unmarried.
2220. vi. Harriet Witherell; died unmarried.

1000

Newman 6 Witherell resided in Norton, near Winnecunnet Pond on the Bay Road and on the place now owned and occupied by his son, William D. Witherell, Esq.; he died Sept. 17, 1844; married Aug. 16, 1829, Celia, daughter of David and Celia (Lincoln) Field of Norton; she was born in 1802.

Children, born in Norton:

2221. i. William D. 7 Witherell, b. March 23, 1831; he resides in Norton, near Winnecunnet Pond and on, or near, the place where his ancestor William 1 Witherell, the emigrant and pioneer, built what is said to have been the first house erected within the limits of the town of Norton. He has been representative in the State Legislature, selectman for many years and has filled nearly every town office in Norton; married Jan. 28, 1855, H. Maria, daughter of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Field) Lincoln, born in Taunton,

Digitized by Google

April 30, 1838 (No. 5256). They have no children.

2222. ii. A son who died in 1843.

1006

Joseph 6 Hodges died at Petersham August, 1853; married Clarissa, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Stone) Perkins; she was born at New Salem April 18, 1792, and died at Middlefield, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1849. They had thirteen children. A sketch of the life of Joseph Hodges is given in the Hodges Genealogy, pp. 282–283.

Children:

2223. i. Lemuel Freeman 7 Hodges, b. Sept. 19, 1811, at Petersham; died Dec. 15, 1840, at Cambridge, Ohio; unmarried.

2224. ii. Almira Sophia Hodges, b. March 15, 1813, at Petersham.

2225. iii. Joseph Warren Hodges, b. Jan. 23, 1815, at New Salem.

2226. iv. Nathaniel Willard Hodges, b. July 26, 1816, at New Salem.

2227. v. Clarissa Almeda Hodges, b. May 19, 1818, at Petersham.

2228. vi. Hannah Louisa Hodges, b. March 15, 1820, at Petersham.

2229. vii. Charles Henry Hodges, b. Jan. 21, 1823, at Avon, New York.

2230. viii. Fanny Adelpha Hodges, b. June 24, 1824, at Petersham; died in infancy.

2231. ix. Lucinda Ann Hodges, b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Petersham.

2232. x. Fanny Mary Hodges, b. Jan. 2, 1829, at Springfield.

2233. xi. Waterman Sweet Hodges, b. Feb. 16, 1831, at Springfield.

2234. xii. Ellen Lucina Hodges, b. June, 1833, at Eden, N. Y. died July, 1833.

2235. xiii. Frances Maria Hodges, b. March 15, 1835, at Montville, Ohio.

1007

Lucinda 6 Hodges; died Nov. 1871 at Athol; married William Wood of Mendon.

They had two children:

2236. i. William 7 Wood; died about 1833 at the age of about fourteen years.

2237. ii. Mary Ann Wood; married Sanford Bigelow.

Digitized by Google

1008

Ardelissa 6 Hodges; died Oct. 20, 1880 at Petersham; married Feb. 1816 at Athol, Levi, son of Levi and Keziah (Puffer) Blodgett. He was born Oct. 2, 1795 at Clarendon, Vt. and died Feb. 2, 1877 at Petersham.

Their children were:

2238. i. Elbridge Gerry 7 Blodgett, b. Feb. 4, 1817 at New Salem; died Feb. 7, 1817 at New Salem.

2239. ii. Lysander Willard Blodgett, b. April 29, 1818 at New Salem; he was living in 1892 at Petersham; married March 27, 1843 at Petersham, Mary Lucy Pratt, daughter of Zebina and Lucy (Goodnough) Pratt of Shutesbury.

2240. iii. Joseph Gleason Blodgett, b. March 10, 1820 at New Salem; died Aug. 1837 at Petersham.

2241. iv. Louisa Cornelia Blodgett, b. May 25, 1822 at Hoosac, N. Y.; died June 18, 1876 at Amherst; married Oct. 1847 at Phillipston, Lyman Brigham Moore of Amherst.

2242. v. Henry Shepherd Blodgett, b. Aug. 16, 1824 at New Salem; died April 23, 1833 at Petersham.

2243. vi. Elizabeth Blodgett, b. at Petersham June 16, 1832; she was living in Petersham in 1892; married, 1st, July 2, 1854, Emery Osgood of Petersham, son of Ephraim and Freedom (Pike) Osgood; married, 2d, May 14, 1862, at Petersham, Charles Seymour Ensign, son of Noble Ensign of Northampton.

2244. vii. George Leonard Blodgett, b. Nov. 6, 1835, at Petersham; was living in Petersham in 1892; married Jan. 31, 1861, Delucia Sophia, daughter of Elnathan and Maria (Towne) Stone of Dana.

2245. viii. Hannah Sophia Blodgett, b. May 17, 1841, at Petersham; was living at Petersham in 1892; unmarried.

1009

Bradford 6 Hodges died at Petersham Nov. 29, 1868; married Hannah, daughter of William and Lucy Bosworth, who was born in 1805 or 1806, and died at Petersham May 2, 1877.

They had one child:

2246. i. George W. 7 Hodges, living in 1892 in Athol.

Digitized by Google

1010

Hannah White 6 Hodges; died April 13, 1869, at Waterbury, Conn.; married May 24, 1825 at Ware, Henry Penniman, son of John and Phebe (Barr) Anderson. He was born Nov. 28, 1800 at New Braintree and died Jan. 13, 1881 at New Braintree.

They had two children:

2247. i. George Henry 7 Anderson, b. at Ware May 2, 1826; he was living at West Haven, Conn. in 1892; married May 29, 1859 at New Haven, Conn., Caroline Dorcas Peck, daughter of William Augustus and Lucretia (Leete) Peck of Waterbury, Conn.

2248. ii. Hannah Sophia Anderson, b. July 31, 1828 at Barre; she was living in 1892 at West Brookfield; unmarried.

1012

Nancy 6 Hodges; died at Worcester; married, 1st, Charles Dean of Ware; married, 2d, ——.

Children:

2249. i. Charles 7 Dean; married Jane Cleveland.
2250. ii. Villroy Dean.
2251. iii. Lucretia Dean.
2252. iv. Augusta Dean; married Charles Lewis.
2253. v. Sophia Dean; married Frank Wilkinson.
2254. vi. Lewis Dean.

1014

George Leonard 6 Hodges; married, 1st, at Sunderland April 13, 1841, Mary Ann, daughter of Lucius and Lavinia Field Sanderson of Sunderland; married, 2d, Dec. 24, 1863, at Hartford, Conn., Nellie Anna, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Holiday) Comfort; she was born at Williamstown Sept. 9, 1842. He died in Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1901.

Children, by 1st wife:

2255. i. Mary Louisa 7 Hodges, b. at Greenfield Jan. 17, 1842.

2256. ii. George Edward Hodges, b. at Sunderland Oct. 8, 1844; died at Wilbraham Academy Dec. 26, 1861.

2257. iii. Louis Smith Hodges, b. at Sunderland Aug. 8, 1850.

2258. iv. Charles Hodges, b. at Sunderland May, 1852; died at Enfield June, 1855.

Children, by 2d wife:

2259. v. Georgia Augusta Hodges, b. in Fitchburg Oct. 1,

Digitized by Google

1866. She graduated from the kindergarten college of Chicago, Ill., and in 1901 was a teacher and a director in the Webster street kindergarten school of Newark, N. J.

2260. vi. Jennie Lucinda Hodges, b. in Fitchburg June 28, 1868. She was a kindergarten teacher in Hilton, N. J.; but June 17, 1897, married Harry Eugene Van Ness, and in 1901 was living in Irvington, N. J. They have no children.

1015

Apollus Bradford 6 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died Oct. 30, 1801. His will, dated Aug. 19, 1801, was proved Nov. 3, 1801. His property was bequeathed to his wife, Nancy, and a child of which she was then enciente. William Augustus Crocker was executor of the will, and rendered an account of the settlement of the estate July 11, 1803. He married Nancy, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Beal) Cobb. She was born in 1780. She married, 2d, Capt. Job W. Hall, and died in Norton Nov. 24, 1859. Capt. Hall was living in Norton in 1855; was then 86 years of age. His wife Nancy was then 76 years of age.

Child:

2261. i. Ann Bradford 7 Leonard, b. Jan. 21, 1802.

1016

Prudence 6 Leonard resided in Taunton, where she died Nov. 13, 1809; married June 3, 1796, Abiathar, son of Jonathan Ingell; he was born June 28, 1763. He married, 2d, Anna Brewer, and died July 26, 1823.

Child:

2262. i. Sally Bradford Leonard 7 Ingell, b. in Taunton Nov. 14, 1808. May 4, 1824, Samuel Crocker was appointed her guardian.

1017

Charles I. 6 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died in 1811. His widow, Sally Leonard, was administratrix on his estate. The names of his children are unknown.

1018

Sally 6 Leonard, resided in Taunton, where she died Oct. 10, 1802; married Nov. 8, 1795, Samuel Crocker. He married, 2d, in 1811, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. William Baylies of Dighton.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2263. i. Maria 7 Crocker, b. May 20, 1796; married Thomas W. T. Bicknell, and died Jan. 17, 1816; probably leaving no children.

2264. ii. Sally Crocker, b. Nov. 6, 1797; married Samuel Bass King; they had no children.

2265. iii. Abigail Crocker, b. 1802.

1019

Asa 6 Presbrey lived and died in Taunton; married Feb. 3, 1803, Mary (Molly) Sumner.

Children:

2266. i. Mary Jane 7 Presbrey, b. Aug. 23, 1804 in Taunton.

NOTE.—There were doubtless other children by this marriage, but no record could be found. The will of William 5 Presbrey, father of Asa 6, says grandchildren, Abigail Presbrey, Mary Jane Allen Holmes Presbrey and Ebenezer Sumner Presbrey.

1020

Lydia 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where she died April 25, 1849; married May 5, 1799, Capt. William, son of Major William and Thankful (Stetson) Seaver.

Children, born in Taunton:

2267. i. Lydia Presbrey 7 Seaver, b. June 9, 1800.

2268. ii. Hannah Barney Seaver, b. Jan. 25, 1802.

2269. iii. William Seaver, b. in 1804.

2270. iv. Hertilla Seaver, b. in 1806; died in 1833; married John Wade.

2271. v. Samuel Seaver, b. June 10, 1808.

1021

William 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died July 21, 1828; married Rebecca Foster of Taunton, who died Sept. 10, 1824.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2272. i. Rebecca 7 Presbrey, b. Feb. 5, 1799.

2273. ii. Charles Presbrey, b. Feb. 2, 1801; died April 17, 1886; married Aug. 12, 1834, Sarah, daughter of Zebulon and Olive (White) Field; she was born Nov. 24, 1808, and died Jan. 4, 1894 (No. 1241). They had no children.

Digitized by Google

2274. iii. William Presbrey, b. Nov. 11, 180–; married Sally Barney.
2275. iv. George Presbrey, b. 1808; married Eliza Webb.

1022

Nathan 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died Sept. 3, 1830; married Nov. 25, 1807, Sally Simmons.

Children, born in Taunton:

2276. i. Sarah Ann 7 Presbrey, b. May 29, 1808; unmarried.
2277. ii. Emeline Presbrey, b. Feb. 8, 1811; married Edwin Park.
2278. iii. Cyrus Presbrey, b. Feb. 8, 1815; married, 1st, July 30, 1830, Mercy Hart; 2d, Jan. 10, 1854, Mary Adeline Briggs.
2279. iv. Abby Presbrey; died young.
2280. v. Abby Brown Presbrey, b. March 29, 1818; died June 1, 1851; unmarried.

1025

Rebecca 6 Hathaway resided in Fall River and Norton; married Stephen, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Drake) Leonard. She was living in Norton in 1855, aged 69 years.

Children, all born in Fall River:

2281. i. Hathaway 7 Leonard, b. in 1802.
2282. ii. Lydia Leonard, b. in 1805.
2283. iii. Rebecca Leonard, b. May 4, 1808.
2284. iv. George Russell Leonard, b. in 1810.

1029

Seth 6 Presbrey was a coaster and trader; resided in Taunton, where he died April 8, 1862; married Jan. 19, 1808, Mary, daughter of James and Hannah Dean. She was born in Taunton Dec. 17, 1783.

Children:

2285. i. Silas Dean 7 Presbrey, b. Dec. 3, 1808.
2286. ii. Benjamin Franklin Presbrey, b. Oct. 23, 1810; died Nov. 2, 1869; unmarried. He was author of "The Mustee."
2287. iii. Billings Troop Presbrey, b. Aug. 28, 1815.
2288. iv. Harriet Melancy Presbrey, b. Oct. 23, 1823.

Digitized by Google

1030

Sarah 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton; married Jan. 5, 1813, Micah Paull. She died in Taunton Feb. 20, 1856.

Children:

2289. i. George Rodney 7 Paull.
2290. ii. Billings Presbrey Paull.

1031

Barney 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died Feb. 12, 1835; married Feb. 25, 1811, Abigail Godfrey.

Children:

2291. i. Barney 7 Presbrey, b. June 23, 1813.
2292. ii. Abigail Presbrey, b. July 21, 1815; died April 20, 1832; unmarried.
2293. iii. Seth Warren Presbrey.
2294. iv. Samuel Presbrey; married Sept. 12, 1844, Sarah B. Woodward.
2295. v. George Gooding Presbrey; unmarried.
2296. vi. Henry Moore Presbrey; died April 24, 1860.
2297. vii. Sarah Presbrey; died young.

1033

Capt. Allen 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died Dec. 6, 1879. He represented Taunton in the State Legislature and was a selectman for many years. He married, 1st, Jan. 7, 1813, Harriet Dean; 2d, Jan. 26, 1823, Mary Locke.

Children, all born in Taunton; 1st wife:

2298. i. James Dean 7 Presbrey, b, Nov. 18, 1813; died Dec. 10, 1890; married Feb. 7, 1849, Virginia Williams; he had no children.
2299. ii. Sarah Billings Presbrey, b. Aug. 22, 1815.
2300. iii. Allen F. Presbrey, b. Dec. 22, 1816; died May 14, 1827.
2301. iv. Daniel Brewer Presbrey, b. Sept. 22, 1820.

Children, by 2d wife:

2302. v. Joseph Locke Presbrey, b. Aug. 30, 1825.
2303. vi. Mary Allen Frances Presbrey, b. July 19, 1829.
2304. vii. Abigail Johnson Presbrey, b. Feb. 22, 1832; died Dec. 22, 1835.

1035

Rev. Samuel 6 Presbrey; died in Taunton Oct. 6, 1834; married Myra Williams.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2305. i. Allen 7 Presbrey
2306. ii. Sarah Presbrey
2307. iii. Gordon Presbrey
} All died young.

2308. iv. Lydia Williams Presbrey; married Sept. 23, 1847, Joseph G. Grinnell.

1036

Simeon 6 Presbrey resided in Norton and Taunton, where he died Feb. 24, 1858; married Rebecca Newland.

Child:

2309. i. Rebecca 7 Presbrey; married Nathaniel Wentworth.

1037

Josiah 6 Presbrey; died in Taunton Dec. 6, 1842; married Jane Blake.

Children:

2310. i. Ann Jane 7 Presbrey; married Shepard Briggs.
2311. ii. Emeline Presbrey
2312. iii. Mary Presbrey
2313. iv. Josiah Edward Presbrey
} All died unmarried.

1038

Daniel 6 Presbrey died in Taunton June 6, 1859; married, 1st, Elizabeth Francis; 2d, Annie H. Blake.

Children, by 1st wife:

2314. i. James 7 Presbrey, b. Feb. 20, 1814; died June 26, 1880; unmarried.

By 2d wife:

2315. ii. Anna Elizabeth Presbrey, b. March 22, 1817; died Sept. 28, 1869; unmarried.
2316. iii. Abby Bradford Presbrey, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

1042

Abigail 6 Presbrey died Oct. 17, 1825; married Dec. 2, 1819, Richmond Walker.

Child:

2317. i. James Bradford Richmond 7 Walker, b. April 15, 1821. He was a Congregational clergyman; married Mary Adams.

Digitized by Google

1046

Amasa 6 Presbrey died in Taunton July 18, 1848; married ——.
Child:

2318. i. Simeon Alfred 7 Presbrey; married Sarah Pratt.

1047

John 6 Presbrey resided in Taunton; married, 1st, Feb. 17, 1805, Fannie Soper; married, 2d, March 25, 1846, Betsey Lothrop.
Children, all by 1st wife:

2319. i. Fannie Maria 7 Presbrey, b. Nov. 4, 1805.
2320. ii. Susan Soper Presbrey, b. June 29, 1807.
2321. iii. Eliza Ann Presbrey, b. Feb. 9, 1809; died Aug. 12, 1824; unmarried.
2322. iv. John Oliver Presbrey, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
2323. v. Caroline Soper Presbrey, b. Oct. 8, 1812.
2324. vi. Alexander Soper Presbrey, b. Feb. 21, 1814; died young.
2325. vii. Mary Drake Presbrey, b. Nov. 16, 1815.
2326. viii. Alexander Soper Presbrey, b. Sept. 24, 1817.
2327. ix. Emeline Soper Presbrey, b. Feb. 8, 1820; died young.
2328. x. Calvin C. Presbrey, b. July 1, 1821.
2329. xi. Hannah Presbrey, b. Oct. 11, 1822; unmarried.
2330. xii. Ellen Ann Presbrey, b. Oct. 11, 1824; unmarried.
2331. xiii. Edwin Francis Presbrey, b. Oct. 25, 1825; died Aug. 8, 1848.
2332. xiv. Lydia Emeline Presbrey, b. Oct. 12, 1827.
2333. xv. James Leonard Presbrey, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
2334. xvi. Eliza Ann Presbrey, b. Oct. 13, 1831; died Aug. 8, 1848; married John Macomber (?)
2335. xvii. Juliette Presbrey, b. June 11, 1833; died young.

1054

Simeon 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Jan. 9, 1794, Arbela Keith of Middleboro. She died in Raynham Sept. 6, 1857, aged 82 years. He died in Raynham June 24, 1856, aged 87 years.
Children, all born in Raynham:

2336. i. Otis 7 Wilbur, b. Sept. 11, 1795.
2337. ii. Horatio Wilbur, b. Sept. 30, 1797.
2338. iii. Wheeler Wilbur, b. May 19, 1800.
2339. iv. Arbela Wilbur, b. Jan. 10, 1803; died June 9, 1804.
2340. v. Arbela Keith Wilbur, b. April 19, 1805; married Nov., 1830, Amos Randall, son of Amos and Susanna (King) Hall (No. 3076).

Digitized by Google

2341. vi. Clarinda D. Wilbur, b. July 17, 1807.
2342. vii. Cornelia Ann Wilbur.
2343. viii. Oliver S. Wilbur, b. Dec. 26, 1812; married May 5, 1835, Sarah Vincent King of Raynham. They had no children.
2344. ix. William Fales Wilbur, b. May 26, 1815.
2345. x. Albert S. Wilbur, b. Sept. 26, 1817; married Jan. 1, 1839, Anna A. Green of New Bedford.

1055

Lois 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Aug. 7, 1796, William, son of William and Sarah (Presbrey) Makepeace; he died March 14, 1814, aged 40 years; she died in Raynham Nov. 6, 1838. Sarah (Presbrey) Makepeace died April 12, 1831, aged eighty-four years.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2346. i. Simeon 7 Makepeace.
2347. ii. William Friend Makepeace, b. 1800; died May 21, 1815.
2348. iii. Sanford Makepeace; probably died unmarried.
2349. iv. Fanny Makepeace; married April 10, 1825, Laban, son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Simmons (No. 1270).
2350. v. George Washington Makepeace, b. in 1807.
2351. vi. Sylvester Makepeace, b. Jan. 28, 1812 } twins.
2352. vii. Sylvanus Makepeace, b. Jan. 28, 1812 }
2353. viii. Betsey Makepeace; died young.

1056

Zephaniah 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died July 1, 1831; married in 1795, Chloe, daughter of Giles and Mehitable (Wilbur) Leach.

Children, born in Raynham:

2354. i. Charlotte 7 Wilbur, b. April 10, 1796; married Dec. 6, 1821, John Eddy, Jr. of Taunton.
2355. ii. Child; died July 2, 1801.
2356. iii. Harriet Wilbur, b. in 1803; died Jan. 13, 1808.
2357. iv. Child, b. March 9, 1806; died May 1806.
2358. v. Child; died Sept. 6, 1816.

1057

Linus 6 Wilbur married Aug. 28, 1806, Huldah Gilfert of Norton, who died Aug. 11, 1829.

Digitized by Google

Child:

2359. i. Mary Wales 7 Wilbur, born in Raynham Nov. 20, 1807.

1058

Silas 6 Wilbur was a farmer; resided in Raynham; married Sept. 19, 1805, Lurana Dean. She was born in 1781, and died in Raynham May 15, 1861. He died in Raynham April 5, 1861, aged 85 years, 1 month.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2360. i. Melancy Shaw 7 Wilbur, b. 1806.
2361. ii. Seth Dean Wilbur, b. Dec. 13, 1808.
2362. iii. Simeon Wilbur, b. 1810.
2363. iv. Lloyd Wilbur, b. 1813; died March 23, 1814.
2364. v. Cordelia Wilbur, b. 1815.
2365. vi. Eliza W. Wilbur, b. 1817.
2366. vii. Hannah D. Wilbur, b. 1820.
2367. viii. Child, b. ——; died March 14, 1823.
2368. ix. Alvin D. Wilbur, b. 1824.

1060

Jemima 6 Wilbur resided in Taunton; married June 17, 1802, Williams, son of Richard and Sarah (Williams) Godfrey; he was born Feb. 14, 1777, and died Sept. 1, 1825; she died May 19, 1822.

Children, probably all born in Taunton:

2369. i. Richard 7 Godfrey.
2370. ii. Sarah Ann Godfrey, b. May 28, 1804.
2371. iii. John Godfrey.
2372. iv. Blaney Godfrey.
2373. v. George Godfrey.
2374. vi. Fanny Godfrey, b. May 1815.
2375. vii. Maria Godfrey, b. Feb. 1822.

1061

Hannah 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Nov. 21, 1805, Jonathan, son of Zebulon and Charity (Lincoln) Field. He was born June 21, 1780. She died Oct. 23, 1845, aged sixty-one years.

Children, born in Raynham:

2376. i. Jonathan 7 Field, b. March 2, 1807; died Jan. 16, 1833; unmarried.
2377. ii. Daniel Martin Field, b. Oct. 19, 1809.
2378. iii. Lysander W. Field, b. in 1812.

Digitized by Google

2379. iv. George Field; died April 2, 1845, unmarried, aged twenty-two years.
2380. v. Hannah C. Field, b. in 1825.

1062

Adonijah 6 White resided on the east side of the Bay road in Easton; was a deputy sheriff and a man of influence; married Feb. 20, 1792, Keziah, daughter of Elijah and Keziah (Hayward) Howard of Easton (No. 737). He died in Newton in 1857, aged 84 years.

Children, all born in Easton:

2381. i. Alanson 7, b. March 31, 1793.
2382. ii. Jarvis, b. July 31, 1795; married, first, in Lancaster, Pa., —— Swain; married, second, —— Littlefield of East Stoughton; he died in Brockton about 1875. He had four children by his first wife and two by his second wife, whose names are not known to the writer.
2383. iii. Stella, b. Feb. 10, 1798.
2384. iv. Lyman, b. March 8, 1800; married Lucretia Bigelow of Athol. They had no children. He died in Boston February, 1880. She died in Boston about 1878.
2385. v. Zerviah, b. March 5, 1802; died in Boston about 1855; unmarried.
2386. vi. Samuel Dexter, b. April 7, 1804.
2387. vii. Henry Mayo, b. Feb. 22, 1808; went to Lancaster, Pa.; married and had several children, whose names are not known to the writer.
2388. viii. Mary Howard, b. Nov. 14, 1812; married John De Huff of Lancaster, Pa. She died leaving no issue. After her death he married Ellen, daughter of Luke P. and Stella (White) Lincoln (No. 4618).

1066

Howe 6 White resided in Easton and Norton; died in Easton May 15, 1870, aged 88 years, 2 mos.; married Dec. 7, 1806, Temperance Dean of Raynham, born April 3, 1791, and died Sept. 3, 1876.

Children:

2389. i. Angeline 7; married June 10, 1827, Ezekiel Bonney, Jr., of Easton; both died before 1900.
2390. ii. Emeline, b. May 28, 1809.
2391. iii. Christopher C.; married Lois Hayward of Plymouth.

Digitized by Google

2392. iv. Temperance.
2393. v. Jason, b. 1817.
2394. vi. Lysander, b. 1819.
2395. vii. Semantha; married May 1, 1842, Charles M. Wade of Norton.
2396. viii. Arvelia.
2397. ix. Betsey.
2398. x. John H., b. 1830.
2399. xi. Mary G.

1067

George 6 White resided in Easton and Mansfield; died in Mansfield Sept. 30, 1865; married April 4, 1810, Deborah, daughter of Job and Susanna (Wilbur) Leonard of Raynham. She was born in 1788 and died April 21, 1847, aged fifty-nine years.

Children:

2400. i. Martha Keith 7, b. July 6, 1811; died unmarried about 1836.
2401. ii. George, b. in Easton July 11, 1812.
2402. iii. Julia Maria, b. May 19, 1814.
2403. iv. Sanford, b. June 1, 1816.
2404. v. Lidora, b. Oct. 13, 1818; married Frederick Walker of Mansfield.
2405. vi. Abigail A., b. Oct. 6, 1820.
2406. vii. Roland, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
2407. viii. Louisa Leonard, b. Oct. 27, 1825; married John Cobb of Mansfield.
2408. ix. Angeline, b. June 29, 1828; married May 4, 1845, Bildad, son of Benoni Williams of Mansfield.
2409. x. Adeline, b. June 29, 1828, twin with Angeline; died in 1854; unmarried.
2410. xi. Lloyd T., b. Aug. 2, 1833; married ——; lives in Berkley and has six children; names not known.

1074

Barzillai 6 White resided in Richmond, Me.; married Cordelia, daughter of Dr. James and Deborah (Allen) Tupper, who was born at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, in June 1791, and died at Richmond, Me., April 4, 1835. He died at Richmond, Me., March 4, 1842.

Children:

2411. i. Tristram Tupper 7, b. Oct. 7, 1813. It is supposed he died about 1843; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2412. ii. Mary Ann; died in infancy.
2413. iii. Delia Helen, b. May 26, 1816, at Dresden, Me.; was living in 1899; unmarried.
2414. iv. Albert Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1819; died at Bath, Me., in early manhood; unmarried.
2415. v. Mary Augusta, b. April 8, 1822; died April 9, 1894; married George Evans Newman of Bath, Me.
2416. vi. Deborah Elizabeth, b. ——; married Col. Edward Henry Cobb Hooper.

1075

Joshua 6 White resided in Raynham; died in Raynham May 4, 1853. In early life he followed the sea, but later was a farmer. He married Nancy Bickford, daughter of Capt. Walter and Abbie Foss. She was born in Saco, Me., May 24, 1797, and died in Attleboro May 4, 1880.

Their children, all born in Raynham, were:

2417. i. Nancy Coolidge 7, b. Dec. 7, 1821.
2418. ii. Alice T., b. June 8, 1824.
2419. iii. Mary Foss, b. Jan. 13, 1826; married Otis Whitaker.
2420. iv. Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 12, 1827.
2421. v. Frederick, b. March 28, 1830; married Eunice Page; lives in San Jose, California.
2422. vi. Charlotte, b. Dec. 20, 1831; died July 9, 1865; married Benjamin Brown and lived in New York city.
2423. vii. George Walter, b. Dec. 17, 1833; died (it is said) in the Sandwich Islands.
2424. viii. Sophronia, b. Feb. 1, 1837; died June 9, 1841.
2425. ix. Calvin, b. Aug. 25, 1839.

1080

Jarvis 6 White resided in Raynham; married in 1819, Minerva Leach of Bridgewater; they probably moved away about 1830.

Children, born in Raynham:

2426. i. William Henry 7, b. Aug. 26, 1820.
2427. ii. Almira, b. July 14, 1822.
2428. iii. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 18, 1824.
2429. iv. Elisha, b. April 4, 1827.

1081

William 6 White was a singing master; he taught many singing schools in Raynham and vicinity; died Oct. 30, 1861; married Ann Maria Alden, who died about 1855.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2430. i. William Seneca 7, b. 1829 in Raynham.

2431. ii. Elizabeth Maria; married —— Lockhart, and lives in New York City.

2432. iii. George A., b. in 1834; married Polly A. Harvey, who was born in Taunton in 1831. They were living in New Bedford in 1900; had no children.

2433. iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Bangor, Me. June 5, 1836.

2434. v. Albert Henry; married Jane McDonald and moved to Chicago, Ill.

1082

Calvin 6 White, an orthodox Congregational minister; educated at the Theological Seminary in Andover; died in Amherst; married, first, Mary E. Dickerson of East Machias, Me.; married, second, Ellen M., daughter of Ebenezer Nickerson; she died in Amherst in 1897.

Children by first wife:

2435. i. John C. 7, b. in Robinson, Me., June 2, 1833.

2436. ii. Mary E.; married D. J. Libby of Gardiner, Me.

2437. iii. Samuel; killed in the war of the rebellion.

2438. iv. William Henry; was in the war of the rebellion; is now living at Reno Bluffs, Va.

Children by second wife:

2439. v. Albert; lives in Amherst; has no children.

2440. vi. Eliza; married Edwin E. Wait, and in 1899 was living in Cambridge.

2441. vii. Louisa Nickerson; is a music teacher; was living in Boston in 1899; unmarried.

1083

Mary Gove 6 White died at the home of her daughter in Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1888; married Pliny Earle, son of Charles, Jr., and Jehosabel (Boyce) Capron; he was born in Bellingham Sept. 29, 1796, and died at the home of his daughter in Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1876.

Children:

2442. i. Charles Banfield 7 Capron, b. in Attleboro Jan. 26, 1827.

2443. ii. Edwin Randall Capron, b. in Attleboro Sept. 28, 1829.

2444. iii. Mary Washburn Capron, b. in Attleboro Jan. 16, 1831; married Dec. 22, 1863, John Alphonso, son of

Digitized by Google

Joseph and Phebe Place; he was born at East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 25, 1826. He is a plumber and tinsmith. They live in Providence, R. I.; have no children.

2445. iv. Henry Clay Scott Capron, b. Dec. 28, 1833.

2446. v. Louis Everett Capron, b. Oct. 29, 1838; died young.

1084

Franklin 6 White; married Mary Washburn of Kingston; both died in California.

Children:

2447. i. Franklin 7; died in Marine Hospital at Honolulu.

2448. ii. Julia; married Henry Childs of Providence, R. I.; he died in Providence, R. I.; she then went to California; had no children.

2449. iii. Harriet; married James Sherman of Newport, R. I.; he died in California; they had one child.

2450. iv. Henry; went to California.

2451. v. A child; died very young.

1085

Caroline 6 White married Feb. 26, 1827 in Richmond, Me., Luthur Tubbs, who was born in Dresden, Me. Oct. 24, 1804 and died in Casco, Me. May 31, 1872. She died in Casco, Me. Dec. 2, 1871.

Children, first three born in Dresden, Me., all others born in Litchfield, Me.:

2452. i. Frederick E. 7 Tubbs, b. Jan. 7, 1828; died May 20, 1893.

2453. ii. Edward P. Tubbs, b. Feb. 8, 1830; died Nov. 6, 1833, in Dresden, Me.

2454. iii. Luther E. Tubbs, b. April 23, 1832; lived in Waterloo, Iowa.

2455. iv. Mathison R. Tubbs, b. Nov. 2, 1834; died June 17, 1837 in Litchfield, Me.

2456. v. Harlan P. Tubbs, b. Feb. 24, 1837.

2457. vi. Harriet N. Tubbs, b. March 24, 1840; died May 6, 1842 in Litchfield, Me.

2458. vii. Caroline E. Tubbs, b. March 24, 1842; died Feb. 8, 1843 in Litchfield, Me.

2459. viii. Mary A. Tubbs, b. Dec. 26, 1843; died in Orange, Iowa Nov. 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

2460. ix. Samuel Tubbs, b. Dec. 17, 1846; died in Mt. Vernon, Iowa April 18, 1861.
2461. x. Sarah Tubbs, b. Dec. 25, 1848; died in Litchfield, Me. June 6, 1855.
2462. xi. Margaret Amelia Tubbs, b. June 19, 1851.

1086

Daniel 6 White resided in Raynham; married Oct. 6, 1808, Mary Tracy of Raynham.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2463. i. Louisa Ann 7, b. Sept. 19, 1809.
2464. ii. Hannah Tracy, b. July 11, 1811; married —— Snell, and died soon, leaving no children.
2465. iii. Mary Williams, b. June 5, 1813.
2466. iv. Harriet S., b. July 26, 1816; married Oct. 14, 1840, Reuben Hall, son of Carmi and Nellie C. (Hall) Andrews (No. 3119). He was born July 28, 1814, and in 1900 was living in Brookline. She died in 1859, leaving no children.
2467. v. Nancy, b. Aug. 12, 1818; married Aug. 11, 1839, Gardner W. Case. She had no children.
2468. vi. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1818; twin with Nancy.
2469. vii. Susan Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1820; married Levi Washburn, and lived in Raynham. She died before 1900, leaving no children.

1088

Hannah 6 Tisdale married Dec. 20, 1798, James, son of Elijah and Phebe (Wetherell) Wilbur, born June 17, 1778 (No. 1321). She obtained a divorce in October, 1814, and married, second, Aug. 12, 1822, Cyrus, son of Robert, Jr., and Rebecca (Wade) Drake; he was born Sept. 23, 1778, and died May 25, 1825. She married, third, Joseph —— of North Bridgewater.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2470. i. Sally 7 Wilbur, b. Feb. 11, 1799.
2471. ii. James Wilbur, b. May 17, 1800.
2472. iii. Roxana Wilbur, b. May 28, 1803; married Israel Luther, of Dighton.
2473. iv. Elceana Wilbur, b. Jan. 17, 1807; married Otis Bliss of Taunton.

Digitized by Google

1091

Seth 6 Tisdale married Feb. 28, 1813, Zilpah Macomber of Norton and moved to Vergennes, Vt., or to Essex, N. Y.

Children:

2474. i. Henry 7 Tisdale.
2475. ii. Horace Tisdale.

1092

Reuben 6 Tisdale went, when young, to New York, later to Maryland, and died in Ohio about 1822.

He married Sarah Scudder and had two children:

2476. i. John Henry 7 Tisdale, b. in Baltimore, Md., September, 1819. He was at one time a purser on a Charleston and New York steamship.
2477. ii. William Scudder Tisdale, b. in Baltimore, Md., in 1821. He was connected with a publishing house in New York.

1093

Dorothy Carter 6 Tisdale resided in Mansfield; married March 28, 1811, Meletiah, son of John and Bethia (Braman) White of Mansfield. He was born in Mansfield May 23, 1789, and was descended from William White of Boston and Providence (Meletiah 6, John 5, Job 4, Cornelius 3, Cornelius 2, William 1).

Children, all born in Mansfield:

2478. i. Dorothy Cordilla 7 White, b. March 16, 1812; married —— Fisher.
2479. ii. Rubena Charlotte White, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
2480. iii. Levina White, b. Oct. 25, 1816.
2481. iv. Harriet Bethia White, b. Feb. 24, 1819.
2482. v. Job White, b. June 13, 1820.
2483. vi. Daniel Tisdale White, b. March 13, 1822.
2484. vii. David Gardner White, b. Feb. 8, 1824.
2485. viii. Sarah Jane White, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
2486. ix. Mary White.
2487. x. Charles White.

1095

David 6 Tisdale was a carpenter; resided in Canton; married, first, Rebecca Talman of Topsham, Me.; second, Mrs. Lucy Spaulding of Canton.

Digitized by Google

Children, probably all born in Canton:
2488. i. Marion 7 Tisdale.
2489. ii. Ann Tisdale.
2490. iii. Elizabeth Tisdale.
2491. iv. Adelaide Tisdale.
2492. v. Georgianna Tisdale.

1097

Job G. 6 Tisdale resided in Norton, where he died April 16, 1839; married Alice Turner of Canton.
Child:
2493. i. Anne 7 Tisdale; married Dexter Whiting of Abington.

1098

Sarah 6 Tisdale; married Consider Southard of Stoughton.
Children:
2494. i. Henry 7 Southard.
2495. ii. John Southard.
2496. iii. Tisdale Southard.
Also two daughters; names unknown.

1113

Josiah 6 White was a blacksmith; resided in Easton; married Sept. 16, 1800, Nancy Downing of Easton; she died Jan. 13, 1845, aged sixty-two years, and was then a widow.
Children, born in Easton:
2497. i. Josiah 7, b. in 1805.
2498. ii. Noah; died Nov. 4, 1862.
2499. iii. Cynthia J.; married Dec. 19, 1841, Alpheus T. Dean of Taunton.
2500. iv. Salome, b. in 1822; married Aug. 24, 1844, Seth Ramsdell of Easton; he was born in 1817.

1118

Jacob 6 White resided in Norton and Mansfield; died in Mansfield March 29, 1852, aged 69 years; married Sally ——, who died Feb. 20, 1822.
Children:
2501. i. Clarissa Wilson 7, b. June 6, 1811; died May 20, 1827.
2502. ii. Harrison W., b. July 12, 1812.
2503. iii. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1816.

Digitized by Google

1124

Zachariah 6 White died in 1839 in New Braintree. By order of the Probate Court all of his property was given to his widow Aurelia. He married in Attleboro Dec. 30, 1813, Aurelia Richardson of Attleboro.

Their children, born in Attleboro, were:

2504. i. Charles 7, b. Nov. 2, 1814; died Dec. 13, 1814.
2505. ii. Aurelia Richardson, b. Dec. 10, 1815.
2506. iii. Royal Edwin, b. Dec. 27, 1820.

1125

Jason 6 White married in Attleboro Feb. 9, 1815, Lucy, daughter of John 6 and Sarah (Bragg) Hall, born in Norton April 24, 1791, and died June 28, 1827. He died in October 1826*.

Children:

2507. i. Lucy 7 Hall, b. in Attleboro Oct. 27, 1815; married Daniel W. Jenks of Smithfield, R. I., and lived at Valley Falls, R. I.
2508. ii. Jason Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1818; married Lucena Fisher of Wrentham and lived in Norfolk.
2509. iii. Isaac Henry, b. April 20, 1820; married Carrie R. Rider of Cincinnati, O., where they lived many years. Later he built a house in Mansfield and lived there several years. He afterwards sold his property in Mansfield and, report says, moved to Connecticut.
2510. iv. Daniel Albert, b. March 9, 1823; married Mary Miller of Pawtucket, R. I., and resided in Providence, R. I.
2511. v. Edward Teasdale (Tisdale), b. March 11, 1827; married Nov. 8, 1855, Martha Ann, daughter of Melvin A. and Mary Ann Perkins of Bridgewater, and lived in Providence, R. I.

*John 6 Hall was a descendant of George 1 Hall of Taunton, in the following line, viz:

(John 6 Hall, Brian 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, George 1).

1129

Polly 6 White; married Nov. 22, 1812, Rufus Hardon.

Children:

2512. i. Nancy 7 Hardon; married Abraham Lunt; both were living in Stoughton in 1900.

Digitized by Google

2513. ii. Diana Hardon.
2514. iii. Marietta Hardon; married Elijah Tuttle.
2515. iv. Rufus P. Hardon, b. Sept. 17, 1820.
2516. v. Francis R. Hardon, b. in 1823; married at Mansfield, Fidelia Shepard. He died in Mansfield May 7, 1898.

1131

Montgomery 6 White; married Oct. 1816, Lucinda, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Jackson) White; born in Attleboro March 4, 1795. They lived for a time in Attleboro but later moved to a place near Bangor, Me. It is reported that he died about 1870.

They had one child born in Attleboro, and probably others born in Maine:

2517. i. Avery Miller 7, b. in Attleboro May 16, 1817.

1133

Alvin 6 White died in Shirley in May, 1884, aged 82 years; married, first, April 15, 1832, Sally Smith, daughter of Eliab and Sally (Smith) White of Mansfield. She was born Sept. 21, 1807, and died in Mansfield about 1849 (No. 1465). He married, second, Mrs. Phebe Dyke.

Children:

2518. i. Sanford 7, b. about 1834; married twice; had five children, names unknown, all died before 1899. He was living in Shirley in 1900.
2519. ii. Elbridge Gerry 7, b. about 1839; married ——, and had a daughter, who married Ingalls V. Kittridge, and had a son and daughter, whose names are unknown.

1134

Margaret 6 White; married Elias Whiting.

Child:

2520. i. Martha 7 Whiting, who lived in New Bedford.

1135

Ornando 6 White, married Elmira Harris and lived in Providence, R. I. It is reported that he and his wife and children all died before 1899.

Children:

2521. i. Henry 7.
2522. ii. Roscoe.
2523. iii. Wellington S.

Digitized by Google

1136

William H. 6 White married, first, in Attleboro June 18, 1834, Eliza B., daughter of Capt. Jacob Graves of Norton; she died in 1869. He married, second, Susie A. Green of Ashburnham.

Children, by first wife:

2524. i. Martha E. 7; married November, 1854, Edwin L., son of Barney Leonard and Mary (Reed) White (No. 2529). She died June 22, 1873, leaving no children.

Children, by second wife:

2525. ii. Child; died young.

2526. iii. Willie K. } Both lived in Greenfield.
2527. iv. Gertrude. }

1137

Barney Leonard 6 White died Dec. 17, 1872; married Sept. 6, 1819, at Grafton, N. H., Mercy, daughter of Bailey and Elizabeth (Valentine) Reed.

Children born in Newton:

2528. i. Edwin Leonard 7, b. May, 1830; died May 1, 1832.

2529. ii. Edwin Leonard, b. July 26, 1833.

2530. iii. Henry Kirke, b. July 16, 1836; died April 19, 1872. He was a member of Co. H, 23d Reg't, Mass. Vols., in the civil war. He lost his health in the service, but lived an invalid over seven years and until his death, in 1872; unmarried.

2531. iv. George Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1840. He was a member of Co. G, 19th Reg't, Mass. Vol., in the civil war, and was killed in battle at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; unmarried.

1138

Emily 6 White; married in Mansfield Oct. 7, 1824, John, son of John and Cordelia (Beers) Westcott of Dighton. She died in Taunton Dec. 9, 1879.

Children:

2532. i. Lydia Hodges 7 Westcott, b. in Rehoboth Oct. 4, 1826; died at Newton Upper Falls, Nov. 8, 1845; unmarried.

2533. ii. Emily Jane Westcott, b. in Dighton July 24, 1829.

2534. iii. John Leonard Westcott, b. in Taunton Oct. 4, 1833. He is now, 1900, living in Taunton where he is an overseer in Britannia works; married Lottie M. Johnson of Meriden, Conn.

Digitized by Google

2535. iv. Maria Westcott, b. in Dighton Nov. 1, 1838; married William Holmes of Taunton and is now, 1900, living in Taunton.

1143

Mercy Williams 6 White resided in Newton, Framingham and in 1900 was living in Concord; married at Newton Upper Falls Nov. 22, 1837, Moses Kimball, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hemphill) Noyes, born in Dorchester, N. H. in 1813 and died in Concord Dec. 22, 1893.

Children:

2536. i. George Kimball 7 Noyes, b. in Newton Oct. 17, 1839.
2537. ii. Elizabeth Jane Noyes, b. in Natick Aug. 30, 1841.
2538. iii. Inez Aliccia Noyes, b. in Framingham April 1, 1844; died Aug. 21, 1846.
2539. iv. Anna Frances Noyes, b. in Framingham May 16, 1846.
2540. v. Alfarata Lucretia Noyes, b. in Framingham Dec. 5, 1848. } Twins.
2541. vi. Juniata Gratia Noyes, b. in Framingham Dec. 5, 1848. } Twins.

1161

Sydney 6 White resided in Westmoreland, N. H., and Coventry, Vt. He was a farmer. Samuel C. Kendall of Coventry, Vt., writes of him, under date of Aug. 8, 1899, as follows, viz.: "Sydney White and family of wife and four children moved from Westmoreland, N. H., to Coventry, Vt., in the winter of 1825. At that time the population of the town was 282. He and his wife became members of the Congregational church soon after coming to town. They led a christian life to the end. He was a man honest and respected by all who knew him. After my marriage into the family, in 1851, we lived together most of the time until his death." He married Jan. 25, 1818, Betsey, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tillson.

Their children were:

2542. i. Benjamin Tillson 7, b. Aug. 26, 1819; married Dec. 29, 1844, Margaret A. Whidden of Boston; neither he nor wife living in 1899.
2543. ii. Susan Hooper, b. Sept. 27, 1821; married May 18, 1852, John Yetton Drew of East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
2544. iii. Jane Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1823; died Sept. 7, 1896; married Sept. 7, 1848, Cromwell W. King of Raynham. He died before 1899.

Digitized by Google

2545. iv. Betsey Farrington, b. May 5, 1825; died Jan. 12, 1862; married Aug. 13, 1845, Emory Dailey of Coventry, Vt. He died before 1899.

2546. v. Ann Janet, b. March 4, 1827; married Feb. 23, 1850, Hermon C. Farrington of Wrentham.

2547. vi. Adliza Colburn, b. March 20, 1829; died Oct. 16, 1886; married Aug. 29, 1852, Ralph Emerson Lee of Victory, Vt.

2548. vii. Mary Jones, b. Sept. 20, 1830; married Aug. 31, 1851, Samuel C. Kendall; living 1899 at East Barnet, Vt.

1164

Isaac Keith 6 White was a blacksmith; early in life he resided in Raynham and was a captain in the militia; later he removed to Westmoreland, N. H. He was formerly a Whig in politics, but upon the dissolution of that party became a democrat, and was twice elected to the State Legislature of New Hampshire on that ticket. He was a deacon of the Universalist church and a man of strict morality, sterling integrity, and of broad and liberal views. He died in Raynham July 9, 1881 (Bristol County History, page 723–4). He married Jan. 1, 1825, Penelope Knight of Westmoreland, N. H., who died Sept. 10, 1874.

Their children, all born in Westmoreland, N. H.:

2549. i. Joseph Wilder 7, b. Oct. 1, 1825.

2550. ii. Eunice K.; died young.

2551. iii. Eunice K.; died young.

2552. iv. Lucy A., b. Aug. 31, 1830; married Oct. 10, 1850, William N. Patten, of Westmoreland, N. H.

2553. v. Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1832; died young.

2554. vi. Henry Kirke, b. Aug. 16, 1834.

2555. vii. Damon Davis, b. Nov. 28, 1836.

2556. viii. John V., b. May 2, 1839; died March 31, 1870; unmarried.

2557. ix. Frances Maria, b. June 20, 1842; married Rev. Truman A. Jackson, who died in Andersonville, Georgia Oct. 1864, a prisoner of war. She graduated from the Medical Department of the Boston University, and is a practising physician at Emporia, Kansas. She has no children.

2558. x. Susan Ella, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

1166

Deborah Leach 6 White married Dec. 15, 1835, James M. Reed of Brattleboro, Vermont.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2559. i. William 7 Reed; died young.
2560. ii. Charles E. Reed; lives in Chelsea.

1174

Frederick William 6 White resided in Wrentham; married Catherine A. ——.

Children, born in Wrentham:

2561. i. Harriet Parker 7, b. April 12, 1836.
2562. ii. James Hatch, b. Nov. 24, 1838.
2563. iii. Otis Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1840.
2564. iv. Thomas Ford, b. Oct. 31, 1842.
2565. v. Abby Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
2566. vi. Solomon Stickney, b. Dec. 18, 1845; died July 12, 1846.
2567. vii. Cromwell Washburn, b. May 4, 1847.

1179

Melinda S. 6 White resided in Wrentham; married Dec. 16, 1810, James Ware. She died July 15, 1816.

Child:

2568. i. Jane Melinda 7 Ware, b. Aug. 30, 1812; died May 12, 1816.

1181

Polly (Mary) 6 White resided in Norton; married Jacob Shepard, born April 11, 1789. He was an assessor and selectman of Norton for many years and represented the town in the General Court in 1826 and 1829.

Children:

2569. i. Mary Alden 7 Shepard, b. April 27, 1829; married —— Pomeroy; lived in River Falls, Wisconsin; died, leaving several children, whose names are not known to the writer.
2570. ii. Catherine Amelia Shepard, b. April 6, 1830; married Thomas Featherstone; was living in 1901 in Red Wing, Minn.; had no children.

1183

Damon 6 White resided in Attleboro and for a short time in Cumberland, R. I. He died Sept. 8, 1884; married Oct. 21, 1824, Melancy Titus; she was born in Attleboro July 4, 1801, and died

Digitized by Google

July 17, 1875. Aug. 10, 1833, Damon White and wife Melancy conveyed house and land in Attleboro to Eliphalet White of Attleboro.

Children, both born in Attleboro:

2571. i. Albert Augustus 7, b. Jan. 4, 1827.

2572. ii. Eliphalet, b. April 5, 1832. In 1901 he is reported as married and living in the old house which his father owned and in which he was born.

1184

Deronza 6 White resided in Attleboro; married, first, Oct. 11, 1827, Catherine A. Gay, born Dec. 29, 1807; second, Hannah Holmes; third, Almira Aldrich. He died in Attleboro Sept. 12, 1866, leaving widow Almira. Nov. 16, 1866, George B. Richards of Attleboro was appointed administrator on his estate.

Children, by first wife:

2573. i. Edwin Alonzo 7, b. July 1, 1828.

2574. ii. Catherine Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1833.

By second wife:

2575. iii. Hannah T. H.; unmarried in 1901.

By third wife:

2576. iv. Almira Augusta.

2577. v. Frank E.

1189

Vesta 6 White resided in Weybridge, Vt., where she died May 26, 1877; married at New Haven, Vt., Jedidiah R. Dodge, born in Weybridge, Vt. Feb. 12, 1808, and died in Weybridge, Vt. Dec. 30, 1883. He was justice of the peace in 1863, assessor in 1845–6 and 1868–9, and selectman in 1847–8. (Dodge Gen. vol. 1, p. 251).

Children, both born in Weybridge:

2578. i. Lucius Bradley 7 Dodge, b. Feb. 26, 1839.

2579. ii. Martha Fobes Dodge, b. July 9, 1841; married Oct. 3, 1861 at Weybridge, Henry B. Jacobs, and lives in New Haven, Vt.

1191

William Shepard 6 White was a carpenter; resided in Raynham; died in Taunton Jan. 7, 1885; married Hannah Simmons, born in Middleboro in 1796, and died in Taunton Feb. 12, 1885.

Child:

2580. i. James Emery 7; married Elizabeth Jemima White. No. 1293. For child see record of mother.

Digitized by Google

1193

Harriet 6 White resided in Taunton, where she died Nov. 9, 1865; married Philo Washburn of Taunton, an undertaker, who died in Taunton Oct. 18, 1869, aged 70 years, 6 mos. and 15 days.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2581. i. Philo Thompson 7 Washburn, b. Feb. 25, 1827.

2582. ii. Henry S. Washburn, b. Aug. 6, 1829. He was an undertaker, engaged in business with his brother, Philo Thompson; married March 2, 1854, Emma, daughter of Williams Dean; she was born in Taunton in 1830. Mr. Washburn died in Taunton Aug. 28, 1889. They had no children.

2583. iii. Otis Washburn, b. July 1, 1831; he was engaged in grocery business; married Nov. 28, 1850, Eliza, daughter of William and Eliza Whittemore. He died Feb. 7, 1881; had no children.

2584. iv. Harriet W. Washburn, b. Oct. 10, 1835; married Gordon Godfrey, a tackmaker of Taunton. She died in Taunton April 9, 1870, leaving no children.

2585. v. Charles F. Washburn, b. June 15, 1841.

2586. vi. John K. Washburn, b. Aug. 7, 1850; died Feb. 12, 1881; unmarried.

1194

Harrison Gray Otis 6 White resided in Taunton; he was a deacon in the Orthodox Congregational church, a carpenter and much respected citizen; died in Taunton March 17, 1885; married Dec. 10, 1832, Sybil, daughter of Apollos and Clarissa Richmond, who was born Dec. 19, 1798, and died in Taunton March 27, 1885—ten days after the death of her husband.

Children were:

2587. i. Apollos 7; died young.

2588. ii. George T., b. in Taunton Dec. 4, 1836.

1195

Martin 6 White resided in Raynham; married Sarah Winn.

Children, born in Raynham:

2589. i. Liscomb 7; died young.

2590. ii. Sarah, b. 1837; died Jan. 7, 1841.

Digitized by Google

1209

Daniel 6 White resided in Mansfield and Norton; married Jan. 13, 1809, Betsey Story, who died Oct. 8, 1849, aged 68 years. She was then a widow.

Children, first four born in Mansfield:

2591. i. Betsey Cambel 7, b. May 1, 1809; married March 26, 1838, Harmon W. Bragg.

2592. ii. Chloe Maria, b. March 9, 1811; married Nov. 15, 1832, George Harris of Mansfield.

2593. iii. Mary Angeline, b. Nov. 17, 1813; married Dec. 24, 1837, Oliver Fales of Mansfield.

2594. iv. Daniel Barret, b. June 13, 1816; married June 16, 1837, Lois Skinner of Mansfield.

2595. v. Sarah P., b. in Norton Oct. 21, 1818; married June 17, 1840, Harvey E. Drake, and moved to Wisconsin.

1211

Elijah 6 White resided in Norton and later in Attleboro. He died in Attleboro; married in Norton April 15, 1813, Sophia Story of Norton.

Children, both born in Norton:

2596. i. William Warren 7 White, b. March 24, 1814; married Dec. 20, 1836, Sarah Jane, daughter of Stimpson and Sally (Newcomb) Austin of Mansfield; at the time of marriage she was living in Foxboro. She was born in Mansfield June 3, 1814. They had a son who died young. See No. 3022.

2597. ii. John Gardner, b. June 14, 1823.

1213

Simeon 6 White resided in Mansfield, where he was a tack and shoe nail manufacturer. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died July 4, 1845, in Mansfield; married April 6, 1807, Polly Copeland of Mansfield.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

2598. i. Mary Copeland 7, b. Oct. 1807; died Oct. 19, 1826; unmarried.

2599. ii. Charles P., b. Jan. 9, 1810; died Sept. 24, 1884.

2600. iii. Hiram H., b. Feb. 19, 1812.

2601. iv. Franklin A., b. April 3, 1814.

2602. v. Caroline A., b. Nov. 16, 1816.

2603. vi. Adoniram J., b. Jan. 31, 1819.

Digitized by Google

2604. vii. James W., b. Dec. 15, 1821.
2605. viii. Emily A., b. March 30, 1824.
2606. ix. Henry M., b. March 13, 1826.
2607. x. Gardner, b. ——; married ——; went to California, and later to Nevada.

1214

Asa 6 White resided in Raynham; married April 22, 1799, Rhoda, daughter of Libeus and Bethany (Wilbur) Shelley, born in Raynham Sept. 20, 1778, and died in Raynham Nov. 3, 1859.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2608. i. Mahala 7, b. Dec. 7, 1801; married —— Macomber and moved away.
2609. ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 19, 1805; married in Raynham Feb. 8, 1839, Harriet N. Bouldry.
2610. iii. Betsey Wales, b. Feb. 24, 1808; perhaps married Nov. 28, 1833, Jabez Wetherell of Taunton.
2611. iv. Joseph Addison, b. Jan. 29, 1811; married widow —— Besse.
2612. v. Oliver Dennis, b. May 1, 1813; died in Cincinnati; unmarried.
2613. vi. Charles Clement, b. April 22, 1816.
2614. vii. William, b, in 1818; probably died unmarried.

1219

Dinah 6 White resided in Raynham; married June 2, 1811, Job, son of Job and Susanna (Wilbur) Leonard of Raynham. She died in Raynham June 2, 1814.

Children, both born in Raynham:

2615. i. Dinah 7 Leonard, b. in 1813; died Sept. 27, 1833.
2616. ii. Abigail Leonard.

Nov. 2, 1824, Amos Hall was appointed guardian for Dinah and Abigail, minors under 14, daughters of Job Leonard, late of Raynham, deceased.

1220

Frederick Augustus 6 White resided in Raynham; married Dec. 17, 1818, Patience Holmes of Raynham.

Children born in Raynham:

2617. i. Frederick 7, b. February, 1829; died in Taunton July 1, 1895.
2618. ii. Sophronia; married —— Cary and lived in Taunton.
2619. iii. Eliza; married Ira Dickerman.

Digitized by Google

1221

Arbela 6 White resided in Foxboro; married Jan. 27, 1820, Alvan Grover of Foxboro.

Children recorded in Foxboro:

2620. i. Alvan 7 Grover, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
2621. ii. Manly Grover, b. April 26, 1822.
3622. iii. Cordelia Maria Grover, b. March 16, 1826.
2623. iv. Mary Augusta Grover, b. Dec. 26, 1827.

1232

Zebulon 6 Field resided in Taunton and Raynham. He was a mill overseer; married Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hood) Leonard, born in Taunton Dec. 14, 1788, and died in Taunton Oct. 5, 1866. He died in Taunton March 20, 1833.

Children:

2624. i. Leonard 7 Field, b. in Taunton May 30, 1805.
2625. ii. Betsey Field, b. in Raynham Jan. 18, 1807.
2626. iii. William Field, b. Jan. 27, 1811; died Sept. 20, 1833; unmarried.
2627. iv. Mary Field, b. July 30, 1813; died Jan. 1, 1836; unmarried.
2628. v. Harriet Frances Field, b. Sept. 8, 1821; died June 5, 1822.
2629. vi. Louisa Field, b. July 31, 1824; died Sept. 18, 1825.

1233

Olive 6 Field resided in Norton; married Asa Lincoln of Norton.

Child:

2630. i. Lloyd 7 Lincoln.

1234

Anna 6 Field resided in Foxboro; married Dominick Dassance, born in Foxboro March 31, 1787, and died in Foxboro Nov. 24, 1848. She died in Foxboro Jan. 4, 1837.

Children, all born in Foxboro:

2631. i. Harriet 7 Dassance, b. Feb. 6, 1811; died March 13, 1831; unmarried.
2632. ii. Julia D. Dassance, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
2633. iii. Martin Dassance, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
2634. iv. Olive Dassance, b. Feb. 10, 1822.
2635. v. Shubael Pratt Dassance, b. April 13, 1825.

Digitized by Google

1235

Polly 6 Field resided in Taunton; married, first, Capt. Daniel, son of Abishai and Mercy (White) Eddy. He was captain of a coasting vessel and died at sea on sloop Sally from North Carolina June 1, 1822. (See No. 974 for children). After his death, she married, second, Oct. 30, 1837, Dominick Dassance, the husband of her deceased sister Anna. There were no children by second marriage. She died in Foxboro, Feb. 16, 1860.

1236

Abiathar 6 Field was a merchant; resided in Baltimore, Md., where he died; married Mary Ann Shay of Baltimore.

Children:

2636. i. Harriet E. 7 Field; married —— Barker, and lived in Baltimore.

2637. ii. Abiathar Field.
2638. iii. Philip Shay Field.
2639. iv. Olive Field.
} All lived in Baltimore.

1237

Zebiah 6 Field resided in Taunton; married May 16, 1831 Francis Brow. He was born in Athol, and died in Taunton Aug. 25, 1867, aged 75 years. She died in Taunton Dec. 18, 1888, aged 91 years.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2640. i. Francis Zebulon 7 Brow, b. March 27, 1832.
2641. ii. Sarah Brow, b. Dec. 23, 1833.
2642. iii. Edwin Ruthven Brow, b. Dec. 25, 1835.

1238

Laban 6 Field resided in Taunton, where he died Feb. 12, 1888. He was a mill overseer; married Nancy Horton, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna (Horton) Fisher, born in Canton Dec. 18, 1797, and died in Taunton May 3, 1882.

Children:

2643. i. Ann Frances 7 Field, b. April 6, 1827.
2644. ii. Sarah Field, b June. 28, 1828.

1240

Eliza 6 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Aug. 17, 1882; married Justus Lane, born in Hardwick March 19, 1802, and died in Taunton Jan. 9, 1881; he was son of Elijah and Hannah (Wilmarth) Lane.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2645. i. Eliza Ann 7 Lane, b. in Taunton March 14, 1829; married April 15, 1855, A. Lyman, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Lincoln) Willard, born in Dighton Dec. 10, 1829, and died in Taunton April 26, 1892. He was a druggist and manufacturer. She was living in Taunton in 1901. They had no children.

2646. ii. Henry Justus Lane, b. in Taunton March 22, 1833.

2647. iii. Albert Field Lane, b. in Seekonk May 4, 1836. He was for many years in the drug and paint business and was living in Taunton in 1901; unmarried.

1243

Howard 6 White resided in Vermont. He was drowned in Lake George, N. Y., in 1810 or 1811 by the upsetting of a boat in a gale which arose while he was fishing with his father. He married April 23, 1799, Betsey, daughter of Samuel and Eunice White Perry, his cousin (No. 1251).

Children:

2648. i. Betsey 7; married Richard Critchett; had two children whose names are not known. She died before 1901.

2649. ii. Susan; married Ichabod Peters.

2650. iii. Henry, b. Jan. 3, 1806.

2651. iv. Eunice.

2652. v. Lydia; died in infancy.

1245

Willis 6 White moved to Putney or Poultney, Vt.; married May 12, 1812, Phebe Thompson of Easton.

Child:

2653. i. J. Howard 7, b. in 1827; married Nov. 18, 1852, Mary E., daughter of James Sweeting.

1246

Asa 6 White was a moulder employed in the iron foundry of Gen. Shepard Leach in Easton; was a soldier in the war of 1812; died in Easton Jan. 27, 1820, aged 36 years; married Clarissa Downing, who died in Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 9, 1836, aged 46 years.

Children:

2654. i. Betsey 7.

Digitized by Google

2655. ii. Asa, b. in Easton, Feb. 15, 1815.
2656. iii. James, b. ——; married Sally Dollie; had no children.
2657. iv. Clarissa, b.

1254

Sylvia 6 White resided in Mansfield; married Nov. 19, 1809, Joseph, son of Joseph and Judith (Williams) Blanchard. No. 815. His second wife. She was living in Norton in 1855 with her son James.

Children, all born in Mansfield except the last, James, who was born in Bellingham:

2658. i. Sylvia 7 Blanchard, b. Jan. 10, 1810.
2659. ii. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 29, 1811.
2660. iii. Williams Blanchard, b. March 14, 1813.
2661. iv. Pardon Blanchard, b. March 6, 1815; married Jane ——; died before 1899, leaving no children.
2662. v. Hannah Blanchard, b. July 1, 1816.
2663. vi. Eliza Blanchard, b. Nov. 17, 1818; died unmarried.
2664. vii. Alvan Blanchard, b. July 30, 1821.
2665. viii. Seth Blanchard, b. April 16, 1823; died in California; married Lucy ——; had at least two children, names unknown.
2666. ix. Anson Blanchard, b. May 5, 1825; died young.
2667. x. Merrill Blanchard, b. March 30, 1827, lives in Mansfield; married Dec. 1, 1883, Roby Chase Brown Gifford. They have no children.
2668. xi. John Blanchard, b. April 6, 1829.
2669. xii. James Blanchard, b. April 26, 1831.

1259

Sophia 6 Tupper died in 1809; married Gen. Nathan or Nathaniel Willis in 1787. Mitchell's History of Bridgewater calls him Gen. Nathan, son of Nathan and Martha (Howard) Willis. (Page 350)

They had a daughter:

2670. i. Sophia 7 Willis, b. 1789; died young.

1267

Thomas 6 Simmons; married Clarissa, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Wilbur) Presho, born in Raynham Aug. 2, 1805. (No. 2807).

Children:

2671. i. Adeline E. 7 Simmons; married Oct. 16, 1847, William Nelson Clapp (No. 2882).

Digitized by Google

2671a. ii. Sarah Simmons, b. in 1835; married March 1858, Ethan Allen, son of Ethan and Julia Maria (White) Howard (No. 4655). She died in March 1859, aged 24 years.

1268

Ishbosheth 6, name changed to James, Simmons resided in Raynham; married Damaris, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Wilbur) Presho (No. 2805). She was born in Raynham June 24, 1799, and died in Taunton Dec. 22, 1864. He died Dec. 6, 1838.

Children, born in Raynham:

2672. i. Joseph 7 Simmons, b Jan. 19, 1820.
2673. ii. Sally Presho Simmons, b. Dec. 21, 1821; married Feb. 25, 1844, Charles Anthony.
2674. iii. Mary Elizabeth Simmons, b. March 18, 1824; died young.
2675. iv. Mary E. Simmons, b. Oct. 31, 1826; married April 10, 1850, Daniel H., son of Daniel Dunbar of West Bridgewater, born in 1826. It was his second marriage.
2676. v. James W. Simmons, b. Aug. 12, 1829.
2677. vi. Emeline Simmons, b. Nov. 24, 1831.
2678. vii. Phebe A. Simmons, b. March 14, 1834.
2679. viii. Martha J. Simmons, b. May 10, 1836.

1269

Mahala 6 Simmons resided in Raynham, where she died May 30, 1834; married March 29, 1821, Reuben Cain of Raynham. He married, second, Dec. 21, 1835, Elizabeth L. Stacy of Taunton.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2680. i. Hannah Simmons 7 Cain, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
2681. ii. Almira Simmons Cain, b. Oct. 25, 1825; married Nov. 26, 1843, Isaac D. Paull of Tannton.
2682. iii. Thomas Simmons Cain, b. May 12, 1829; died May 7, 1833.

1270

Laban 6 Simmons resided in East Stoughton; married in Raynham April 10, 1825, Fanny daughter of William and Lois (Wilbur) Makepeace (No. 2349).

Digitized by Google

Children:

2683. i. Mary Frances 7 Simmons.
2684. ii. Eliza White Simmons.
2685. iii. Laban Sanford Simmons; died March 2, 1831, aged 6 months, 10 days.
2686. iv. Adoniram Judson Simmons.
2687. v. John Hathaway Simmons; married Nov. 23, 1849, Eliza M., daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Lothrop) Towne of Easton. They live in Avon; have three children, whose names are not known.
2688. vi. Ruth Ann Simmons.
2689. vii. Nathan White Simmons.
2690. viii. Hannah A. Simmons.
2691. ix. George F. Simmons.

1271

Elijah White 6 Simmons died Oct. 25, 1856; married (published Sept. 13, 1833,) Susan A. Hathaway of Dighton, b. April 11, 1815, and died Dec. 28, 1891.

Children:

2692. i. Susan A. 7 Simmons, b. March 26, 1834.
2693. ii. Elijah F. Simmons, b. Feb. 15, 1836.
2694. iii. David R. Simmons, b. July 15, 1838; married Martha A. Keith of Easton. They have no children.
2695. iv. William H. Simmons, b. March 12, 1841.
2696. v. Ann M. Simmons, b. Aug. 5, 1843.
2697. vi. Charles E. Simmons, b. Sept. 26, 1847.
2698. vii. Albert J. Simmons, b. Jan. 25, 1850; died Sept. 6, 1851.
2699. viii. Albert J. Simmons, b. Dec. 12, 1852; married Addie M., daughter of Carmi Drake (No. 7182). They have no children.

1278

Elijah 6 White resided in Raynham and Providence, R. I.; married Sept. 30, 1832, Catherine Gerald, who died in Providence, R. I. Dec 24, 1900.

Children:

2700. i. Elijah Franklin 7, b. Dec. 15, 1833.
2701. ii. Catherine E.

Digitized by Google

2702. iii. Frederick M., b. in 1852; married Amanda, daughter of Nelson M. and Amanda (Bentley) Miller, born in Kingsbury, N. Y. They live in Providence, R. I., where he has been a foreman in a foundry. They have no children.

1283

Elijah 6 White; married Eliza ——. He died and his widow married second ——.

Children:

2703. i. George Washington 7; married a daughter of his mother's second husband; name unknown.

2704. ii. John, b. ——; went away and married a Spanish woman.

2705. iii. A child; died young.

1284

Robert 6 White was a carpenter and contractor; resided in Boston and Cambridge. He was deacon of the First Universalist church in Cambridge from May 29, 1874 until his death, which occurred in Cambridge Aug. 10, 1887; married July 7, 1822, Hannah R. Cook of Watertown, who was born Sept. 4, 1798.

Children, all born in Boston:

2706. i. Frank Cook 7, b. Dec. 21, 1823.

2707. ii. Charles Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1825.

2708. iii. George Henry, b. May 12, 1827; died Oct. 16, 1829.

2709. iv. Ward Jackson, b. Jan. 19, 1829; died in Cambridge April 6, 1898; unmarried.

2710. v. Sarah Robinson, b. Dec. 27, 1830; she was living in 1900 in Cambridge; unmarried.

2711. vi. Daniel Sharp, b. Sept. 10, 1838; married May 1, 1862, S. Augusta Jenkins, who died before 1899. They had two children, both of whom died young. He was living in Somerville in 1899.

1285

Seabury 6 White, "a nephew of Sarah White, who was the second wife of Robert Britton, probably born in Raynham and brought up by Robert Britton; married, first, Nov. 7, 1832, Rosany Chamberlain, who died March 4, 1854; he married, second, the divorced wife of Nathaniel Gates." (Genealogy of the White Family by Thomas and Samuel White, page 255). It is said he lived in Vermont and had a son whose name is not known.

Digitized by Google

1287

Hannah 6 White resided in Wareham; married Lloyd Chipman.
Children, born in Wareham:

2712. i. William 7 Chipman.
2713. ii. George Chipman.
2714. iii. Sarah Chipman.

1288

Susan Matilda 6 White died April 2, 1840; married Dec. 26, 1830, Christopher Columbus Blanchard.
Children:

2715. i. Corelli Matilda Blanchard, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
2716. ii. Christopher Lewis Bates Blanchard, b. Feb. 14, 1834.
2717. iii. Salmon White Blanchard, b. Sept. 13, 1836.
2718. iv. Charles Allen Blanchard, b. ——.

1290

Jacob 6 White was a farmer; resided in Rehoboth, but later, about 1856, moved to Clinton county, Iowa; married June 27, 1839, Cynthia H. Peck of Rehoboth. She died in Iowa March 6, 1882. He died in Clinton County, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1858. Both are buried at De Witt, Iowa.
Their children, all born in Rehoboth:

2719. i. Lloyd Emerson 7, b. Dec. 21, 1841.
2720. ii. Charles Robinson, b. July 7, 1845.
2721. iii. George Erastus, b. Aug. 3, 1848.
2722. iv. Arthur Eugene, b. March 27, 1850.
2723. v. Granville Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1851.
2724. vi. Albert Gould; died young.

1291

Almira 6 White resided in Taunton and New Bedford; married June 27, 1839, Caleb B., son of Francis and Sally (Reading) Luscomb. He was a cooper, and died in New Bedford July 1, 1890. She died in New Bedford January 10, 1897.
Children:

2725. i. Francis B. 7 Luscomb, b. in Taunton March 22, 1840; died Feb. 20, 1858.
2726. ii. Georgianna A. Luscomb, b. in Taunton Dec. 29, 1842.
2727. iii. John J. Luscomb, b. in New Bedford Sept. 16, 1855; died Dec. 11, 1856.
2728. iv. Frederick W. Luscomb, b. in New Bedford April 1, 1859.

Digitized by Google

1292

Mareda 6 White resided in New Bedford, where she died May 12, 1874; married Josiah Robinson Clark of New Bedford; he was a cabinet maker. He died Oct. 28, 1876.

Children, both born in New Bedford:

2729. i. Elizabeth A. Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1845.

2730. ii. Charles Robinson Clark, b. Oct. 1, 1847; died May 29, 1858.

1293

Elizabeth Jemima 6 White resided in Raynham and New Bedford; died in New Bedford Oct. 10, 1864; married, first, James Emery, son of William Shepard and Hannah (Simmons) White (No. 2580). She procured a divorce and married, second, May 30, 1854, Albert Green Gould of New Bedford, who died in Mansfield June 13, 1888.

Children, by first husband:

2731. i. Willard Earl 7, b. June 24, 1849; died Nov. 28, 1856.

By second husband:

2732. ii. Anna E. 7 Gould, b. Jan. 21, 1859; married March 2, 1886, Walter Wetherell, son of Joseph Dexter and Mary L. (Witherell) Leonard (No. 3936).

1295

James 6 White resided in Wrentham and Canton; he was a mechanic and farmer; died in Canton Aug. 10, 1865. His will dated Sept. 4, 1846, and proved Dec. 18, 1865, names wife, Aurelia, as executrix. He married in Mansfield March 14, 1817, Aurelia Howard of Mansfield, born in Chesterfield, April 30, 1799.

Children:

2733. i. Caroline Aurelia 7, b. in Wrentham Oct. 6, 1817; married in Canton Jan. 31, 1839, Rufus Whiting of Canton, born in 1816, and died in Canton Oct. 12, 1841. She died May 24, 1840. They had a child born in April 1840, and died Aug. 18, 1840.

2734. ii. Mary Maria, b. in Wrentham Oct. 2, 1820; married in Canton Oct. 15, 1840, Sylvester D. Makepeace of Canton. They lived in Springfield; names of children, if any, are not known.

Digitized by Google

2735. iii. James F., b. in Canton Oct. 28, 1822.
2736. iv. Harriet Drake, b. in Canton April 25, 1825; married Albert W. Makepeace of Canton, where they afterwards resided; children, if any, not known to the writer.
2737. v. William Bradford, b. July 5, 1830; married Sarah —— and lived in Canton.
2738. vi. Stillman, b. in Canton Feb. 5, 1832.
2739. vii. Eugene C., b. in Canton May 24, 1837; died Aug. 25 1840.
2740. viii. George Washington, b. in Canton May 12, 1843; probably died before 1865; he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate.

1296

Lysander 6 White resided in Canton and later in Providence, R. I.; married in Canton (published Sept. 14, 1822,) Susan Howard of Easton.

Child:

2741. i. Martha Ann 7, b. in Wrentham in 1832; married in Sharon, Jan. 26, 1854, William G., son of Harrison G. and Betsey Claflin.

1300

William Bradford 6 White married in Attleboro April 4, 1836, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Eleanor (Anderson) Montgomery. She was born July 2, 1811, and died April 25, 1900. He died Nov. 28, 1871.

Children:

2742. i. Ann Frances 7, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
2743. ii. William Curtis, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
2744. iii. Ellen Bradford, b. June 11, 1845.
2745. iv. Sarah Warren, b. April 13, 1847; died Nov. 21, 1856.
2746. v. Rufus Augustus, b. July 28, 1849; died Dec. 5, 1854.

1301

Betsey L. 6 White resided in Wrentham; married Nelson Todd Shepard of Wrentham. She died in June, 1883; is buried in Wrentham.

Child:

2747. i. Stillman White 7 Shepard, b. in Wrentham May 8, 1858; married at Wrentham April 15, 1880, Alice Mabel Hodges, born at Wrentham Nov. 17, 1860. He died in Wrentham June 30, 1880.

Digitized by Google

1302

Hannah 6 Wetherell married Henry, son of Elijah and Phebe (Wetherell) Wilbur, born in Raynham in 1765; died Oct. 28, 1837, aged 73 years. (No. 1318).

Children recorded in Raynham:

2748. i. Hannah 7 Wilbur, b. June 5, 1788.
2749. ii. Hepzibah Wilbur, b. Jan. 12, 1790; married Sept. 20 1807, Stephen Holmes of Taunton. No children, recorded.
2750. iii. Phebe Wilbur, b. April 12, 1792.
2751. iv. Zilpha Wilbur, b. Nov. 25, 1793.
2752. v. Philena Wilbur, b. June 29, 1795.
2753. vi. Temperance Wilbnr, b July 25, 1797; married, first, —— Belcher of Framingham; married, second, —— Black of Framingham.
2754. vii. Mary Wilbur, b. Oct. 7, 1799; married —— Dean of Framingham.
2755. viii. Esther Lincoln Wilbur, b. Sept. 20, 1801.
2756. ix. Sally Wetherell Wilbur, b. Nov. 8, 1803.
2757. x. Henry Wilbur, b. Feb. 28, 1806.
2758. xi. Solomon Wilbur, b. ——

1303

Solomon 6 Wetherell resided in Raynham, where he died Nov. 8, 1841; married March 29, 1795, Flora, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Leonard) Field. (No. 1339). She died July 13, 1825, aged 49 years. He married, second, Nov. 11, 1827, Lurana Woodward of Norton.

Children, all by first wife, and all born in Raynham:

2759. i. Solomon 7 Wetherell, b. 1796; died Jan. 13, 1800.
2760. ii. Flora Wetherell, b. May 8, 1798.
2761. iii. Seth Wetherell, b. Nov. 11, 1801; died Jan. 15, 1824; unmarried.
2762. iv. Artemas Field Wetherell, b. May 31, 1804; died Nov. 22, 1826; unmarried.
2763. v. Cordana Wetherell, b. July 13, 1806; died Feb. 22, 1832; unmarried.
2764. vi. Nathaniel Leonard Wetherell, b. Oct. 24, 1808.
2765. vii. Shepard Alger Wetherell, b. Aug. 6, 1811; died Nov. 13, 1850; unmarried.
2766. viii. Peleg Emery Wetherell, b. March 23, 1814.

Digitized by Google

The will of Solomon 6, dated Nov. 8, 1841, was proved Jan. 7, 1842. It provided that his two sons, Nathaniel L. and Peleg E., should support his third son Shepard. (The three being all the sons then living). It also makes a bequest to his daughter, Flora Woodward, she being the only daughter living at that time.

1304

Thomas 6 Wetherell resided in Taunton, where he died July 5, 1813. His will dated Dec. 8, 1812, was proved Sept. 10, 1813. He married Feb. 28, 1796, Philena, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Leonard) Field. (No. 1341). She was born in Taunton Feb. 17, 1780, and died in Taunton.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2767. i. Philena 7 Wetherell, b. Sept. 7, 1796; died Jan. 19, 1817; unmarried.
2768. ii. Thomas Wetherell, b. Nov. 12, 1798.
2769. iii. Lois H. Wetherell, b. Dec. 8, 1800.
2770. iv. Lucetta Wetherell, b. Sept. 12, 1803.
2771. v. Sarepta Wetherell, b. Feb. 25, 1806; died in Taunton Jan. 1, 1835; unmarried.
2772. vi. Solomon Wetherell, b. Nov. 20, 1808; died young.
2773. vii. Daniel Hix Wetherell, b. Jan. 12, 1810.
2774. viii. Benjamin Taylor Wetherell, b. Nov. 24, 1812; died young.

Jan. 6, 1818, Philena Wetherell was appointed guardian for Thomas, Lois H. and Lucetta Wetherell, minors, over 14, and for Sarepta and Daniel H. Wetherell, minors, under 14 years of age.

1307

Troup Barney 6 Wetherell resided in Newton; he was a manufacturer; married in 1827 Polly Brackett, born July 3, 1807. He died June 6, 1841. She married, second, —— Nichols, and died July 6, 1861.

Children, born in Newton:

2775. i. George Troup Barney 7 Wetherell, b. ——; died Nov. 2, 1829.
2776. ii. A daughter, b. ——; died in infancy.
2777. iii. Troup B. Wetherell, b May 28, 1836; died Nov. 2, 1836.
2778. iv. Charles H. Wetherell, b. Sept. 16, 1837.
2779. v. Frederick H. Wetherell, b. Jan. 6, 1840; died Sept. 23, 1882.

Digitized by Google

1308

Brackley Rose 6 Wetherell resided in Taunton, where he died Jan. 13, 1838; married Nov. 21, 1832, Lucy M., daughter of Reuben and Lucy M. (White) Wilbur. She was born Aug. 8, 1813. and died Nov. 13, 1838. (No. 2146.)

Child:

2780. i. Horace B. 7 Wetherell, b. in Taunton Jan. 14, 1834.

1310

Sarah Ann 6 Wetherell married Albert G. Barney. She died May 8, 1862.

Child:

2781. i. Ann Maria 7 Barney, b. July 6, 1834.

1311

Jacob Barney 6 Wetherell resided in Newton; he was a cotton manufacturer; married Feb. 12, 1835, Abigail Bird Clapp. She died March 2, 1881, aged 70 years, 1 month, 18 days. He died Jan. 14, 1874.

Children, all born in Newton:

2782. i. Alonzo Barney 7 Wetherell, b. Dec. 2, 1835; he was an iron merchant in Boston; lived in Newton, where he died Jan. 16, 1889; married April 15, 1858, Lucretia H. Cheney. He had no children.

2783. ii. Delia Ann Wetherell, b. Jan. 18, 1838.

2784. iii. Adelaide A. Wetherell, b. Aug. 31, 1842.

2785. iv. Sarah E. Wetherell, b. Aug. 7, 1845.

2786. v. Abby Augusta Wetherell, b. June 4, 1847; married Sept. 19, 1872, Henry B. Terry.

2787. vi. Frank Jacob Wetherell, b. July 10, 1852.

1313

James 6 Perry, a physician of Easton. The following item relating to him is taken from History of Bristol County, page 458: "Dr. James Perry was five feet seven inches in height, black hair and eyes, with florid complexion. He had a long head for its width; was a man of keen intellect and quick perception. He was a physician of some note, especially in typhus fevers. During the prevalence of what was then called the "cold plague," which was fatal to the majority of its victims, his services were in constant requisition. His exposure and over exertion and loss of sleep

Digitized by Google

broke down his constitution so that he was an invalid the remaining part of his life." He died May 2, 1825; married April 9, 1793, Adah Shepardson, daughter of Amos and Abigail Shepardson, (b. Oct. 9, 1767), of Mansfield.

Children, born in Easton:

2788. i. Adah 7 Perry.
2789. ii. Eliza Perry.
2790. iii. Harriet Perry, b. March 3, 1800.
2791. iv. James Leonard Perry, b. March 9, 1802; died March 8, 1878, in Easton; he was a veterinary surgeon. We find the following in Chaffin's history of Easton, page 739: "He kept an inn on the Bay road, south of Easton, and afterward lived in Mansfield, near Easton, at both of which places he carried on his business with success, and gained high repute in his art for many miles around." He married Nov. 20, 1825, Phebe Arnold, daughter of George and Sarah (Harvey) Hodges, who was born in Norton, March 1, 1806, and died April 18, 1848. Names of children, if any, have not been found.
2792. v. Jonathan Pratt Perry.
2793. vi. William F. Perry, b. Dec. 9, 1809.

1317

Ebenezer 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died Aug. 26, 1824; married Jan. 11, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Field) Presho of Raynham; she was born Oct. 13, 1760, and died Oct. 13, 1853.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2794. i. Elijah 7 Wilbur, b. Nov. 4, 1784; died Sept. 13, 1785.
2795. ii. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. July 3, 1786.
2796. iii. Ebenezer Wilbur, b. May 12, 1788.
2797. iv. Reuel Wilbur, b. April 21, 1790; married Nov. 3, 1811, Sally, daughter of Job and Susanna (Wilbur) Leonard.
2798. v. Ziba Wilbur, b. Aug. 31, 1792.
2799. vi. Susanna Wilbur, b. Feb. 22, 1795; died April 10, 1811.
2800. vii. Bathsheba Wilbur, b. March 24, 1799.

1319

Sarah 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Joseph, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Field) Presho, born May 22, 1768.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Raynham:

2801. i. Sally 7 Presho, b. Sept. 25, 1790; died in New York.

2802. ii. Joseph Presho, b. Nov. 27, 1792; killed by explosion of a cannon in Wareham.

2803. iii. Phebe Presho, b. Dec. 9, 1794; died Dec. 29, 1808.

2804. iv. Peter Presho, b. March 20, 1797; died in Rhode Island.

2805. v. Damaris Presho, b. June 24, 1799; married Ishbosheth or James Simmons (No. 1268). Children given under No. 1268.

2806. vi. Elijah Wilbur Presho, b. Dec. 18, 1801; died in New York.

2807. vii. Clarissa Presho, b. Aug. 2, 1805; married Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Simmons of Raynham (No. 1267). Children given under No. 1267.

2808. viii. Hosea Presho, b. Dec. 18, 1807.

2809. ix. Veranes Presho, b. April 2, 1810; died in Raynham April 17, 1832; unmarried.

2810. x. Phebe Presho, b. Sept. 30, 1812.

1320

Dinah 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married March 13, 1792, Linus Dean of Raynham.

Children:

2811. i. Linus 7 Dean.

2812. ii. Dinah Dean married Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Pratt Blanchard of Mansfield (No. 1890); moved to New York state, where they died; date of death unknown. Names of children given under name of their father.

1321

James 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham, died Oct. 15, 1844; married, first, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (White) Tisdale of Easton, Dec. 20, 1798 (No. 1088). Children named under (No. 1088). They were divorced in October, 1814. He married, second, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Simmons (No. 1266). She died Nov. 2, 1827.

Digitized by Google

1322

Zibeon 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died Dec. 24, 1829; married July 31, 1798, Lydia, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Hannah (Barney) Wilbur of Raynham, born April 11, 1781, and died Jan. 20, 1870.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2813. i. Lydia 7 Wilbur, b. Sept. 17, 1798; married, first, Oct. 17, 1824, Alonzo Dean (No. 1828); married, second, Nov. 10, 1829, Charles Dean, brother of Alonzo (No. 1829).
2814. ii. Dinah Wilbur, b. Feb. 22, 1801.
2815. iii. Zibeon Wilbur.
2816. iv. Jacob Wilbur.
2817. v. Stella Wilbur, b. May 1, 1807.
2818. vi. Elijah Wilbur.
2819. vii. Reuben Alden Wilbur.
2820. viii. Mary Harris Wilbur, b. Dec. 3, 1817.

1324

Elkanah 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Feb. 1798, Hannah Cole of Norton.

Children, born in Raynham:

2821. i. Fanny 7 Wilbur, b. Aug. 15, 1800.
2822. ii. Rhoda Wilbur, b. March 31, 1804.

1325

Apollos 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Wilbur of Raynham; he died Nov. 24, 1813.

Children, born in Raynham:

2823. i. Parna 7 Wilbur, b. Feb. 28, 1797; perhaps married Feb. 28, 1821, Gardner Lewin.
2824. ii. Apollos Wilbur, b. Oct. 2, 1799.
2825. iii. Elijah Wilbur, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
2826. iv. Bathsheba Wilbur, b. in 1805.
2827. v. Seth Dexter Wilbur.

Jan. 6, 1818, Hannah Wilbur was appointed guardian for Parna, Apollos and Elijah Wilbur, minors above 14, and Bathsheba and Seth Dexter, minors under 14, children of Apollos Wilbur, late of Raynham, deceased.

Digitized by Google

1327

Miriam 6 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where she died July 1, 1859, aged 75 years; married Dec. 30, 1807, Libeus, son of Josiah and Lydia (Reed) Wilbur, born in Raynham April 25, 1773, and died June 15, 1860.

Children, all born in Raynham:

2828. i. Philo 7 Wilbur, b. Dec. 4, 1808; died July 16, 1831, unmarried.
2829. ii. Artemas Wilbur, b. May 16, 1810.
2830. iii. Caroline Wilbur, b. Aug. 15, 1812.
2831. iv. Thirza Wilbur, b. Oct. 6, 1814.
2832. v. Lyman Wilbur, b. Jan. 9, 1817.
2833. vi. Parna Wilbur, b. ——; died young.

1328

George 6 Burt resided in Taunton; married ——.

Children:

2834. i. George Frederick Mortimer 7 Burt; married Ann Applegate, and resided at Mount Rose, Mercer county, New Jersey.
2835. ii. John Burt.
2836. iii. Narcissus Burt; lived in New Brunswick, N. J.
2837. iv. Lloyd Burt.
2838. v. Betsey Burt; married Baylies King; lived at Falmouth.

1329

Dinah 6 Burt resided in Taunton; married as his second wife, Dec. 3, 1804, William, son of William and Sarah (Hoar) Leonard, a carpenter, of Taunton; his first wife was Hannah Thayer, who died Oct. 25, 1803, aged 58 years. Dinah 6 died May 11, 1851. Her husband died Dec. 28, 1819 (gravestone says 1818), aged 68 years.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2839. i. Dinah Wetherell 7 Leonard, b. June 27, 1806.
2840. ii. Ruth Hoar Leonard, b. Oct. 3, 1807.
2841. iii. Lemira Wheaton Leonard, b. May 24, 1809.
2842. iv. Theodora Dean Leonard, b. Aug. 14, 1811.
2843. v. Susanna Lincoln Leonard, b. May 9, 1813.
2844. vi. George W. B. Leonard, b. Sept. 15, 1815.
2845. vii. Lydia Burt Leonard, b. March 6, 1819.

Digitized by Google

1330

Lydia 6 Burt married Leonard Dean.

Children:

2846. i. Penelope 7 Dean; married Dea. James W. Hart. They had no children.

2847. ii. A daughter; married George Bullock.

2848. iii. Almira Dean; married Hiram Bragg.

1331

Susanna 6 Burt married Nathaniel, son of Ichabod and Hannah Lincoln (Ichabod 5, Nathaniel 4, Thomas 3–2–1). He was her second cousin.

Child:

2849. i. Nathaniel 7 Lincoln.

1337

Polly Burt 6 Wetherell married Hathaway, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Hathaway) Leonard, born in Fall River in 1802. Names of children given under No. 2281.

1338

Capt. Nathaniel 6 Field, a farmer; resided in Taunton, where he died July 1, 1860; married, first, Dec. 24, 1795, Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah (Thayer) Leonard, who was born Feb. 17, 1775, and died Oct. 18, 1839. He married, second, Sept. 20, 1840, Chloe, widow of Zepaniah Wilbur and daughter of Giles and Mehitable (Wilbur) Leach. His will, dated Sept. 25, 1843, was proved Nov. 9, 1860.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2850. i. Nathaniel 7 Field, b. April 12, 1796; died Feb. 28, 1798.

2851. ii. Seth Field, b. May 24, 1798.

2852. iii. Sally Field, b. June 2, 1801.

2853. iv. Lucinda Field, b. April 26, 1803.

2854. v. William L Field, b. May 27, 1805.

2855. vi. Orilla Field, b. March 31, 1812.

2856. vii. George Field, b. July 11, 1814.

Digitized by Google

1339

Flora 6 Field resided in Raynham; married March 29, 1795, Solomon, son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Lincoln) Wetherell (No. 1303).

Children already given.

1340

Bethuel 6 Field resided in Norton, but later moved to Chesterfield, N. H. He was a farmer and justice of the peace, and filled other offices of trust and responsibility. He died in Chesterfield, N. H., in August, 1845; married Sally, daughter of David and Jemima (Dean) Lincoln, born in Norton in March, 1779, and died in Chesterfield, N. H., March 11, 1865.

Children, except the last two, born in Norton:

2857. i. Bethuel 7 Field, b. Feb. 18, 1801; married Sophronia Allen.
2858. ii. Sally Field, b. Sept. 6, 1802; died May 16, 1887; unmarried.
2859. iii. Pardon Field, b. Sept. 16, 1804; married Rebecca Luscomb Caswell of Taunton.
2860. iv. Lydia Field, b. Oct. 18, 1806.
2861. v. Nathaniel Field, b. Dec. 17, 1808; killed by a kick of a horse when five years of age.
2862. vi. Jesse Field, b. Nov. 3, 1811.
2863. vii. Hicks Field, b. April 13, 1813.
2864. viii. Merida Field, b. June 4, 1816.
2865. ix. Polly Field, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
2866. x. Fanny M. Field, b. July 14, 1821.
2867. xi. Nathaniel Field, b. Jan. 4, 1827; married Lydia Percy of Chesterfield, N. H., and died May 20, 1855.

1341

Philena 6 Field resided in Taunton, on what is now Prospect Hill street; married Feb. 28, 1796, Thomas, son of Solomon and Hepzibah (Lincoln) Wetherell (No. 1304).

Children already given.

1342

Artemas 6 Field was a farmer; resided in Taunton, on what is now Field street. He owned and occupied the homestead of his grandfather, Zebulon Field; died in Taunton April 11, 1861; married May 20, 1806, Lucinda, daughter of William and Hannah (Thayer) Leonard. She was born May 12, 1782, and died Jan. 2, 1867.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Taunton:

2868. i. Artemas Field, b. Nov. 27, 1807.
2869. ii. Braddock Field, b. Dec. 6, 1809.
2870. iii. Emory Field, b. March 2, 1812; died Feb. 26, 1824.
2871. iv. Hannah Field, b. Aug. 13, 1814; died Aug. 17, 1816.
2872. v. Sarah L. Field, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
2873. vi. Hiram Field, b. Sept. 1, 1819.
2874. vii. Flora Field, b. Jan. 7, 1822; died May 3, 1839; unmarried.
2875. viii. John Field, b. Jan. 12, 1824; died Feb. 5, 1901; married Aug. 13, 1843, Nancy Maria, daughter of Abijah and Beulah Eddy (Haskins) Lincoln, born in Taunton May 4, 1824. He was a farmer and member of the city council of Taunton in 1880. They had only an adopted child, Roswell E. Field. (See No. 3970).

1343

Mereda 6 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Dec. 2, 1855; married March, 1806, Uriah, son of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith, born in Taunton Oct. 20, 1776, and died in Taunton May 3, 1851. He was a farmer and lived on what is now Scaddings street.

Children, born in Taunton:

2876. i. Paren Field 7 Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1809.
2877. ii. Thomas Leonard Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1812; a britannia worker; died Jan. 15, 1832; unmarried.

1344

Orilla 6 Field resided in Taunton, but later moved to Dead River, Me.; married, James, son of Jonathan and —— (Wood) Clapp of Norton.

Children, probably all born in Taunton:

2878. i. Alvin D. 7 Clapp, b. in 1815; married —— Viles; lived in Elkhorn, Wis.; had a son and three daughters; names unknown.
2879. ii. Nathaniel F. Clapp, b. in 1817.
2880. iii. Sarah Louisa Clapp, b. Dec. 29, 1821.
2881. iv. Clarinda M. Clapp, b. in 1824; married June 24, 1845; Jonathan W., son of Job and Lucy Pratt of Providence, R. I.; had three children; names un known.
2882. v. William Nelson Clapp, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
2883. vi. Henry Williams Clapp, b. in 1830.

Digitized by Google

1349

Elizabeth 6 Wilbur; married, first, April 14, 1799, Samuel Wetherell of Norton; after his death she married, second, in 1816, John Wentworth, born in Canton Oct. 5, 1771, and died in Canton in 1825; she married, third, Barnabas Holmes of Plymouth. He died in Raynham, and she in Plymouth Dec. 3, 1837.

Children, by first husband:

2884. i. Samuel Angier 7 Wetherell, b. Aug. 16, 1799 in Norton.
2885. ii. Betsey Wetherell, b. March 9, 1801 in Norton.
2886. iii. Rhoda Wetherell, b. Jan. 18, 1803.
2887. iv. Hannah Wetherell.

Children, by second husband:

2888. v. Horace Wentworth, b. in Canton Oct. 15, 1817.
2889. vi. Harriet Maria Wentworth, b. in Raynham May 1, 1824.

1350

Field 6 Wilbur resided in Norton, but later moved to Vermont. He was a farmer and is described as "very decided in his views; had strong likes and dislikes; also strong attachments and many friends." He died May 28, 1850 in Londonderry, Vt.; married, first, Rhoda, daughter of Asahel Dean of Easton, who died in Norton; married, second, Sept. 15, 1812, Martha, daughter of William and Prudence (Lincoln) Burt, born in Norton.

Children, by first wife, all corn in Norton:

2890. i. Rhoda 7 Wilbur, b. Nov. 12, 1805; lived most of her life in Taunton, but died June 1, 1892 in Grafton, Vt.; unmarried.
2891. ii. Bradford Wilbur, b. Aug. 6, 1807.
2892. iii. Sally Wilbur, b. March 20, 1810.

By second wife:

2893. iv. Ephraim Wilbur, b. in Norton Jan. 26, 1813.
2894. v. David Wilbur, b. in Norton Sept. 6, 1815.
2895. vi. Lemuel Wilbur, b. in Norton Dec. 8, 1817; died Nov. 20, 1818.
2896. vii. William Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt. Jan. 3, 1820.
2897. viii. Nancy Wilbur, b. in Taunton Dec. 4, 1821.
2898. ix. George Wilbur, b. May 29, 1824; died Feb. 3, 1825.
2899. x. Almira Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt. Feb. 19, 1826.
2900. xi. Curtis Shattuck Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt. Feb. 17, 1828.

Digitized by Google

2901. xii. Harriet Eliza Wilbur, b. in Townsend, Vt. March 19, 1831; resided in Weston, Vt. "She has never enjoyed good health, but is a very neat and particular person." She married July 30, 1871, Lucius F., son of Fenn and Esther (Hubbard) Hart of Weston, Vt. He is not living. She has had no children.

1351

Hannah 6 Wilbur; married, first, Elijah Braman of Norton; married, second, Elisha Hodges of Norton, born in 1777, and died in 1856. She died in 1854.

Children, by first husband:

2902. i. Hannah Braman, b. in 1809; died in 1835; married Francis Guillo.

2903. ii. Almira Braman, b. in 1812; died April 3, 1836.

2904. iii. Elijah Braman.

By second husband:

2905. iv. Harriet Hodges, b. in 1819; died in 1846.

2906. v. Samuel Hodges, b. April 16, 1820; died in 1899.

2907. vi. Ellen Diana Hodges, b. Jan. 29, 1822; died leaving no issue.

2908. vii. Corsina Hodges, b. Jan. 27, 1824; died leaving no issue.

2909. viii. Eliza Jane Hodges, b. April 2, 1826; living in 1901 at Barrowsville, Norton.

1352

Reuben 6 Wilbur resided in Norton and Taunton; died March 8, 1858; married, first, March 26, 1812, Lucy M., daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Smith) White of Taunton. (No. 967). Names of children given under 967. He married second, Sept. 30, 1833, Mary (Phillips) Field, widow of Bradford Field. Had no children by second wife:

1353

Barsina 6 Wilbur; married Nov. 12, 1812, Elias, son of Noah and Olive (Shepard) Clapp, born Jan. 18, 1782, and died May 12, 1865. They moved to Greenbush, N. Y., and thence to Albany, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2910. i. Noah Clapp; married —— Lovejoy; had five children; names not known.

2911. ii. Eliza Ann Clapp; married —— Townsend; had five children and lived in New York, when last heard from.

Elias 6 Clapp was descended from Thomas 1 Clapp in the following line; Elias 6 Clapp, Noah 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1.

1355

Calvin 6 Wilbur; married Nov. 30, 1815, Maria, daughter of Job and Susanna (Wilbur) Leonard.

Children:

2912. i. Calvin Wilbur; married, first, Charlotte Davis; married, second, Mary Davis, sister of Charlotte, his first wife.

2913. ii. Maria Calista Wilbur.

2914. iii. Prilott Wilbur; married Ann Eliza Rounds.

2915. iv. Louisa Jane Wilbur; married Peleg Randall.

2916. v. George Wilbur.

2917. vi. William Bradford Wilbur; married Phebe Brown.

2918. vii. Irvilla Wilbur; married Edward Waldron.

2919. viii. Alvina B. Wilbur, b. Nov. 3, 1832.

2920. ix. Albert Alexander Wilbur; married Susan Cady.

2921. x. Charles Henry Wilbur; died young.

2922. xi. Charles Henry Wilbur; married Kate Gordon.

2923. xii. Thomas Shepherd Wilbur; married Sarah Edwards.

2924. xiii. Lorin Wilbur.

2925. xiv. Mary Elizabeth Wilbur.

2926. xv. Welcome Preston Wilbur.

1356

Pamelia 6 Field resided in Taunton; married May 4, 1800, George, son of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith, born in Taunton Oct. 2. 1778, and died in Taunton Aug. 21, 1851.

Children, all born in Taunton:

2927. i. George Smith, b. in 1801.

2928. ii. Pamelia Smith, b. Aug. 1803.

2929. iii. Lydia Smith.

2930. iv. Eleanor Smith.

2931. v. James Smith, b. June 1, 1814.

Digitized by Google

2932. vi. Mary Smith, b. May 28, 1817; married April 12, 1835, George, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah (Leonard) Field. For children see No. 2856.
2933. vii. Hannah Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1821; died Jan. 25, 1824.
2934. viii. Peleg Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1825; died Nov. 28, 1851; unmarried.

1357

Polly 6 Field resided in Taunton; married Robert, son of Stephen and Abigail (Pitts) Lincoln, born in 1779, and died Feb. 1, 1846, aged 67 years. She died Oct. 23, 1868, aged eighty-seven years.

Children, all born in Taunton:
2935. i. Robert Lincoln, b. May 27, 1806.
2936. ii. Field Lincoln, b. March 20, 1808.
2937. iii. James Lincoln, b. June 29, 1810.
2938. iv. Benjamin Lincoln, b. May 20, 1813.
2939. v. Therina Lincoln, b. May 26, 1815.
2940. vi. Lydia Lincoln, b. April 5, 1819; died June 20, 1846; unmarried.
2941. vii. Marzillai Lincoln, b. April 1822; died Aug. 5, 1826.

1358

Marzilla 6 Field; married Feb. 26, 1809, George Pool of Raynham. They lived in West Bridgewater.

Child:
2942. i. George 7 Pool; married Sept. 20, 1840, Charlotte W Smith.

1359

Charles 6 Field; married Sabrina, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Pitts) Lincoln of Taunton and moved to New York State.

Child:
2943. i. Sabra 7 Field.

1360

Alson 6 Field resided in Raynham; married Orilla ——, born Feb. 9, 1795. He died Jan. 30, 1883, aged eighty-six years, three months and eighteen days. She died Aug. 19, 1878, aged eighty-three years, six months and ten days.

Children:
2944. i. Sarah A. 7 Field.
2945. ii. Daniel R. Field, b. ——; died March 19, 1825, aged three years, two months.
2946. iii. Hannah Field, b. ——.

Digitized by Google

1363

Sarah 6 Brettun; married Alpheus Pratt of North Middleboro. They moved to Putney, Vt. in 1806 but returned to North Middleboro and later lived in Raynham.

Children:

2947. i. Clarissa 7 Pratt, b. in 1804; died in Raynham Aug. 9, 1833; married Nov. 15, 1823, Otis, son of Simeon and Arbela (Keith) Wilbur. (No. 2336).

2948. ii. Nathaniel Pratt, b. in 1805.

2949. iii. Alpheus Pratt.

2950. iv. Samuel Sherman Pratt.

2951. v. Dorastus F. Pratt, b. in 1812; died Dec. 22, 1846, aged thirty-four years; married July 3, 1837, Thirza, daughter of Libeus and Miriam (Wilbur) Wilbur. (No. 2831).

2952. vi. Atlanta Pratt; married —— Dunbar.

2953. vii. Charlotte Pratt, b. in 1816; married Lysander W. Field, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Wilbur) Field. (No. 2378).

2954. viii. Ira B. Pratt; married, first, Harriet Austin of Taunton; perhaps daughter of Daniel Austin, No. 3018; married, second, —— Hall.

1364

Betsey 6 Brettun; married in Raynham April 30, 1809, Joseph Copeland of Norton and moved to Maine.

Children:

2955. i. Joseph 7 Copeland; lived in Holden, Me.

2956. ii. Almira Copeland.

2957. iii. Laura Copeland.

2958. iv. A child; name not known to the writer.

1365

Belinda 6 Brettun; married at Bangor, Me. Oct. 14, 1811, Cyrus Brewer of Orrington, Me. He died early.

Children:

2959. i. Belinda 7 Brewer; married Albert Andrews of Raynham.

2960. ii. Albert Brewer; a sea captain.

2961. iii. Almeda Brewer; married Beziah Brastow and lived in Brewer, Me.

2962. iv. Ellen Brewer; married —— Snow; both died before 1901.

2963. v. Jerome Brewer; married —— Weeks.

Digitized by Google

1367

Seth 6 Brettun was a farmer; resided in Raynham, where he died Jan. 9, 1860; married, first, Eunice Leach in 1817; she died July 4, 1827, leaving no children. He married, second, Peddy Harvey, widow of Barnabas Harvey and daughter of John and Martha (Lincoln) Harvey; she was born June 26, 1795 and died June 5, 1875.

Children, both born in Raynham:

2964. i. Seth Henry 7 Brettun, b. March 3, 1829.
2965. ii. Wealthy Field Brettun, b. Dec. 17, 1834.

(By her first husband Peddy Harvey had three children, 1 Peddy Harvey, who married Sylvanus Makepeace, 2 George Harvey, 3 John Harvey).

1368

Ira 6 Brettun was a farmer; resided in Raynham, where he died March 5, 1852; married March 4, 1847, Lucinda E., widow of Timothy M. Lincoln, and daughter of Ezekiel and Lucinda (Williams) Lincoln of Taunton.

Child:

2966. i. Ira 7 Brettun, b. ——.

1369

Wealthy 6 Brettun; married in Raynham; Nov. 16, 1820, Russell Hart, and moved to Maine Nov. 17, 1820.

Children:

2967. i. Russell N. B. 7 Hart.
2968. ii. Wealthy Maria Hart.
2969. iii. Edwin Hart.
2970. iv. Emeline Hart.
2971. v. Henry Hart.
2972. vi. Ann Sophia Hart.
2973. vii. Adelaide Hart.
2974. viii. William Hart.
2975. ix. Andrew Hart.

1361

Sally 6 Gilmore; married in 1802, Peleg Leach.

Children:

2976. i. Peleg 7 Leach, b. in 1802.
2977. ii. Sarah Field Leach, b. in 1804.
2978. iii. Adeline Cornet Leach, b. in 1806.

Digitized by Google

2979. iv. Olive Leach, b. in 1807.
2980. v. Elisha Gilmore Leach, b. in 1809.
2981. vi. William Tirrell Leach, b. in 1810.
2982. vii. Ebenezer Leach, b. in 1813.

1383

Albert 6 Field resided in Taunton. He was a pioneer in the manufacture of tacks and small nails. He took his two sons, George A. and James B., into partnership and under the firm name "A. Field & Sons," carried on the business until his death in 1869. They were the largest manufacturers of tacks in the United States. He died April 25, 1869; married, first, June 7, 1818, Abigail Hewins; she was born in Sharon, Oct. 1, 1797, and died in Taunton, June 11, 1850. He married, second, Lavinia F. (Woodward) White, widow of George White, and daughter of Calvin and Fanny Woodward.

Children, by first wife, all born in Taunton:

2983. i. George Albert 7 Field, b. March 26, 1819.
2984. ii. James Barden Field, b. Jan. 21, 1821.
2985. iii. Charles Edson Field, b. Jan. 3, 1823; died Nov. 27, 1828.
2986. iv. Henry Ellis Field, b. March 8, 1825; died Feb. 12, 1827.
2987. v. Abigail Carpenter Field, b. Dec. 16, 1826.
2988. vi. Caroline Frances Field, b. Dec. 11, 1828.
2989. vii. Charles Henry Field, b. March 31, 1831; married June 7, 1853, Susan B. Nichols, born May 5, 1831; died May 3, 1867; had no children.
2990. viii. Ann Maria Field, b. Feb. 21, 1833; married J. G. S. Carlton. They live in Lynn; have no children.
2991. ix. Hannah Elizabeth Field, b. June 14, 1835.
2992. x. William Trask Field, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
2993. xi. Adeline Baylies Field, b. Feb. 23, 1839; died Sept. 22, 1840.
2994. xii. Adeline Baylies Field, b. Feb. 10, 1841; living in 1901; unmarried.

By second wife:

2995. xiii. Fanny Carlton Field, b. April 21, 1853; died Nov. 18, 1874; unmarried.

1384

Jude 6 Field resided in New York City at Avenue C and Sixth street, where he died March 12, 1856. He was a manufacturer of

Digitized by Google

nails. He married, first, July 3, 1826, Maria, daughter of Peter and Katharine (Martine) Parsells, born on Perry street, New York city Jan. 1810, and died at Avenue C and Sixth street, New York city Nov. 5, 1846. He married, second, March 9, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Torris and —— Leggett Guerineau.

Children, all born in New York city, by first wife:

2996. i. Maria Louisa 7 Field, b. Feb. 22, 1828; died March 13, 1832.

2997. ii. Sarah Ann Field, b. May 26, 1830; died July 22, 1830.

2998. iii. Maria Louisa Field, b. Feb. 1, 1833; married Thomas Decker and lives at Ocean Grove, N. J.

2999. iv. Delia Ann Field, b. Sept. 19, 1835; died Aug. 18, 1836.

3000. v. Harvey Brown Field, b. June 25, 1837; died April 6, 1838.

3001. vi. Albert Field, b. June 24, 1840.

3002. vii. Delia Ann Field, b. March 6, 1844.

Children, by second wife:

3003. viii. Jude Wesley Field, b. Nov. 15, 1848; married April 1, 1872, Adella F. Redden; resides in West Philadelphia, Pa.

3004. ix. Benjamin Franklin Field, b. March 27, 1853; married Nov. 24, 1881, Sarah Miller; resides in New York city.

3005. x. George Washington Field, twin with Benjamin Franklin, b. March 27, 1853; died July 11, 1853.

1385

Arba 6 Field resided in New York city; married ——.

Child:

3006. i. William Henry 7 Field; an engineer in the works of A. Fieid & Sons.

There may have been other children.

1386

Benjamin F. 6 Field was a tailor; resided in Plymouth; married in 1833, Eveline B., daughter of Bartlett and Eliza Bradford June 9, 1884. She being insane her son-in-law, James M. Atwood, was appointed her guardian. She died Aug. 24, 1885. Mr. Field died Jan. 2, 1887.

Children:

3007. i. Helen M. 7 Field; married James M. Atwood.

3008. ii. Bartlett B. Field.

Digitized by Google

1389

Lucy 6 Field; married April 13, 1815, Sampson Patten of Dedham.

Children, born in Norton:

3009. i. William Sampson 7 Patten, b. Nov. 27, 1815.
3010. ii. Sarah Ann Patten, b. Oct. 8, 1817.

1392

Patten 6 Field was a carpenter; died in Salem Feb. 16, 1865; married Louisa ——.

Children:

3011. i. William Patten 7 Field, b. March 27, 1829.
3012. ii. Maria Louisa Field, b. Feb. 3, 1831.

1397

Oliver Lamb 6 Field perhaps died in Fitchburg. In a will of Oliver L. Field of Fitchburg he requests that he be buried at Colebrook, N. H., where his first wife was buried and mentions his then wife as Sarah E.

Children:

3013. i. Washington P. 7 Field.
3014. ii. Agnes Field; married —— Fletcher.

The above items relating to Lucy 6, Patten 6, and Oliver Lamb 6 Field are taken from Peirce's Field Genealogy.

1398

Daniel 6 Austin; married Betsey Wetherell; resided in Taunton.

Children:

3015. i. Elizabeth or Eliza 7 Austin.
3016. ii. Sally Austin; married Ransom Matteson and lived in Taunton.
3017. iii. Philena Wetherell Austin, b. May 7, 1816; married Solomon Dean and lived in Taunton.
3018. iv. Harriet Austin, b. April 16, 1819; married Ira B. Pratt (No. 2954) and lived in Raynham. She died before 1857.
3019. v. Daniel L. Austin, b. May 12, 1823.
3020. vi. Angeline Austin, b. Sept. 15, 1828.
3021. vii. Abby Maria Austin, b. July 16, 1832.

Angeline and Abby Maria probably died unmarried before 1857; they are not mentioned in their grandmother's will.

Digitized by Google

1400

Stimpson 6 Austin resided in Mansfield, where he died; married March 24, 1814, Sally, daughter of Asa Newcomb; she probably died about 1837. June 6, 1837, he was appointed guardian for his five children who were minors. His oldest child, Sarah Jane, was then more than twenty-one years of age.

Children:

3022. i. Sarah Jane 7 Austin, b. in Mansfield June 3, 1814; married Oct. 20, 1836, William W., son of Elijah and Sophia (Story) White; he was born in Norton March 24, 1814. (No. 2596).
3023. ii. Stimpson L. Austin, b. in Mansfield Aug. 1, 1817.
3024. iii. Julia A. Austin; died unmarried.
3025. iv. George M. Austin.
3026. v. Martha B. Austin } both live in Mansfield unmarried.
3027. vi. Angeline M. Austin }

1434

Caroline 6 Whitaker; died May 29, 1885; married June 3, 1823, Walter Hixon, son of William and Eunice (Hixon) Bowdoin, who was born May 12, 1795, and died Sept 30, 1869.

They had a daughter:

3028. i. Caroline Eliza 7 Bowdoin, b. Aug. 9, 1828.

1436

Horace 6 Whitaker; died Jan. 17, 1887; married Oct. 4, 1827, Abbeline Howe, daughter of Smith and Elizabeth (Howe) Wilkinson, who was born Sept. 20, 1809, and died July 5, 1874.

Their children were:

3029. i. Harrison Smith 7 Whitaker, b. June 24, 1828.
3030. ii. Mary Abbeline Whitaker, b. Dec. 14, 1830.
3031. iii. Elizabeth Howe Whitaker, b. May 28, 1834.
3032. iv. Horace Wilkinson Whitaker, b. May 12, 1845.

1437

Emily 6 Whitaker; died July 19, 1830; married April 6, 1826, Austin, son of Enos and Desire (Bixby) Stimson, who was born July 25, 1801, and died May 2, 1831.

Their children were:

3033. i. Horace Whitaker 7 Stimson, b. about 1828.
3034. ii. Emily Whitaker Stimson, b. May 19, 1830.

Digitized by Google

1438

Alfred 6 Whitaker; died July 24, 1844; married May 27, 1835, Lavinia, daughter of Charles and Lois (Newell) Carpenter, who was born Sept. 11, 1806, and died March 9, 1865.

Their children were:

3035. i. Alfred Ede 7 Whitaker, b. Sept. 24, 1839.
3036. ii. Abbie Lavinia Whitaker, b. Jan. 25, 1841.
3037. iii. Alfred Edward Whitaker, b. Jan. 23, 1843.

1440

William 6 Whitaker; died Jan. 3, 1879; married Nov. 26, 1840, Emma Louise, daughter of Cyrus and Ann Lockwood (Arnold) Barker.

Their children were:

3038. i. William Ede 7 Whitaker, b. Jan. 19, 1846; died Aug. 4, 1846.
3039. ii. Louise Emma Whitaker, b. Aug. 5, 1849.
3040. iii. Helen Augusta Whitaker, b. July 9, 1853.

1441

Mary 6 Whitaker; died Sept. 14, 1853; married Aug. 9, 1838, Alexander Hamilton, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Morgan) Avery, who was born June 28, 1814, and died June 27, 1862.

Their children were:

3041. i. Emma Louise 7 Avery, b. Dec. 5, 1843.
3042. ii. Louise Huntington Avery, b. March 7, 1846.
3043. iii. Mary Elizabeth Avery, b. July 5, 1848.

1442

Julia Maria 6 Whitaker; married Oct. 27, 1847, Benjamin Edward, son of Michael and Eunice (Pitcher) Walcott, who was born Sept. 14, 1808, and died April 3, 1874.

Their children were:

3044. i. Benjamin Edward 7 Walcott, b. Jan. 7, 1856.
3045. ii. Julia Maria Walcott, b. Feb. 17, 1861.

1443

Hannah 6 Whitaker; died June 7, 1856; married Nov. 30, 1848, Willard Lewis, son of John and Hannah (Lewis) Bowdoin, who was born July 29, 1820, and died April 27, 1870.

They had a daughter:

3046. i. Mary Whitaker 7 Bowdoin, b. Nov. 12, 1851.

Digitized by Google

1444

Isaac 6 Stearns resided in Mansfield, but for some time lived in Providence, R. I., where he was publisher and proprietor of a newspaper. He was a frequent contributor to newspapers, chiefly of articles relating to agriculture. He died ——; married July 26, 1818, Sarah, daughter of Bethuel and Elizabeth Fillebrown, who was born in Easton April 2, 1798, and died ——.

Their children were:

3047. i. Sarah 7 Stearns, b. April 27, 1819; died March 19, 1822.
3048. ii. Elizabeth Stearns, b. June 12, 1823.
3049. iii. Isaac Holden Stearns, b. June 12, 1825.
3050. iv. George Frederick Stearns, b. Oct. 1, 1826.
3051. v. Susannah Cheever Stearns, b. June 7, 1830.
3052. vi. Hepzibah Fillebrown Stearns, b. March 21, 1833.
3053. vii. Orange Scott Stearns, b. Feb. 26, 1835.
3054. viii. Marion Stearns, b. Feb. 8, 1837.
3055. ix. Ellen Stearns, b. in Norton Sept. 9, 1839.

1448

Rachel R. 6 Stearns; married April 5, 1837, James Sullivan, son of Job Randall of Easton; he was born in August 1805, and died in Easton in 1862.

Child:

3056. i. Asenath Jane 7 Randall, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

1451

William 6 Stearns resided in Mansfield; married Nov. 17, 1831, Nancy Hicks, daughter of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Walker of Dighton; she was born Sept. 21, 1807.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

3057. i. William Lowell 7 Stearns, b. Nov. 6, 1833.
3058. ii. La Roy Vernon Stearns, b. Oct. 23, 1835.
3059. iii. Nancy Augusta Stearns, b. Jan. 24, 1837; died Oct. 21, 1837.
3060. iv. Nancy Josephine Stearns, b. Oct. 11, 1839; died Jan. 30, 1841.
3061. v. Elijah Walker Stearns, b. Jan. 27, 1842; married June 20, 1867, Mary, daughter of J. Wesley and Almira Brown; she was born in Norton in 1847.
3062. vi. Josephine Elizabeth Stearns, b. April 29. 1845.
3063. vii. Williamina Stearns, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

Digitized by Google

1471

Ephraim 6 White resided in Mansfield; married Maach 10, 1847, Phebe Jane Smith, who died Dec. 11, 1848, aged twenty-one years.

Child:

3064. i. Richard Ephraim 7, b. in Mansfield June 12, 1848.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1473

Abigail 7 Hall; married April 21, 1793, Samuel Shaw, a farmer of Raynham; she died Sept. 20, 1851, aged eighty years.

Children, all born in Raynham:

3065. i. Mary 8 Shaw, b. Sept. 13, 1794; died March 27, 1876; married Josephus Bumpus of Middleboro.

3066. ii. Samuel Shaw, b. Sept. 29, 1795; married Aug. 25, 1817, Mrs. Rachel Borden of Raynham; after her death he married Mrs. Farnham. He died March 4, 1881.

3067. iii. Diademia Shaw, b. July 29, 1797; married, first, Abiathar Dean of Taunton, who died June 26, 1833, aged thirty-five years. She married, second, William Ramsdell of Middleboro. She died in March 1882, aged eighty-five years, leaving no children.

3068. iv. Isaac H. Shaw, b. Feb. 4, 1800; died at sea June 1844.

3069. v. Susanna H. Shaw, b. June 4, 1802; died 18—; married Henry Hall of Westmoreland, N. H.

3070. vi. Linus N. Shaw, b. Nov. 29, 1804.

3071. vii. Alanson Shaw, b. May 6, 1807; died March 15, 1809.

3072. viii. Abigail Shaw, b. Jan. 10, 1810; married, first, —— Briggs of West Bridgewater; married, second, Joshua Hall of East Westmoreland, N. H.

3073. ix. Lucinda Shaw, b. in 1814; died the same year.

1489

Amasa 7 Hall was a mariner; moved to Livermore, Me., thence to Portsmouth, N. H.; died in 1797 at St. George, W. I., when on a commercial voyage; married Abigail ——, born in 1771.

Child:

3074. i. Horace 8 Hall, b. June 10, 1795.

Digitized by Google

1490

Keilah 7 Hall resided in Livermore, Me., but later moved to Winthrop, Me. An interesting sketch of his life may be found in Hall Genealogy, page 639. He married Dec. 1, 1801, Lucy Soper of Livermore, born July 6, 1784, and died Sept. 27, 1857, in her seventh-fourth year. He died Nov. 22, 1859, in his eighty-sixth year.

Child:

3075. i. Amasa Williams 8 Hall.

1491

Amos 7 Hall was a farmer; resided at Raynham Centre on the homestead of his ancestors; was one of the leading members of the Congregational Society; a member of the board of selectmen and assessors for several years; represented the town in the State Legislature of 1825, 1837 and 1839; superintended the building of the church in 1832; frequently presided at town meetings; was a justice of the peace and quorum and held other positions of trust and responsibility. He married Oct. 20, 1803, Susanna, daughter of John King of Raynham, born April 23, 1779, and died April 12, 1852. He died Dec. 15, 1869, in his ninety-fourth year.

Children, all born in Raynham:

3076. i. Amos Randall 8 Hall, b. April 30, 1805; married Nov. 1830, Arbela Keith Wilbur. (For children see No. 2340.)

3077. ii. Hannah King Hall, b. Nov. 1806; living in 1883; unmarried.

3078. iii. Soranus Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1808.

3079. iv. Gustavus Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1811; died in 1813.

3080. v. Gustavus Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1817.

1498

Betsey 7 Shaw; married Jan. 13, 1805, Dr. Alfred, son of James and Hannah (Shaw) Williams; he was born in Taunton, April 1778; died in Taunton Sept. 11, 1849. She died in Taunton Nov. 4, 1859.

Children, born in Taunton:

3081. i. Susan Keith 8 Williams, b. Oct. 13, 1805.

3082. ii. Virginia Williams, b. June 13, 1807; died April 8, 1887; married Feb. 7, 1848, James Dean, son of Allen and Harriet (Dean) Presbrey, b. Nov. 18, 1813; died Dec. 10, 1890 (No. 2298). They had no children.

Digitized by Google

3083. iii. Alfred Williams, b. Jan. 17, 1810; died Feb. 20, 1811.
3084. iv. Hannah Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1812.
3085. v. Betsey Williams, b. Aug. 27, 1816; died Aug. 2, 1896.
3086. vi. Mary Bush Williams, b. July 9, 1819; died Oct. 17, 1821.
3087. vii. Mary Burroughs Williams, b. Aug. 8, 1822.
3088. viii. Alfred Williams, b. ——.

1499

Charlotte Lucretia 7 Shaw; married, first, in 1810 or 1811, Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Fales) Peckham of Petersham. He died in New York city in 1824. She married, second, in June 1833, Hon. Silas Shepard of Taunton, and died in Taunton Dec. 31, 1837.

Children:

3089. i. Mary Fales 8 Peckham; died young.
3090. ii. John Shaw Peckham; died young.
3091. iii. John Anson Peckham, b. May 18, 1816.
3092. iv. Robert Williams Peckham, b. Aug. 30, 1818; died.
3093. v. Charlotte Fales Peckham, b. Dec. 5, 1821; married Elisha Tyson Wilson of Baltimore, Md.

1500

Hannah 7 Shaw; married, first, James Dean of Taunton; married, second, in 1815 Charles Godfrey, a merchant of Taunton.

Children, all born in Taunton, by first husband:

3094. i. Maria J. 8 Dean, b. June 13, 1813; died March 18, 1890; unmarried.

By second husband:

3095. ii. Ellen Augusta 8 Godfrey, b. Jan. 2, 1817.
3096. iii. Eugene Wallace Godfrey, b. Feb. 28, 1819.
3097. iv. Charlotte Jerusha Godfrey, b. March 28, 1821; died Nov. 9, 1885; married May 28, 1852, Thomas Rice of Bangor, Me.; she had no children.
3098. v. Orlando Godfrey, b. ——; died in infancy.
3099. vi. Oliver Shaw Godfrey, b. June 4, 1825; married Oct. 10, 1848, Ellen Freeman of Bangor, Me.; she was born Sept. 24, 1821. They had three children, all of whom died unmarried. She died in Hannibal, Missouri Nov. 12, 1882; he died Nov. 26, 1870.
3100. vii. Elizabeth Maltby Godfrey, b. Oct. 8, 1827.
3101. viii. Mary Dudley Godfrey, b. March 20, 1830.
3102. ix. Cyrus Orlando Godfrey, b. Feb. 1, 1833.

Digitized by Google

1501

Mary 7 Shaw; married John Baylies of Taunton, later they moved to New Bedford. She died May 2, 1880.

Children:

3103. i. Charlotte 8 Baylies.
3104. ii. John B. Baylies, b. Aug. 31, 1822.
3105. iii. William Baylies, b. in 1824.
3106. iv. George Baylies, b. in 1826; died unmarried.
3107. v. Mary Baylies; died unmarried.
3108. vi. Isabel Baylies; died unmarried.
3109. vii. Marion Baylies; died unmarried.
3110. viii. Ellen Baylies.

1504

Ellis 7 Hall resided near his father in Raynham. He was a farmer and tanner; had a grist mill and saw mill; was a director and president of Taunton bank many years, justice of the peace, town treasurer and representative to the General Court; a prominent member of the Unitarian church and a member and officer of the Beethoven Society; a friend and patron of music and a leading business man. He died Feb. 8, 1867; married, first, Oct. 7, 1802, Mary, daughter of John and Abigail (White) Dean of Mansfield, born Dec. 29, 1773, and died Aug. 11, 1841 (No. 808). He married, second, Susan, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Williams of Taunton, born April 24, 1791.

Children, all by first wife, and born in Raynham:

3111. i. Ellis Billings 8 Hall, b. Feb. 10, 1806.
3112. ii. John Avery Hall, b. July 25, 1808.
3113. iii. Alfred A. Hall, b. Aug. 5, 1810; married Emily, daughter of Jacob and Mehitable (Reed) Deane. (See No. 1842).

1505

Saloma 7 Hall resided in Raynham; married in 1810, Clothier Knapp, who died in 1831; she died July 17, 1853.

Children, all born in Raynham:

3114. i. C. Sumner 8 Knapp, b. May 27, 1811; was a farmer and chorister at the Congregational church over thirty years.
3115. ii. Thirza Knapp, b. May 22, 1814.
3116. iii. Caleb A. Knapp, b. July 27, 1816; died in 1846.
3117. iv. Charles Ireson Knapp, b. Jan. 23, 1819; died in 1850.

Digitized by Google

1506

Nellie C. 7 Hall resided in Raynham, where she died in 1876, aged ninety-one years; married April 30, 1811 Carmi Andrews, who died Feb. 16, 1863, in the eighty-second year of his age. He was a farmer; member of the General Court from Raynham in 1841 and a member of the First Congregational Society.

Children, all born in Raynham:

3118. i. Francis Cary 8 Andrews, b. April 13, 1812.

3119. ii. Reuben Hall Andrews, b. July 28, 1814; married first, Oct. 14, 1840, Harriet S. White, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Tracy) White (No. 2467). After her death in 1859 he married, second, April 1, 1860, Harriet K. Upham. He was employed in a manufacturing establishment in Fall River, but now lives in Brookline. He has had no children.

3120. iii. Mira Andrews, b. June 5, 1818; died at the homestead in Raynham Oct. 30, 1896; unmarried.

3121. iv. Justin Andrews, b. March 22, 1821.

3122. v. Elihu Andrews, b. April 3, 1823.

3123. vi. Ellen Andrews, b. Sept. 6, 1826.

1507

Jemima 7 Hall married Feb. 1814, Marcus Howard, a farmer of West Bridgewater, who died Aug. 14, 1852. She was living in 1883, then in her ninety-sixth year, in the enjoyment of a clear mind and good spirits.

Children:

3124. i. William Henry 8 Howard, b. Dec. 1814; died aged ten years.

3125. ii. Mary Dean Howard, b. Oct. 12, 1816.

3126. iii. Francis Ellis Howard, b. Sept. 8, 1820; died aged twenty-five years.

3127. iv. Milo Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1823; married Catherine, daughter of Capt. C. Howard; resides in Chelsea.

1508

Rebecca 7 Hall resided in Raynham, where she died Dec. 3, 1833; married in 1815, Asaph Tracy, who died Nov. 4, 1862.

Children, both born in Raynham:

3128. i. Ann J. 8 Tracy, b. June 4, 1817.

3129. ii. Jemima H. Tracy, b. Dec. 29, 1818; married April 24, 1838, William F., son of Simeon and Arbela (Keith) Wilbur. For children see No. 2344.

Digitized by Google

1509

John Williams 7 Hall resided in Raynham, where he died April 1, 1811; married March 9, 1806, Anna, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hall) Dean.

Child:

3130. i. John Williams Dean 8 Hall, b. in Raynham Oct. 10, 1807.

1512

Ariston 7 Hall resided in Wrentham, where he was a merchant, but later engaged in the straw bonnet business. In 1837 he moved to Boston; died June 13, 1850; married Harrietta, daughter of Solomon Inglee. She was born Oct. 11, 1792, and died March 17, 1868, in her seventy-seventh year.

Children, all born in Wrentham:

3131. i. Jane Inglee 8 Hall, b. Oct. 16, 1817.
3132. ii. Caroline Frances Hall, b. May 1823; died in 1825.
3133. iii. Francis Dewson Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1831.

1523

Rev. Charles Henry 7 Alden was a chaplain in the U. S. Navy; married in 1825, Alice B. Wight, who was born in 1800, and died in 1867. He died in 1846.

Child:

3134. i. Charles Henry 8 Alden, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., April 28, 1836.

1538

Caroline 7 Bailey; married April 10, 1828, Joseph A. Brinton, and moved to Falls Village, Conn.

Children:

3135. i. Sarah Adeline 8 Brinton, b. Aug. 21, 1830; died March 21, 1832.
3136. ii. Caroline Brinton, b. Aug. 26, 1832; died Oct. 11, 1887.
3137. iii. Joseph Brinton, b. June 12, 1836.

1539

Dea. Jacob 7 Bailey resided in Mansfield; he was a farmer and in the railroad business; died in Mansfield Sept. 11, 1884; married July 26, 1827, Sally Sumner, daughter of Capt. James Skinner of Mansfield, born Jan. 29, 1807, and died April 28, 1886.

Children, born in Mansfield:

3138. i. George Edson 8 Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1829.
3139. ii. Deborah Caroline Bailey, b. July 23, 1830.

Digitized by Google

1545

Anna 7 or Nancy 7 Babcock; married Sept. 30, 1810, her cousin, William Babcock. She died in St. Andrew, N. B. Jan. 17, 1839

Child:

3140. i. Charles 8 Babcock; married Mary ——.

1548

Jotham 7 Babcock died in 1857; married in 1827, Catherine Wood.

Children:

3141. i. Anna 8 Babcock.
3142. ii. Charles Babcock; died before 1899; unmarried.
3143. iii. Delia Babcock; died before 1899; unmarried.
3144. iv. Charlotte Babcock; living in 1899; unmarried.
3145. v. William Babcock; died before 1899; unmarried.

1549

Asa 7 Babcock lived in Orono, Me.; married March 5, 1827, Mary Anna, daughter of Benjamin, Jr. and Mary (Horne) Browne of Vassalborough, Me. She was born Aug. 8, 1805, and died Oct. 24, 1848. He died Aug. 1, 1868. After his marriage he moved to Orono, Me., where he became an owner of mills and was largely interested in lumbering in the northern part of Maine. His mills were burned and he lost $40,000 in that night's fire. He built a large wooden house on Maine street, on land running back a mile from the river. The house was sold in 1853 to Mr. Webster, uncle to the wife of Gov. Israel Washburn of Maine. He then moved to Bangor and bought a house on Ohio street in 1851. Mr. Babcock went to Europe in 1835, hoping from treatment to recover the use of his arms, which became impaired by a shock. He took with him, as physician, Dr. Hews. They sailed in the ship Roscoe, passage seventeen days from New York to Liverpool. He returned in the summer of 1836, sailing from Liverpool, and had a forty-nine days passage to St. Andrews, N. B.

Their children, born in Orono, Me., were:

3146. i. Caroline Augustine 8 Babcock, b. Dec. 9, 1827.
3147. ii. Edward Babcock; died young.
3148. iii. Julia Babcock; died in 1867; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

3149. iv. Elizabeth Babcock, b. in 1835; died in Reno, Nevada Sept. 19, 1899; unmarried. The Gazette of Reno, Nevada, of that date, has the following: "Miss Babcock was a pioneer woman of Nevada, and her name is interwoven with much of the State's history. She first landed in Carson City in 1864, where she formed a co-partnership with Miss H. K. Clapp in the Sierra Seminary, a private school, and for many years the leading institution of learning in Nevada. She removed to Reno with Miss Clapp in 1887 and has been a resident of this place ever since. She was also the mother of the kindergarten system of teaching in Nevada. Reno's flourishing kindergarten is largely due to Miss Babcock's efforts and generosity." Her remains were brought East and she rests beside her parents and grandparents in the family lot at Mt. Hope, Bangor, Me.

1550

Cony 7 Foster died at Orono, Me. Feb. 22, 1874; married May 11, 1829, Caroline, daughter of Benjamin Brown of Vassalboro, Me.

Children:

3150. i. Charles Henry 8 Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1830 at Orono, Me.

3151. ii. Benjamin Foster, b. Nov. 23, 1831; lives in New York city.

3152. iii. William Wirt Foster, b. in 1833; died at Boston Dec. 8, 1888.

3153. iv. Caroline Elizabeth Foster, b. Jan. 16, 1837; died March 22, 1856.

3154. v. Lyman Bucher Foster, b. March 10, 1841; died at Norfolk, Va.

3155. vi. Evelyn Lincoln Foster, b. April 3, 1843; died Aug. 6, 1847.

3156. vii. Edward Franklin Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1845; died Dec. 2, 1845.

3157. viii. George Burgess Foster, b. Oct. 19, 1850; lives in Malden.

1551

John Hall 7 Brockway died in 1870; graduated at Yale in 1820. He was a lawyer and a representative to Congress from 1839 to 1847; married Jan. 1829, Flavia F. Colton of Longmeadow.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3158. i. Emeline Colton 8 Brockway, b. Dec. 1829.

3159. ii. Louise Wells Brockway, b. May 1833; married Sept. 1863, Prof. Martin Kellogg of Union College, Cal.

3160. iii. Mary Field Brockway, b. March 1839; married Jan. 1873, Geo. D. Metcalf.

1558

Edward 7 Hall resided in Ellington, Conn., where he died Aug. 19, 1875. "A man of great talent and worth." He taught a family school in Ellington from 1844 to 1874; married, first, Mary A. —— of Montville, Conn.; married, second, April 2, 1862, widow Abbie Field Simonds of Shelburn, Vt.

Children, by first wife, born in Ellington:

3161. i. Mary 8 Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1847; died Sept. 25, 1849.

3162. ii. Sophia Hall, b. Aug. 19; 1849.

Children, by second wife:

3163. iii. Grace Hall, b. May 17, 186–.

1559

Junius 7 Hall graduated at Yale in 1831; commenced the practice of law at Alton, Ill., then practised in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1846 moved to Boston; was a representative from Boston in the legislature of 1851; married, first, ——; married, second, in Nov. 1849, Emily Marett of Boston, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Esther (Marett) Baldwin; she was born in 1814. The first four of his children were by his first wife and probably were all born in St. Louis; the last four were by his second wife and born in Boston.

Children:

3164. i. William 8 Hall, b. Nov. 1840; married Helen E. Donaldson of Ironton, Mo.

3165. ii. John Hall, b. in 1843; married Hattie Harvey of Ironton, Mo.

3166. iii. Ellen Sophia Hall, b. in Sept. 1844.

3167. iv. Junius Hall, b. Aug. 6, 1846; died in April 1853.

3168. v. Charles Hall, b. in March 1851; died in March 1853.

3169. vi. Mary Elizabeth Hall, b. in April 1853; died in Oct. 1854.

3170. vii. Francis Junius Hall, b. in Sept. 1856.

3171. viii. Harriet Eliza Hall, b. in Jan. 1859.

Digitized by Google

1563

Levi Wells 7 Hall received his early education and was fitted for college in the Ellington school, which was founded by his father; entered Yale in the class of 1839, but ill health soon compelled him to leave. A few years later he commenced business as a bookseller and publisher in Syracuse, N. Y., but his taste was for the profession of the law, and having prepared himself for it began practice in 1858. Twenty years later he became interested with others in an extensive plow manufactory and gradually withdrew from practise in the courts. He pursued this latter business with his usual ardor until April 19, 1881, when he died from an affection of the heart, which had troubled him many years. Many tributes were paid to his memory by the Bar of Syracuse, by his late associates in business enterprises and by various civic and charitable organizations with which he was connected. (Hall Genealogy). He married, first, in 1843, Angenette Bangs of Springfield, who died in Jan. 1848; married, second, in Jan. 1851, Miss M. E. Clark of Syracuse.

He had no children by first wife; by second wife he had one son:

3172. i. Arthur Clark 8 Hall, b. in Jan. 1853.

1571

Charles Crocker 7 Hall resided in Syracuse, N. Y., and was publisher of "Graves Printed Index"; married in June 1872, Mary A. Corbett of San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

3173. i. Theresa Amarilla 8 Hall, b. May 30, 1873.
3174. ii. Frederick Francis Hall, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
3175. iii. Alfred Edward Hall, b. March 25, 1879.
3176. iv. John Edward Hall, b. Oct. 24, 1881.
3177. v. Mary Hall, b. April 2, 1883.

1573

Robert 7 Hall resided in Elmira, N. Y.; was a member of the firm Preswick Morse & Co., booksellers; married in Nov. 1866, Augusta Pratt of Danville, Pa.

Children:

3178. i. Adelaide Augusta 8 Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
3179. ii. Charles Frederick Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1870.
3180. iii. Carrie Andrus Hall, b. March 15, 1872.
3181. iv. Frank Hall, b. May 1, 1874.
3182. v. Robert Alfred Hall, b. Nov. 2, 1877.
3183. vi. Julius Reed Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1880.

Digitized by Google

1597

Gordon 7 Hall graduated at Yale in 1843; tutor from 1846 to 1848; settled as pastor of the Congregational church at Wilton, Conn. Oct. 1848 and of the Edwards church at Northampton June 1852, which position he held until his death. "He was a man of singular purity of life, wide sympathy, and remarkable mental and spiritual development, a faithful laborer in the vineyard of our Lord and a successful minister of his church. In personal appearance he was tall, spare, stooping, and keen grey eyes, tinged with thoughtfulness." He died Nov. 5, 1879 of typhoid pneumonia, at Binghamton, N. Y., where he had gone to visit friends and relatives. (A more extended biographical sketch may be found in the Hall genealogy). He married Oct. 1848, Emily B., daughter of Rev. Samuel Merwin of New Haven, Conn., who survived him.

Children, first two born in Wilton, Conn., the others in Northampton:

3184. i. Gordon Robert 8 Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1849; graduated at Amherst College in 1872; went into business at Northampton.
3185. ii. Junius Merwin Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1851; he was a physician in Chicago, Ill.
3186. iii. Clinton Clark Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1853; died in 1855.
3187. iv. Lewis Taylor Hall, b. July 26, 1855.
3188. v. Emily Maitland Hall, b. Oct. 5, 1857.
3189. vi. George Atwater Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1859.
3190. vii. Alfred Merwin Hall, b. May 12, 1862.

1598

George Hall 7 White was a mechanic; resided in Shelburne Falls; married April 21, 1845, Eliza, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Loomis) Morgan of Springfield.

Children:

3191. i. Louisa Hall 8 White, b. June 4, 1846; died Oct. 25, 1846.
3192. ii. Henry Morgan White, b. June 24, 1847.
3193. iii. Robert Anderson White, b. March 14, 1853.
3194. iv. Hattie Clarissa White, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

1600

Joseph Pynchon 7 White was a blacksmith; resided in Gaines, Orleans County, N. Y.; married Nov. 30, 1848, Ruth Loomis, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Loomis) Morgan, born March 13, 1822.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3195. i. Clarence Hall 8 White, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
3196. ii. Willard Morgan White, b. July 12, 1853.
3197. iii. Ella Augusta White, b. June 26, 1857.
3198. iv. Dora Elvira White, b. Aug. 27, 1859.

1610

William 7 Hall resided in New York; graduated at the University of New York in 1835; was a Presbyterian minister, a teacher, writer of articles for newspapers and magazines, and took a lively interest in antiquarian pursuits. (A biographical sketch of his life was printed in Old Colony Historical Collections, No. 5, pp. 105 and 106). He married Nov. 5, 1844, Caroline Adelaide, daughter of Judge Orson and Mary (Kibbe) Benjamin of Canandaigua, N. Y., born Jan. 5, 1822.

Children:

3199. i. George B. 8 Hall, b. April 18, 1847; died July 29, 1851.
3200. ii. Mary K. Hall, b. Sept. 15, 1849; died Aug. 2, 1851.
3201. iii. Henry D. Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1851; a maker of chemical and physical instruments; married in 1875, Mary M. Ruter of Orange, N. J., who died in a few weeks.
3202. iv. Addie C. Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1854.
3203. v. William Haines Hall, b. Aug. 2. 1856.
3204. vi. Julia M. Hall, b. May 13, 1863.

1612

Abel L. Hall was a farmer; resided in Lyme, Conn.; he purchased a house for his parents in Cleveland, O.; married Sarah L. Conklin.

Children:

3205. i. Maggie B. 8 Hall, b. April 6, 1860.
3206. ii. Hetty C. Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1864.
3207. iii. Nathaniel C. Hall, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

1613

John G. 7 Hall was a distinguished minister in the Presbyterian church; was settled as pastor of several churches in New York and Ohio; a writer of articles for newspapers and magazines; published in 1876 a biographical sketch of his parents with genealogies; had the honorary title D. D.; married, first, Emily L. Barker of New Lebanon, N. Y.; married, second, Mary B., daughter of Thomas Bond of Springfield.

Digitized by Google

Children by first wife:
3208. i. William B. 8 Hall, b. Jan. 8, 1843.
Children, by second wife:
3209. ii. Emily R. Hall, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
3210. iii. Thomas B. Hall, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
3211. iv. Margaret H. Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1853.
3212. v. Mary B. Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1855.
3213. vi. John G. Hall, b. Oct. 17, 1857.
3214. vii. Clara R. Hall, b. April 15, 1862; died Jan. 17, 1864.

1614

Margaret H. 7 Hall; died March 8, 1848; married John James of Detroit, Mich.
She had one child:
3215. i. Henry H. 8 James, b. July 31, 1840.

1615

Mary B. 7 Hall married Volney P. Kimball of Watertown, N. Y.
Their children:
3216. i. Alice C. 8 Kimball, b. July 1, 1845.
3217. ii. Sarah H. Kimball, b. Dec. 2, 1851.

1617

Joanna H. 7 Hall resided in Kalamazoo, Mich., married Rev. George M. Tuthill.
Their children:
3218. i. Frank H. 8 Tuthill, b. June 7, 1849.
3219. ii. Mary H. Tuthill, b. Nov. 5, 1851.
3220. iii. William H. Tuthill, b. Nov. 23, 1853.
3221. iv. Julia St. Clair Tuthill, b. May 8, 1857.

1618

Henry M. 7 Hall married Abby L. daughter of Calvin H. Hubbell.
Their children:
3222. i. Robert C. 8 Hall, b. Sept. 3, 1865.
3223. ii. Caroline H. Hall, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
3224. iii. Antoinette H. Hall, b. Sept. 17, 1869; died Dec. 31, 1873.
3225. iv. Henry M. Hall, b. Jan. 22, 1872.
3226. v. Mary H. Hall, b. June 25, 1875.

Digitized by Google

1619

Emily M. 7 Hall married Robert S. Babcock of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children:

3227. i. Obededom 8 Babcock.
3228. ii. Robert H. Babcock, b. July 26, 1851.
3229. iii. Cortland B. Babcock, b. Sept. 23, 1855.
3230. iv. Eliza P. Babcock, b. May 15, 1857.

1620

Edward T. 7 Hall residence Titusville, Pa.; married first, Eliza H. Holcomb; married second, Clara E. Johnson.

His children by first wife:

3231. i. Emily H. 8 Hall, b. May 25, 1870.
3232. ii. Sarah E. Hall, b. Dec. 17, 1872; died Sept. 10, 1873.

By second wife:

3233. iii. Edward J. Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

1638

Ely Hall 7 Gillett resided in Colchester, Conn.; married Sept. 30, 1821, Mary Williams, daughter of Frederick Willliams, born Dec. 28, 1788, and died Nov. 10, 1864. He died Dec. 23, 1863.

Children, all born in Colchester, Conn.:

3234. i. William Ely 8 Gillett, b. June 21, 1822.
3235. ii. Ezra Hall Gillett, b. July 15, 1823.
3236. iii. Mary Williams Gillett, b. Dec. 24, 1824.
3237. iv. Emma Louisa Gillett, b. May 9, 1826.
3238. v. John Elbert Gillett, b. Oct. 4, 1828.
3239. vi. Salmon Cone Gillett, b. June 12, 1830.
3240. vii. Jane Gillett, b. June 19, 1834.

1639

Phebe 7 Gillett resided in Liberty Centre, Ohio; married John M. son of Joseph and Mary (Miner) Gillett, he was born May 14, 1797 and died Dec. 1878. She died Aug. 12, 1852.

Children:

3241. i. Phebe L. 8 Gillett.
3242. ii. Laura A. Gillett.
3243. iii. Lozetta Gillett.
3244. iv. Mary M. Gillett.
3245. v. Joseph E. Gillett.

Digitized by Google

1640

Sarah Ann 7 Gillett died April 18, 1863; married March 15, 1830, Alfred H. Otis; he was born Oct. 3, 1812, and died Sept. 20, 1865.

Children:

3246. i. Albert L. 8 Otis, b. May 21, 1831; married first May 21, 1853, Ellen Butler; second Jan. 10, 1875, Mrs. Josephine Perry.
3247. ii. Sarah Angeline Otis, b. May 23, 1833; married July 29, 1858, A. B. Fowler, b. June 15, 1824.
3248. iii. John L. Otis, b. Jan. 31, 1835; died Oct. 29, 1837.
3249. iv. John E. Otis, b. Nov. 11, 1837; died Sept. 19, 1841.
3250. v. Frances Otis, b. Nov. 24, 1839; died Aug. 14, 1865.
3251. vi. Lieut. George F. Otis (Frank G), b. July 11, 1842.
3252. vii. M. Ellen Otis, b. Dec. 11, 1844.

1641

Horatio 7 Copeland resided in Easton. He was selectman four years 1839 to 1843, and postmaster seven years and a half. He married Delia Howard.

Children, all born in Easton:

3253. i. George 8 Copeland, b. Jan. 5, 1837.
3254. ii. Josiah Copeland.
3255. iii. Horatio Franklin Copeland, b. Nov. 15, 1842; a physician; resides in Whitman; not married. The following is taken from Chaffin's History of Easton, p. 721:—"He fitted for college in Thetford Academy Vermont, but instead of entering decided to study medicine, which he did with Dr. Caleb Swan. He studied also in the Harvard Medical School, graduating there in 1865. He served as assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army at Chapin's Farm, near Richmond, Va. and subsequently had charge of the Post and small-pox hospitals at Bermuda Hundred, Va. On his discharge from the U. S. service he entered upon his profession at South Abington (now Whitman), where he has a large practice."
3256. iv. Frances Copeland.

1642

Hiram 7 Copeland married July 3, 1827, Lurana Copeland of Mansfield; born May 2, 1800, and died in Brockton, Nov. 21, 1886. He died in Easton, July 13, 1861.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Easton:

3257. i. Harriet Allen 8 Copeland, b. Nov. 29, 1829.

3258. ii. Hiram Webster Copeland, b. April 4, 1835; died Oct. 1885. He was a Lieutenant in the civil war.

3259. iii. Catherine Hayward Copeland, b. March 23, 1837.

3260. iv. Abby Lurana Copeland; married June 28, 1866, Emerson Goldthwaite; no children known to the writer.

1647

Edward W. 7 Hayward resided in Easton: married Stella Emeline, daughter of Col. Alanson and Rebecca (Billings) White; born June 16, 1818, and died Jan. 9, 1899 (No. 4608). Children named under No. 4608.

1649

Sophia 7 Copeland resided in Raynham; married Nov. 26, 1812, Capt. Samuel Wilbur of Raynham. She died in Raynham, Oct. 29, 1870. He died in Raynham, Sept. 11, 1866.

Children:

3261. i. Sarah Gilmore 8 Wilbur, b. Oct. 20, 1813.

3262. ii. Irene Howard Wilbur, b. July 25, 1819.

1650

Josiah Snell 7 Copeland married at Easton, Aug. 27, 1818, Catherine Leonard, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Leonard) Guild, born in Easton, Oct. 14, 1797. They settled in Baltimore, Md. and in 1826, moved to Zanesville, Ohio; then to Marion, Ohio, in 1844; both died in Marion, Ohio.

Children:

3263. i. Guild 8 Copeland, b. in Baltimore, July 4, 1821.

3264. ii. Earl Percy Copeland, b. in Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1824.

3265. iii. Howard Copeland, b. in Zanesville, O. May 13, 1828.

3266. iv. Catherine Leonard Copeland, b. in Zanesville, O. Oct. 30, 1830.

3267. v. Elijah Copeland, b. in Zanesville, O. March 25, 1833.

3268. vi. Josiah Copeland, b. in Zanesville, O. Nov. 29, 1836; died Nov. 2, 1837.

3269. vii. Josiah Edwin Copeland, b. in Zanesville, March 19, 1838; died June 29, 1838.

3270. viii. Arthur Corwin Copeland, b. in Zanesville, O. Dec. 22, 1841.

Digitized by Google

1651

Alvin 7 Copeland resided in Western (now Warren), to which place he moved from Easton in 1815. He married March 14, 1820, Cynthia, daughter of Joshua Britton of Easton; she died in Warren, March 1, 1867, aged 69 years; Alvin Copeland died in Warren, March 1, 1883. He was chairman of the board of selectmen and overseers of the poor for several years.

Children, born in Western:

3271. i. Cynthia Lucinda 8 Copeland, b. Dec. 21, 1820.

3272. ii. Irene Sophia Copeland, b. May 15, 1822; married Dec. 8, 1841, John Bosworth, a large lumber dealer; he lived in Warren and died Nov. 12, 1899; aged 81 years. She died Sept. 9, 1854.

3273. iii. Harriet Louise Copeland, b. in 1823; died young.

3274. iv. Phebe Jane Copeland, b. July 4, 1826; died April 17, 1839.

3275. v. Ellen Augusta Copeland, b. Jan. 19, 1832; married Oct. 14, 1851, James D. Britton, who was born in Easton, June 29, 1827, and died in Worcester, Feb. 8, 1890. They had two children who were living in Worcester, in 1900.

3276. vi. Mary Adelaide Copeland, b. July 23, 1836; married April 10, 1856, John Bosworth, who had been the husband of her sister Irene Sophia. They had three children of whom two were living in 1900.

1655

Vesta 7 Howard resided in Easton, where she died April 10, 1890; married Aug. 10, 1834, as his second wife, Bernard, son of Israel and Rachel (Howard) Alger. He was a selectman for several years, and died Nov. 13, 1872; aged 85 years.

They had one child:

3277. i. Caroline 8 Alger.

1660

Jason Guild 7 Howard was a selectman in Easton, in 1848; died Sept. 8, 1885; married May 10, 1838, Martha (Bartlett) Brett, daughter of Benjamin Bartlett, and widow of Jonathan Brett.

Children, born in Easton:

3278. i. Davis W. 8 Howard.

Digitized by Google

3279. ii. Emogen B. Howard; married Feb. 13, 1868, George Francis Faxon Wilde, born in Braintree, Feb. 23, 1845; he graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Nov. 1864, and was early promoted to rank of Commander. An interesting biographical sketch may be found in the Chaffin's History of Easton, pp. 756 and 757.

1667

Elizabeth Harris 7 Howard resided in Easton, where she died Jan. 17, 1896; married Oct. 31, 1847, De Witt Clinton, son of Hon. Howard and Sally (Williams) Lothrop; born in Easton, Feb. 21, 1825, and died Aug. 25, 1851.

Children, born in Easton:

3280. i. Edwin Howard 8 Lothrop, b. July 30, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1874; unmarried.

3281. ii. William Howard Lothrop, b. Aug. 12, 1850; married Jan. 1, 1872, Cecilia, daughter of Augustus W. Gardner; she was born in 1849. He died Nov. 27, 1882, while on a visit to Fargo, Dakota.

1669

Ellen Jeanette 7 Howard resides in Easton; married Jan. 21, 1860, Rev. George G. Withington of Easton. He is a son of Geo. R. Withington Esq., and was born in Bolton, July 26, 1831. He has been a member of the school committee of Easton, twelve years, from 1859 to 1871, and town clerk and treasurer since 1876. He was also for some years, teacher of the Easton High School. They have no children. For a more extended sketch of Rev. Mr. Withington see Chaffin's History of Easton, pp. 362 and 363.

1674

Edwin Dwelly 7 Howard resided in Easton, he was a farmer; married Sarah Ann Hunt.

Child:

3282. i. Heman 8 Howard, b. in Easton, Jan. 4, 1865.

1678

Joseph 7 Hayward was a farmer, resided in Ohio, on the Muskingum river; married in 1833, Mary Ann Hart.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3283. i. Charles 8 Hayward; he was a merchant in Canton, Ohio; married and has children whose names are unknown.

3284. ii. Arthur Hayward, lives at South Bend, Ind.; married and has children whose names are unknown.

3285. iii. Newel Hayward; died at his father's, leaving a wife. There are four other children of Joseph 7 Hayward whose names are not known to the writer.

1680

Rotheus 7 Hayward resided in Harmer, Ohio, on the Muskingum river; for many years he was foreman in the foundry of Ansel Nye; married Caroline Wood, of Danbury, Conn.

Children:

3286. i. A daughter; died young.

3287. ii. Caroline 8 W. Hayward; married G. W. Morris, and lives at Warsaw, Ind., where he has a farm, which he rented; he had charge of a shoe store for Arthur Hayward.

3288. iii. Ellen Hayward; was living with her father in 1878.

1690

Noah 7 Reed lived in Easton; married Feb. 11, 1830, Mary Shaw.

Their children:

3289. i. Lucy Catherine 8 Reed, b. Sept. 23, 1831.

3290. ii. Catherine Frances Reed, b. June 13, 1834.

3291. iii. James Austin Reed.

3292. iv. John Gurney Reed, b. Oct. 6, 1841.

1693

Lucy 7 Reed; married Dea. Ebenezer Drake of Stoughton (his second wife), Feb. 18, 1830; died Oct. 30, 1876.

Their children:

3293. i. Ebenezer Hayward 8 Drake, b. March 12, 1831; died June 21, 1887.

3294. ii. Noah Reed Drake, b. Oct. 20, 1832; died June 4, 1853.

3295. iii. Stephen Drake, b. Nov. 25, 1834; died Feb. 11, 1835.

3296. iv. Elizabeth Drake, b. Nov. 14, 1835; died March 23, 1856.

Digitized by Google

3297. v. Harriet Drake, b. July 19, 1839.
3298. vi. Jeremy Drake, b. Feb. 2, 1842; died Nov. 2, 1858.
3299. vii. Lucy Reed Drake, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
3300. viii. Albert Henry Drake, b. Aug. 16, 1846; died Sept. 29, 1876; married June 6, 1869, Mary Ellen Marshall of Stoughton. They had no children.

1694

Rotheus Hayward 7 Reed resides where his father lived; married first Ruhama, daughter of Alfred Howard of West Bridgewater; she died and he married second, Mercy Lewis of Plymouth.

Children by first wife:

3301. i. A son 8 who died young.
3302. ii. Albert Henry Reed; lives in Whitman and has a family.

By second wife:

3303. iii. A son who died young.
3304. iv. Elizabeth Lewis Reed.
3305. v. A daughter; name unknown.

1695

Lydia Howe 7 Reed married in 1834, Abel G. Peck of Boston; she died Nov. 27, 1835, leaving a daughter.

3306. i. Lydia Margiana 8 Peck, who married Dr. Field of Newton.

1697

Joseph Elbridge 7 Hayward married first, Nancy T. daughter of Jacob Bird; she died; he married second, Elizabeth Howe (Drake) Deans, widow of Sumner Deans and daughter of Joel Drake; she was born Nov. 1, 1813, and died Nov., 1854; he married third, Sophia Jenks of Providence, R. I.

Children by first wife:

3307. i. Almira Leach 8 Hayward; she is librarian at Cambridge.
3308. ii. Nancy Hayward; died young.
3309. iii. Joseph Hayward; died young.

By second wife.

3310. iv. Harriet Lusannah Hayward, b. Sept. 6, 1849; she is a school teacher in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

1700

Samuel Kingsley 7 Hayward learned the wheelwright trade of Ansel Howard of Taunton; worked in a machine shop at North Chelmsford, several years, then returned to Easton, and occupied the place where his father lived. He married Ann Maria Crosby.

Their children:

3311. i. Samuel Adoniram 8 Hayward; married Emma Bruce of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has two daughters.

3312. ii. Nahum Mitchell Hayward; married Phebe Ann, daughter of Cyrus Randall and lives at Worcester.

1701

William Reed 7 Hayward lived in Peterboro', N. H., several years, then moved to Newton; married Mary W., daughter of Daniel Pratt of Peterboro', N. H.

Their children:

3313. i. Eva 8 Hayward; married Theophilus Frye.

3314. ii. Franklin Hayward; graduated at Bridgewater Normal School; taught school, and then became a bookkeeper in Boston.

1702

Lucy 7 Hayward married Nahum M. son of Joel Drake of Easton. He died. She married second, Thomas, son of Thomas Howard of Easton. She had two children by second husband, but she died when they were young.

Children:

3315. i. Adelia 8 Howard; married William Briggs; lives in Little Compton, R. I.

3316. ii. George Howard; lives with his father in Little Compton, R. I.

1704

Lucinda 7 Hayward married Jesse Packard of Brockton, and died leaving a child.

3317. i. Lucinda 8 Packard; married Francis Fountain.

1684

Ansel 7 Hayward married Jan., 1842, Mary N. Thurston; she died in April, 1842. He married, second, her sister, Harriet E. Thurston, Jan., 1843; she died Jan., 1844, leaving a child, who died when 10 years of age. He married third, Dec. 19, 1844, Rebecca Silsbee, who died before 1878. He was not living in 1879.

Digitized by Google

Children, all by third wife:

3318. i. Rotheus 8 Hayward; died in the army during the civil war.

3319. ii. Morrillas Hayward; lived on a part of his father's farm; married and had two children, before 1878.

3320. iii. Orville Hayward; lived in West Oakland, Cal; not married in 1878.

3321. iv. John Hayward was a farmer, and not married in 1878.

1707

Cyrus Tolman 7 Hayward married Dec. 25, 1840, Maria Olmstead, who died July, 1856; he married second ——. He had two farms in Macoupin County, Illinois, one near Somerville, on which he lived, the other near Carlinville, on which his oldest son lived. He had, by first wife, eight children, and three by second wife. The name of only one is known.

Child:

3322. i. Cyrus W. 8 Hayward lived on the farm near Carlinville.

7110

Lydia Loraine 7 Hayward married John T. Thurston, who died before 1878. She also died before 1878.

Children:

3323. i. William 8 Thurston, and two daughters names not known to the writer. This family lived in Davis County, Missouri.

1714

Elizabeth 7 Hayward married Lucius, son of Nahum Hayward of West Bridgewater.

Their Children:

3324. i. George F. 8 Hayward; married Georgiana Bates; lives in Campello.

3325. ii. Albert Hayward; died, unmarried.

3326. iii. Helen E. Hayward; married first, Frank Johnson; second, Jeremiah C. Vaughan; third, Henry Bumpus; she lives in New York City.

3327. iv. Adelaide Hayward; married Frank Wilder; lives in Campello.

3328. v. Nahum F. Hayward; married Maria White; lives in Campello.

Digitized by Google

3329. vi. Marianna Hayward; married George Morse; lives in Campello.
3330. vii. Lydia Hayward; married William H. Burns; lives in Campello.
3331. viii. Clotilda Hayward; died young.

1715

Mary Ann 7 Hayward resided in Norton; married Oct. 1850, Melvin O., son of Solomon and Fanny (Chase) Lothrop, he was born in Norton, Jan. 24, 1820. She died in Norton, Oct. 26, 1855.

Children, both born in Norton:

3332. i. Everett M. 8 Lothrop, b. Feb. 9, 1852.
3333. ii. Fanny T. Lothrop, b. and died June 7, 1855.

1717

Rowena 7 Hayward resided in Raynham, where she died Aug. 26, 1880; married June 16, 1853, Joseph Wilder, son of Isaac Keith and Penelope (Knight) White, No. 2549. Names of children are given under No. 2549.

1720

Martha Jane 7 Hayward; married George Edward Cobb of Middleboro; she died Nov. 2, 1871. He died before 1900.

Child:

3334. i. George 8 Cobb; died young.

1721

Mary Rowena 7 Angier lived in Waterford, Ohio, until five years of age, then went to Texas with her father, where she remained about five years, then went to Easton, where she lived until eighteen years of age, and then went to her father in Alabama. She married Frederick Robertson, then a school teacher at Mobile. They moved to Morganfield, Kentucky, where he taught an academy for a few years. From Kentucky they went to Galveston, Texas. In the time of the Mexican War, he went into the army as an interpreter of the Spanish language, and his wife and child remained at her father's; on his return from the army they went to Illinois; after being there a few years, she went to her father's home in Galveston, where she died the next day after her arrival.

Digitized by Google

Child:

3335. i. A daughter, born in Kentucky, Dec. 21, 1844; married William R. Reed, of Quincy, Ill.

1722

Jonathan A. 7 Pratt lived in Easton; was for a short time postmaster of Easton, and one of the selectmen from 1873 to 1886, thirteen years; died Feb. 1, 1886; married first, Elizabeth S., daughter of Arunah and Milly (Drake) White of Taunton. She was born Aug. 5, 1818, and died July 24, 1867. He married second, Lucy C. (Leach) Viles, born 1822, daughter of Giles and Lucy H. Leach.

His children all born in Easton:

3336. i. Sophia Elizabeth 8 Pratt, b. April 15, 1843; married Dec. 22, 1863, Deacon Lewis Morse of Sharon.

3337. ii. Clifford Avery Pratt, b. Jan. 28, 1845; married Florence Hempstead of Spring Prarie, Wisconsin.

3338. iii. Olive Jane Pratt, b. March 24, 1847; died Sept. 24, 1849.

3339. iv. Maria Jane Pratt, b. April 13, 1850; died Dec. 19, 1856.

3340. v. Luthera E. Pratt, b. in 1853; married May 14, 1874, Joseph E. Heath of Fryeburg, Me.

3341. vi. Franklin C. Pratt, b. July 2, 1855; married Sept. 12, 1877, Anna L. Heath.

3342. vii. Martin Elmer Pratt, b. March 9, 1858; lived in Idaho, and was employed in herding cattle in 1878.

1725

Hiram Augustus 7 Pratt was a member of the school committee of Easton, in 1848, and representative to the General Court in 1860; married first, June 3, 1855, or Jan. 3, 1856, Mary D., daughter of Lewis Williams of Easton. She was born May 7, 1830, and died May 21, 1860.

Their children:

3343. i. Eugene W 8 Pratt, b. Sept. 3, 1857.

3344. ii. Mary Louisa Pratt, b. Feb. 27, 1860; died July 16, 1860.

He married second, Jan. 1, 1862, Louisa C., daughter of Charles Dean. (No. 3637).

Their children:

3345. iii. Charles A. Pratt, b. Oct. 23, 1862.

Digitized by Google

3346. iv. Louisa E. Pratt, b. Jan. 28, 1866; is a school teacher in Somerville.
3347. v. Henry W. Pratt, b. May 20, 1871; is a clerk in a wholesale house in Boston; lives in Somerville.

1737

Georgiana Maria 7 Hayward married John Richard Hunt, son of Dr. Hunt of Nashua, N. H.; in 1878, they lived at Wollaston Heights, Quincy.

Children:

3348. i. Charles Richard 8 Hunt.
3349. ii. George Washington Hunt.

1738

Edward Russell 7 Hayward; lives in Easton; graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School, and taught school two winters; a member of the school committee of Easton, 1867—1870, three years, and a successful farmer; married Jan. 3, 1861, Caroline Lincoln Belcher, daughter of Daniel and Caroline T. (Drake) Belcher of Easton. She was born in Easton, July 30, 1842, and died Nov. 16, 1897, in Easton.

Children:

3350. i. Edward Belcher 8 Hayward, b. Nov. 8, 1861.
3351. ii. William Warren Hayward, b. Aug. 13, 1867.
3352. iii. Carrie Hayward, b. May 23, 1870; died June 17, 1870.
3353. iv. Chester Lincoln Hayward, b. Nov. 3, 1876.

1739

Joseph Warren 7 Hayward graduated at the Bridgewater Normal School and taught school two winters; studied medicine and attended medical lectures; went as a medical cadet in the U. S. Army for one year, and was in the hospital at Memphis, Tennesee, most of the time; he then came home, attended another course of lectures and after passing examinations at New York, received his diploma, and went into the army again as assistant surgeon, and remained until the close of the civil war—about one year and six months. Soon after returning from the army, he went into company with Dr. George Barrows of Taunton, and was with him about six years. He is now a physician and surgeon at Taunton, and has been a member of the school committee of Taunton, several years. He married June 10, 1866, Lemira Harris, daughter of John Randolph and Lemira H. (Dailey) Drake of Easton; she was born Nov. 10, 1838, in Easton.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3354. i. Ernest Lowell 8 Hayward, b. Aug. 28, 1868.
3355. ii. Ralph Morris Hayward, b. July 8, 1870.
3356. iii. Walter Barrows Hayward, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
3357. iv. Josephine Lemira Hayward, b. May 11, 1876.

1740

Maria T. 7 Simmons married William C. Sisson.

Children:

3358. i. Maria E. 8 Sisson; married B. F. Butler, proprietor of the Kline House, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia.

There were three more daughters and two sons, all of whom had married except the youngest son, in 1878. She was then living with her daughter Maria E. Butler.

1748

Lucinda 7 Hall died May 4, 1861; married Nov. 15, 1842, Ira Kee Alger of Colbrook, Ohio, son of William and Joanna (Kee) Alger, born July 28, 1819, in Eaton, Canada.

Their children:

3359. i. Warren Gates 8 Alger, b. Dec. 14, 1843; married Oct. 2, 1871, Eva Cooper. He served in the 1st Co., 29 Regt., Ohio Volunteers, during the civil war.
3360. ii. Jeanette S. Alger, b. March 25, 1846; married Barton Batdorf.
3361. iii. Alma Alger, b. Nov. 28, 1848; married in 1868, Joseph Lindsly of Cherry Valley.
3362. iv. Chester J. Alger, b. Sept. 6, 1850.
3363. v. Chalmer I. Alger, b. Sept. 18, 1852.
3364. vi. Charlotte E. Alger, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

(Decendants of Thomas Alger by Arthur M. Alger, Esq.)

1753

Samuel 7 White married at Ackworth, N. H., about 1807, widow —— Thurston; maiden name —— Stevens.

Children:

3365. i. Oscar 8, b. at Ackworth, N. H., Oct. 18, 1807.
3366. ii. Owen Tracy, b. ——
3367. iii. Eben, b. ——
3368. iv. Charles, b. ——

Samuel 7 White also two had daughters; names unknown.

Digitized by Google

Jonas W

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1755

Mace 7 White died Dec. 19, 1825; married Martha Weed of Unity, N. H.

Children:

3369. i. Martha 8; died when ten days old.
3370. ii. Ethan, b. April 15, 1810, at Unity, N. H.
3371. iii. Charles, b. at Leominster, N. H., March 18, 1811.
3372. iv. Mary, b. at Dorchester, N. H., March 30, 1814.
3373. v. Elijah B., b. Sept. 14, 1816.
3374. vi. Mace, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
3375. vii. Truman, b. April 23, 1820.
3376. viii. Henry P., b. in Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823.

1757

Williams 7 White died at Clyde, Ill., Sept. 21, 1863; married in 1814, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Lois (Kidder) Butler.

Children:

3377. i. Mary Jane 8, b. March 15, 1815; married Jan. 2, 1848, Geo. W. Stone. She died April 29, 1891, leaving no children.
3378. ii. Omar LeRoy, b. Aug. 11, 1816.
3379. iii. Rachel Kidder, b. May 31, 1818; died June 2, 1821.
3380. iv. Charles Williams, b. Aug. 7, 1821.
3381. v. Jacob Butler, b. April, 21, 1824; died March 8, 1869; married at Scituate, R. I., Nov. 27, 1851, Mary Ann Westcott. They had no children.
3382. vi. George W., b. May 1, 1826.
3383. vii. Lyman Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1828; died March 9, 1832.
3384. viii. James Elliott, b. in Northfield, N. H., May 25, 1831.
3385. ix. Alvin Granville, b. June 18, 1833.
3386. x. Emily Eliza, b. April 21, 1836, in Sandwich, N. H.
3387. xi. Henry Freeman, b. Nov. 8, 1838; died Jan. 2, 1852.

1760

Charles 7 White was a physician; resided at Centre Sandwich, N. H.; died March 12, 1855; married, Feb. 7, 1820, Sarah Donovan, daughter of Ezekiel and *Phebe (Weed) French; she was born April 25, 1797, and died April 2, 1880.

Children, all born in Sandwich N. H.:

3388. i. Eliza French 8, b. Dec. 30, 1820.

*Note—The Weed Ancestry of Phebe is indicated in the accompanying chart.

Digitized by Google

3389. ii. Laura Cecelia, b. July 21, 1822.
3390. iii. Sarah French, b. May 21, 1824.
3391. iv. Mary Jane, b. April 17, 1826; never married.
3392. v. Emily Maria, b. Aug. 30, 1828.
3393. vi. Henrietta, b. June 27, 1830.
3394. vii. Susan Francis, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
3395. viii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1838.

1765

Clure 7 White; married, probably in Milton Vt., Mary Cook, born in Milton, Vt., Dec. 2, 1788, and died in Gaines, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1872. He died in Quincy, Ill., Sept. 15, 1839.

Children:

3396. i. Julia Elvira 8, b. in Milton, Vt., May 17, 1806.
3397. ii. Harley Clark, b. in Milton, Vt., April 22, 1808; died at Gaines, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894; unmarried.
3398. iii. Mary Ann, b. in Milton, Vt., April 17, 1813.
3399. iv. Caroline Clarissa, b. in Milton, Vt., July 31, 1815.
3400. v. Erasmus Darwin, b. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 18, 1818.
3401. vi. Martha Mahala, b. in Huntington, Vt., May 3, 1820; died in Gaines. N. Y., Sept. 26, 1842; unmarried.
3402. vii. Esther Bannister, b. in Milton, Vt., Aug. 23, 1822; died in Gaines, N. Y., Sept., 28, 1885; unmarried.
3403. viii. Emeline Augusta, b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 29, 1826; married at Gaines, N. Y., March 15, 1871, Joseph P. Merrill, of Chicago, Ill.; she died in Chicago, May 28, 1875.
3404. ix. William Vernon, b. in St Albans, Vt., Nov. 24, 1828; died in Goshen, Ind., April 2, 1859; unmarried.
3405. x. Capt. Carlos Lorton, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 23, 1831; married in Gaines, N. Y., March, 1855, Amorett Knapp. He was Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of Brigadier General John E. Smith, Third Division, Fifteenth Army Corps. He died at Cartersville, Georgia, during the seige of Atlanta, Aug. 21, 1864. In the spring of 1859, he left Independence, Iowa, where he was employed in the banking business, and started with ox teams for Pikes Peak, at time of the gold mining excitement, to engage in the banking business, under the firm name of Bartle & White. Eventually he returned to Independence, where he in the spring of 1861, assisted in raising the 5th Iowa Volunteer

Digitized by Google

Infantry, going out as first sergeant of Company E, taking part in the various campaigns of the western army; after being wounded and while suffering from rheumatism he enlisted another company. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, Dubuque Commandery, Knights Templars of Dubuque, Iowa. The order took charge of his second interment at Mt. Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1864.

1767

Rev. Nicholas 7 White was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1861. A sketch of his life was printed in the Christian Advocate of June 6, 1861, and copied in the Genealogy of the White Family, compiled by Thomas White and Samuel White, pp. 170, 171 and 172. He married Sept. 6, 1804, at Milton Vt., Artemisia Cooley: she was born at Westford, Vt., March 20, 1788, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 7, 1853.

Children:

3406. i. Polly 8, b. in Milton, Vt., Sept. 5, 1805; died Oct. 3, 1806.
3407. ii. Solomon Cooley, b. in Milton, Vt., July 14, 1807.
3408. iii. Amzi S., b. in Georgia, Vt., Jan. 30, 1809.
3409. iv. Orrin, b. in Georgia, Vt., March 29, 1811; died in Aspinwall, South America, on his way to California, Feb. 2, 1853.
3410. v. Orria, b. in Georgia Vt., March 29, 1811; twin with Orrin.
3411. vi. Sarah Maria, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 2, 1813.
3412. vii. Polly Merva, b. in Starksborough, Vt., Oct. 23, 1815.
3413. viii. Artemisia W., b. in Colchester, Vt., Feb. 21, 1818.
3414. ix. Seymour L., b. Georgia, Vt., Nov. 23, 1820.
3415. x. Eliza Jane, b. in New Paltz, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1824.
3416. xi. Elizabeth, b. in New York City, June 15, 1827.
3417. xii. Julia A. b. in Carmel N. Y., March 18, 1831.

1770

Annis 7 White died at Georgia, Vt., April 29, 1835; married Dec. 3, 1811, David Johnson Danforth, born Jan. 24, 1784, and died Jan. 17, 1847.

Children:

3418. i. Douglas Abraham 8 Danforth, b. at Georgia, Vt., Nov. 9, 1812.
3419. ii. Henry S. Danforth, b. March 24, 1814; died Aug. 17, 1862; married, March 1, 1840, Emily Fairchild.

Digitized by Google

3420. iii. George Danforth, b. May 24, 1816.
3421. iv. William Danforth, b. May 30, 1818; died May 1, 1850; married Jan. 8, 1850, Aurora H. Hulett of Wallingford, Vt.
3422. v. Lucius Danforth, b. Nov. 26, 1820; died Aug. 30, 1854.
3423. vi. Harriett Danforth, b. March 19, 1823, died Sept. 8, 1849.
3424. vii. Amanda Danforth, b. Jan. 22, 1826.
3425. viii. Byron Danforth, b. Feb. 26, 1828; died Aug. 30, 1854, at New Orleans.
3426. ix. Louisa Danforth, b. Aug. 20, 1830; died May 6, 1853; married Nov. 19, 1851, Esaius Hall of Wallingford, Vt.
3427. x. Jane Danforth, b. Feb. 26, 1833.

1771

Lucinda 7 Turner married John Buell; she died in Huntington, Vt.

Children:

3428. i. Sally 8 Buell.
3429. ii. Elias Buell.
3430. iii. Chauncey Buell.
3431. iv. Chester Buell.

1772

Sally 7 Turner died in Canada, Sept. 14, 1828; married Cleveland Stafford.

Children:

3432. i. Eliza 8 Stafford.
3433. ii. Abel T. Stafford.
3434. iii. Rowland Stafford.
3435. iv. Catherine Stafford.
3436. v. Samuel Garrett Stafford.
3437. vi. Lewis Stafford.
3438. vii. Salmon Stafford.

1773

Polly 7 Turner married Reuben Derby of Huntington, Vt., who died in Bristol, Vt.; she died in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 22, 1868.

Children:

3439. i. Polly 8 Derby, b. in Huntington, Vt., 1810.
3440. ii. Heman Derby, b. in Huntington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1812.
3441. iii. Clarissa Derby, b. in Huntington, Vt., Jan. 11, 1817.

Digitized by Google

1777

Amanda 7 Turner died in Peru, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1845; married Nathan Elles.

Children:

3442. i. Heman 8 Elles.
3443. ii. Nancy Elles.
3444. iii. George Elles.
3445. iv. Cyrus Elles.
3446. v. Horace Elles.

1778

Abel 7 Turner was a farmer; died at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1865; married Aug. 16, 1818, Mary Turner, a second cousin. A notice of him and his wife may be found in the White Genealogy compiled by Thomas and Samuel White, page 180.

Children:

3447. i. Salmon Chester 8 Turner, b. in Schuyler Falls, N. Y., May 23, 1819.
3448. ii. Chauncey Turner, b. June 12, 1821.
3449. iii. Charles Turner, b. June 18, 1823.
3450. iv. Olive Turner, b. Sept. 9, 1825.
3451. v. Albert Turner, b. April 12, 1828.
3452. vi. Edwin Turner, b. April 7, 1830.
3453. vii. Andrew J. Turner, b. Sept. 24, 1832.
3454. viii. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. March 18, 1835.
3455. ix. LaFayette Turner, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
3456. x. Phebe Turner, b. Feb. 18, 1840; died Feb. 28, 1841.
3457. xi. Martin V. B. Turner, b. March 3, 1842.
3458. xii. Anna E. Turner, b. Oct. 16, 1844.

1780

Amzi 7 Turner died in Peru, N. Y., March 12, 1885; married Nov. 9, 1823, Roxanna Harrington, born in Peru, N. Y., August 5, 1801, and died in Peru, Oct. 11, 1891.

Children all born in Peru, N. Y.:

3458*a*. i. Eliza 8 Turner, b. Jan. 10, 1825; died Feb. 19, 1825.
3459. ii. Ann Eliza Turner, b. Nov. 23, 1827; married April, 1851, Orrin B. Adcock; she died in Peru, N. Y., April 1, 1853. They had no children.
3460. iii. George W Turner, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
3461. iv. Bentley S. Turner, b. Aug. 9, 1832.

Digitized by Google

3462. v. Henry Turner, b. Dec. 18, 1834; married Lucy Moore, who died in Menasha, Wis., Sept. 6, 1878. He died in Menasha, Wis., Oct. 8, 1879. They had no children.
3463. vi. Nancy H. Turner, b. March 23, 1838.
3464. vii. Allen G. Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1842; married Addie Cowan. He died in Milwaukee, Wis., April 15, 1890.

1781

Maria 7 White married Cyrus Pope.
Children:
3465. i. William 8 Pope.
3466. ii. Jane Pope; married Chester McWithey and resides in Hampton, N. Y.
3467. iii. Cornelia Pope.
3468. iv. Martin Pope.
3469. v. Martha Pope.

1783

Mehitable 7 White married Lewis Whitman.
Children:
3470. i. Peregrine 8 Whitman.
3471. ii. Lewis Whitman.

1784

Orange 7 Hyde possessed all the qualities which combine to make the good neighbor, the kind friend and the useful citizen. He died at Wallingford, Vt., June 17, 1852; married April 16, 1809, at Wallingford, Vt., Sally Hill; she was born March 2, 1786; died Dec. 15, 1849.
Children:
3472. i. Walter 8 Hyde, b. May 19, 1810; died April 14, 1813, at Wallingford Vt.
3473. ii. Aurilla Hyde, b. Oct. 14, 1811; died April 15, 1814, at Wallingford, Vt.
3474. iii. Desdemona Hyde, b. Feb. 16, 1815.
3475. iv. Laurette Hyde, b. July 20, 1817.
3476. v. Frances Hyde, b. March 14, 1820; married Jothan G. Dearborn, Sept. 10, 1857, at Wallingford Vt; died June 13, 1879. He died —— —— They had no children.

Digitized by Google

That Frances 8 (Hyde) Dearborn possessed genuine poetic feeling together with the faculty for its expression, is clearly evinced by several poems of merit from her pen published in Miss Hemenway's "Poets and Poetry of Vermont." The scenery of the Green Mountains and the picturesque surroundings of her own quiet home, near them were, for her, abundant sources of poetic inspiration.

1785

Stephen 7 Hyde was a man of positive opinions while at the same time paying due respect to the opinions of others. He was a ready bearer of help to those in need of it, and commanded the respect and esteem of his fellow townsmen. He died July 22, 1863; married June 8, 1806, Huldah Sackett; she was born June 25, 1787, and died Sept. 27, 1859.

Children:

3477. i. Alonzo 8 Hyde, b. Sept. 12, 1807, at Wallingford, Vt.
3478. ii. Paulina Hyde, b. Dec. 18, 1809, at Wallingford, Vt.
3479. iii. Elvira Hyde, b. April 5, 1812, at Wallingford, Vt.
3480. iv. Stephen Hyde, Jr., b. March 22, 1815; died Aug. 29, 1834.
3481. v. Almerin L. Hyde, b. July 26, 1817; married Charlotte, daughter of Capt. Cook of Wallingford, Vt. He died Sept 19, 1857, at Wallingford, Vt.
3482. vi. Amelia H. Hyde, b. Oct. 29, 1819.
3483. vii. Leverett Hyde, b. June 30, 1828; married Elvira, daughter of Stephen Cook, at Wallingford, Vt.; died Feb. 16, 1857, at Wallingford, Vt.

1786

Aurilla 7 Hyde married April 8, 1805, at Wallingford, Vt., Edmund Douglass; died Nov. 24, 1824, at West Rutland, Vt. All accounts agree in attributing to Aurilla Hyde Douglass, all the tender graces of a noble womanhood. She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, and a sincere christian. She made the years of her earthly life radiant and beautiful by filling them with self-forgetting service to her fellowmen. Her devotion to duty, her blameless life and christian example remained as a rich legacy to her children. These lines were inscribed upon her tombstone in West Rutland, Vt.

"How blessed is our friend, how bereft of all that would burden her mind,
How easy her soul that has left this wearisome body behind."

These sentiments and the expression of them bear a striking resemblance to monumental inscriptions of a former age.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3484. i. Orange 8 Douglass, b. in Wallingford, Vt., June 10, 1806. After removing to West Rutland, Vt., he taught school for some time, and subsequently attended the Castleton Medical College (probably). He began practice in Granville, N. Y., with Dr. Mulford. He gave promise of usefulness in his profession. He soon after died and was buried in Granville, N. Y. Some years after a monument was erected to his memory. He was unmarried.

3485. ii. Hannibal Douglass, b. in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1811.

3486. iii. Daniel Douglass, b. probably at West Rutland, Vt., July 4, 1814.

3487. iv. Caroline Douglass, b. at West Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1817.

3488. v. Louisa Douglass, b. at West Rutland, Vt., April 4, 1820.

3489. vi. Gilbert Douglass, b. at West Rutland, Vt., May 8, 1822. He married Hannah Dyer, at Sacramento, Cal. She was from Brandon, Vt. Gilbert Douglass went to California, before the discovery of gold there. He first engaged in the business of stock raising and subsequently in that of mining. Mr. Douglass died at Sacramento. Cal. Mrs. Douglass is now living at Denver, Colo. They had no children.

3490. vii. Edmund Douglass, b. at West Rutland, Vt., Nov. 24, 1824.

1788

Persis 7 Swift was a person of strong religious feelings. Out of the lowly duties and the scant opportunities of her home life she found the materials for the building of a noble christian character. She married at Wallingford, Vt., Lyman White and died July 16, 1838. She was a daughter of Lois 6 White, by her second husband.

Child:

3491. i. Walter 8 White who lived to manhood, married and settled in Huntington, Vt.

1789

John 7 Fox studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Z. Hamilton of Wallingford and Dr. Ezekiel Porter of Rutland instructed him in the art of surgery. In 1807 the first Vermont Medical Society gave him license to practise medicine. In 1829 he received the degree of M. D. from Castleton Medical College at

Digitized by Google

Castleton, Vt. Soon after receiving license to practise emdicine he settled in Wallingford, Vt., and soon acquired an extensive practice, and was frequently called to other parts of the State. In a very marked degree he secured the love and esteem of the people to whom he ministered. To many of his large clientage he was more than the skillful physician, he was also their wise counsellor and friend, and in various ways helped many to bear burdens that otherwise could not have been borne. It is needless to add that his fellow townsmen were always ready to bestore upon him any honor within their gift. He was seven times chosen to represent the town in the legislature, and three times was elected State senator. He died in Wallingford, Vt. June 17, 1853; married May 12, 1807, Mary, daughter of Elias Crary, Esq., of Wallingford, born July 30, 1788 and died Aug. 19, 1876.

Children:

3492. i. Harriet 8 Fox, b. Oct. 13, 1809; died May 16, 1824.

3493. ii. William Crary Fox, b. July 14, 1811.

3494. iii. Elizabeth Fox, b. Nov. 11, 1813; married Edwin Martindale, Feb. 14, 1844; he was born in Dorset, Vt., Jan. 6, 1813; died in Wallingford, Vt., April 18, 1892; she died Sept. 22, 1896. They had no children.

Mr. Martindale, was a successful merchant; in the year 1855 and 1856, he represented the town of Wallingford, in the state legislature; was town clerk and treasurer for several years; was one of the trustees of the Rutland Savings Bank; director of the National Bank of Rutland, and of the Merchants National Bank in the same place.

3495. iv. Mary M. Fox, b. May 28, 1817, at Wallingford, Vt.; died Sept. 8, 1838.

3496. v. John M. Fox. b. April 22, 1825.

3497. vi. George Herbert Fox, b. March 22, 1830.

1790

William 7 Fox, early in life, became a merchant and taking Mr. J. Hill as partner, under the firm name of Fox & Hill, engaged in various branches of business. The business, though at first very successful, after a number of years became unremunerative and the partnership was dissolved. In 1827 Mr. Fox removed to Orleans county, New York, and engaged in farming. In 1841 he went with his brother-in-law, John Ives, to Iowa and in 1853 bought a large tract of land in Des Moines county, and in a few

Digitized by Google

years it became very valuable. In all his enterprises, except the first, he was successful and he accumulated considerable property. He much regretted the lack of educational advantages in early life and endeavored, not without success, to supply the lack by reading and observation. His wife was not only a faithful helpmate in all domestic relations, but she also, by her council greatly furthered the various enterprises in which her husband was engaged. Of her it may be said "she did him good, not evil, all the days of her life." He died in Lee county, Iowa, April 7, 1872; married Aug. 27, 1806, Sarah Ives of Wallingford, Vt., born Dec. 23, 1793 and died in Appanoose county, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1876.

Children:

3498. i. Electa 8 Fox, b. Dec. 11, 1812, in Rutland County, Vt.

3499. ii. Charles W. Fox, b. May 15, 1815, at Wallingford, Vt.

3500. iii. Frances Fox, b. Dec. 5, 1817, at Wallingford, Vt.; died at Wallingford, Vt., Jan., 1819.

3501. iv. Nathaniel M. Fox, b. March 22, 1820, at Wallingford, Vt.

3502. v. Mary Fox, b. July 11, 1834, in Orleans County, N. Y.

1791

Eleanor 7 Fox was very highly esteemed by all who knew her, but by near relatives she is especially remembered as having, for many years, been a ministering angel to the many sick of her father's household. She survived her husband a number of years and died in Granville, N. Y. Aug. 28, 1858. She married about the year 1824, Dr. Augustus Mulford, being his third wife.

Children:

3503. i. Charles 8 Mulford, b. at Granville, N. Y. about 1826; he studied with his father, Dr. Augustus Mulford, and graduated at the Castleton Medical College. Though but twenty-four years of age at the time of his death he had already given promise of great usefulness in his chosen profession. He married; had one child, that died in infancy.

3504. ii. Fanny Mulford, b. about 1828 in Granville, N. Y.; married Bernhardt Gross. They removed to Denver where they still reside.

3505. iii. Phœbe Mulford, b. July 5, 1830, in Granville, N. Y. She was educated at Elmwood Seminary, Castleton, Vt. She became a teacher but subsequently engaged in the millinery business. She died Dec. 1, 1888.

Digitized by Google

1792

Fanny 7 Fox was a person of quick and ready wit and exceedingly apt at repartee. In early life she was a successful teacher. She resided in Granville, N. Y., where she died Feb. 26, 1823. She married Dr. Augustus Mulford and was his second wife.

Child:

3506. i. George 8 Mulford; died young.

1795

Marvin 7 Fox, when young, was in poor health, but after his father's death, having partially recovered his health, he purchased part of the home farm and remained on it until 1836, when he sold his farm and purchased one in East Dorset, Bennington County. In 1852, he moved to Illinois, and purchased a large farm in Fullersburg, Du Page County. This proved a very profitable investment, but it is sad to relate that many of the family died during the first few years of their residence in Illinois. Marvin's wife Amy died in 1885; Marvin died in 1890; their married life covered the period of sixty-one years. He married Sept., 23, 1823, Amy Andrus who was born in Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 5, 1805.

Children:

3507. i. Philena 8 Fox, b. Aug. 18, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; died Dec. 11, 1852, at Fullersburg, Ills.; unmarried.

3508. ii. George Marshall Fox, b. May 6, 1829, at Wallingford, Vt.

3509. iii. Sarah L. Fox, b. July 4, 1831, at Wallingford, Vt.

3510. iv. Jarvis Marvin Fox, b. Feb. 15, 1835.

3511. v. Charles Fox, b. May 14, 1837, at East Dorset, Vt.

3512. vi. Mary Fox, b. Sept 18, 1838, at Dorset, Vt.; died Aug. 13, 1859, at Fullersburg, Ills.; unmarried.

3513. vii. William Fox, b. March 14, 1841, at Dorset, Vt.; died Aug. 24, 1860, at Fullersburg, Ills.; unmarried.

3514. viii. Heman Morse Fox, b. Oct. 28, 1843.

3515. ix. Elizabeth Ellen Fox, b. April 24, 1848, at East Dorset, Vt.

1797

Philena 7 Fox resided in Wallingford, Vt.; married Feb. 17, 1823, Thomas Andrews. She died Aug. 29, 1829.

Children:

3516. i. Mary Eleanor 8 Andrews, b. May 2, 1825, at Wallingford, Vt.; married Moses Walton Nov. 26, 1844. In 1856 Mr. Walton, with his family, started on a

Digitized by Google

trip to California. While crossing the Isthmus of Panama the train was wrecked and Mr. Walton was killed. The family returned to their former home. Mrs. Walton is a resident of Du Page county, Illinois.

3517. ii. Elizabeth F. Andrews, b. Feb. 22, 1828, at Wallingford, Vt.; married Lorenzo Walton June 2, 1854; he was born April 8, 1827; he died March 9, 1894. No children. Elizabeth Walton and her husband were with her brother-in-law and family in the terrible railroad wreck on the Isthmus of Panama. During her early years Elizabeth resided with her grandmother Andrews and other relatives.

1800

Philip 7 White; married Jan. 2, 1827, Melinda White, born at Weston, Vt. He died at Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1830.

Children:

3518. i. Lois Melinda 8, b. March 17, 1828, at Wallingford, Vt.

3519. ii. Louisa Lucina, b. March 22, 1829, at Wallingford, Vt.; died March 20, 1830.

1801

Sophia 7 White; she was a sincere and devout but unostentatious christian. Her's was an unselfish heart-love for the Master, and her whole life was a "drawing nigh unto God." Her influence was a constant benediction; she died Sept. 13, 1884, at Whitney's Point, N. Y. She married Sept. 15, 1819, at Wallingford, Vt., Rev. Nathaniel Pine, who was born May 23, 1795, and died at Union Center, N. Y., May 1, 1881. In early life he was a successful teacher. Later he became a Congregationalist clergyman; going West, he preached in Albany, Whitside County, Illinois, and in Garden Plains. He espoused the cause of temperance reform and became one of its earliest and most strenuous advocates. His lectures in its behalf covered parts of New York, and Pennsylvania, and were doubtless, continued as occasion offered during his residence in Illinois. For some twenty years before his death he was unable to preach by reason of a serious difficulty of the throat.

Child:

3520. i. Lucinda 8 Pine, b. May 22, 1822, at Wallingford, Vt.

1802

Alvin 7 White, though quiet and unassuming was a man of firmness of purpose, of excellent judgement, and of undoubted probity

Digitized by Google

of character. He was an excellent farmer and the old farm purchased by his grandfather in 1776, though well tilled by his father and grandfather was, under his careful guidance, much improved, and became one of the most productive farms in the county. For many years his brothers and sisters were wont to make visits to the old home-place, and they were sure of a hearty welcome under his roof. His many acts of kindness to his brothers and sisters were held in loving remembrance. He married Dec. 29, 1834, in Danby, Vt., Melinda (White) White, his brother Philip's widow; he died at Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 27, 1850; his wife Melinda, died at Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 5, 1874.

Child:

3521. i. Louisa Jane 8, b. Dec. 3, 1837, at Wallingford, Vt., died March 20, 1843.

1803

Lucinda 7 White possessed more than ordinary intellectual endowment and in her, beauty of person and of character were combined. "She did what she could" for her family and for all within her reach who needed aid. She left a fragrant memory.

She married in Feb., 1817, at Wallingford, Vt., Ezek, son of William and Eunice (Mann) Cook; he died Sept. 5, 1883, aged 86 years. She died at Warsaw, N. Y., July 15, 1851.

Children:

3522. i. Mercy Cordelia 8 Cook, b. Feb. 24, 1820, at Wallingford, Vt.
3523. ii. Sophia Lucretia Cook, b. Nov. 28, 1821, at Wallingford, Vt.
3524. iii. Cynthia Cook, died at two years of age.
3525. iv. Alvin William Cook, b. Oct. 30, 1826.
3526. v. Lucinda Cook, died at six years of age.
3527. vi. Lois Melinda Cook, b. Dec. 9, 1831, at Middlebury, N. Y.
3528. vii. Laura Ann Cook, b. April 25, 1834.
3529. viii. Arabella Cook, b. July 5, 1836.
3530. ix. Louisa Cook, b. —— died at two years of age.
3531. x. Ezek Lorenzo Cook, b. May 13, 1842, at Orangeville, N. Y.; married Lucy Jane White, at Springville, N. Y. No children.

1804

Justin Morgan 7 White purchased the "White farm" of his brother Alvin's widow, and retained it until 1874 when it was sold,

Digitized by Google

having been in possession of the White family nearly 99 years. He died at Danby, Vt. March 17, 1875; married at Clarendon, Vt., Lydia, daughter of James and Lydia (Ross) Eddy; she was born at Wallingford, Vt., March 24, 1801, and died at Wallingford Oct. 18, 1869.

Children:

3532. i. Nehemiah 8, b. Jan. 25, 1835, at Wallingford, Vt.

3533. ii. Joseph Eddy, b. July 9, 1841, at Wallingford, Vt.; married Adelaide Bromley, April 27 (?), 1868, at Danby, Vt.; she died May 31, 1893, at Dorset, Vt.; he died June 12, 1899, at Galesburg, Ill.

1805

Nehemiah 7 White was a man of more than ordinary intelligence. He had an active and logical mind and was said to excel in argumentation. Prudent and enegetic in his enterprises and most efficiently aided by his wife in their promotion, he greatly prospered in all his undertakings during the brief period of his business life. He died of consumption, July 6, 1835. He married at Wallingford, Vt., in the later part of the year 1829, Fanny, daughter of Samuel Andrews (sometimes written Andros) of Wallingford, Vt.; she was born about 1808. After his death she married as second husband Heman Morse of Dorset, Vt.; she died Oct. 18, 1881.

Children:

3534. i. Jane Janette 8, b. Feb. 18, 1834, at Wallingford, Vt.; died March 1, 1836, at Wallingford.

Two children were born to Nehemiah 7 and Fanny (Andrews) White before Jane Janette, but they died in infancy.

1806

Willard 7 White much resembled his grandfather, Philip 5 White, physically and intellectually, and in the principal turning points of their lives, a striking parallelism may be traced. About 1821, at the age of fifteen years, he, in company with his brother-in-law, moved to western New York, often at that time termed by New Englanders, "the far West." Largely freed from the restraints of home life it is not surprising that, to a degree, he did not walk in the ways of his Puritan forefathers. He was not unmindful, however, of "the teaching of events." In after years when reflecting upon the needs of his family, a singularly deep and abiding sense of the grave responsibility with which he was charged suddenly possessed him. The values of life, as formerly estimated by him, seemed to drop to dust. It was to him as if the

Digitized by Google

heavens had been that he might know what life may become under Divine leadership. He soon afterwards joined the Methodist church and became an ardent supporter of its doctrines. He prospered in business and acquired a competence, and, what is better still, won the respect and esteem of his fellow men. He married at Collins, Erie County, N. Y. Nov. 25, 1827, Mary Coxe. He died July 16, 1882, at Springville, N. Y. His wife was born Feb. 7, 1808, in Erie County, N. Y. and died Nov. 21, 1891, at Springville, N. Y. She was an earnest christian, a devoted wife and mother, and was honored and beloved by all who knew her.

Children:

3535. i. Cynthia, 8, b. Aug. 30, 1828.
3536. ii. Lorenda M. b. Oct. 8, 1830.
3537. iii. Lucinda b. March 6, 1833.
3538. iv. Lucy Jane, b. March 1837; married Ezek Lorenzo Cook, at Springville, N. Y. No children.

1807

Orsamus 7 White possessed a quick and active mind, but his power of achievement was to a degree limited by ill health. For nearly forty years, preceding his death, he was subject to severe and repeated attacks of asthma. His wife, Eleuthera Sumner, was a woman in whom physical force and intellectual energy were in a marked degree combined. She was a helpmate indeed. He married in the winter of 1833–4, at Tinmouth, Eleuthera Sumner; she was born May 3, 1813, at Middlebury, Vt.; died Feb. 28, 1884, at Huntington, Vt.; he died Nov. 29, 1878, at Huntington, Vt.

Children:

3539. i. Philip 8, b. in 1836, at Wallingford, Vt.; died Dec. 25, 1858, at Huntington, Vt.; unmarried. He was a young man of excellent character and high and worthy aims respecting his future life work.
3540. ii. Frances Malona, b. at Wallingford, Vt. July 27, 1838; married Nehemiah White, her cousin, May 11, 1858, at South Woodstock, Vt.; she died April 29, 1864, at Wallingford, Vt.
3541. iii. Alvin D., b. Feb. 2, 1842, at Huntington, Vt.; married Martha Eddy March 11, 1862; she died Jan. 30, 1894, at Huntington, Vt.; he died Feb. 22, 1896, at Huntington, Vt. Alvin D. White was an honest, prudent and industrious man. He was, also, energetic and persevering in all his undertakings and being most efficiently aided in his enterprises by his

Digitized by Google

excellent wife, whose business aptitudes were not inferior to his own, he became a successful farmer and acquired a competency. Both were highly esteemed in the community in which they resided. He was a veteran of the war of the rebellion, having enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. He participated in the battle of Gettysburg. He was a brave soldier as well as a good citizen. No children.

3542. iv. Roderick Sumner, b. Sept. 4, 1843 at Huntington, Vt.

3543. v. Jennie S., b. April 4, 1846, at Huntington, Vt.; married John Towers of Richmond, Vt., in the winter of 1872; she died June 7, 1879, at Richmond, Vt. Soon after her marriage Mrs. Towers went with her husband to Louisiana. Their residence was in New Orleans. During the several years of Mr. Towers' sojourn in that State he was actively engaged in business in which he was quite successful. The climate, however, affected Mrs. Towers unfavorably; she became an invalid and returned to her native State. In the pure and bracing atmosphere of the Green Mountains she improved in health and regained much of her former vigor. Before her health and strength were fully restored she rejoined her husband in New Orleans. Soon her health began rapidly to fail, but when she again returned to the North in hope of release from suffering, the disease was too deeply seated for human skill to remove. After a long and painful illness of several years duration, she died, deeply mourned, not only by husband and relatives, but, also, by a large circle of friends and acquaintances who knew her and loved her for the many excellent traits of character which she possessed. At her marriage to the man of her choice her prospects for future usefulness were indeed bright; how soon, alas, did the shadows fall upon their threshold! Her memory is cherished. No children.

3544. vi. Ella Belle, b. July 9, 1853, at Huntington, Vt.; married Buel C. Andrews, Feb. 28, 1876; he was born Aug. 7, 1852, at Huntington, Vt. When quite young Mr. Andrews began the study of law and, in due time, was admitted to the bar. Several years subsequently he moved to Albany, New York, and continued the practice of his chosen profession in the

Digitized by Google

capital city of the Empire State. The fact that, through persevering effort and strict attention to business, he has built up a lucrative practice, and, at the same time, won the confidence and esteem of the people, is ample evidence of his ability as a lawyer, and of his worth as a citizen. The young man who, in a large city, without influential friends or other outside aids, essays to make for himself a place and name in the learned professions, will find that he has undertaken a task beset by many and grave difficulties. Too often he will find that the path to success leads over "the Bridge of Sighs." That Mr. Andrews has found the way less thorny than many, is doubtless due, in a degree, to the intense interest which Mrs. Andrews has taken in the work in which he is engaged and to those influences of the home life which, though real and efficient, rarely make known the sources of their power under ordinary forms of speech. They have no children.

1808

Cynthia 7 White resided in Danby, Vermont, where she died Dec. 18, 1892; married April 29, 1835, Henry Wilber, son of Isaac and Nancy Wilber; born in Wallingford, Vt., May 3, 1813, and died in Danby, Vt., Dec. 14, 1895.

Children, all born in Danby, Vt.:

3545. i. Louisa L. 8 Wilber, b. March 8, 1838.
3546. ii. Cleopatra H. Wilber, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
3547. iii. Lois C. Wilber, b. June 27, 1846.

1811

Ware 7 Eddy died in Eddington, Me., Nov. 20, 1862; married first, in 1809, Nancy, daughter of Beriah and Nancy (Wilde) Clapp; she was born in Walpole, May 3, 1784, and died March 23, 1829. He married as second wife, April 11, 1830, Olive Foster, born in Winthrop, Me., March 8, 1800.

Children, by first wife:

3548. i. Jonathan 8 Eddy, b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1811.
3549. ii. Lucy Clapp Eddy, b. Aug. 8, 1813; married Horace Blackman, Nov. 23, 1835.
3550. iii. Lona Pratt Eddy, b. July 15, 1815; died July 23, 1818.

Digitized by Google

3551. iv. Celia Wilde Eddy, b. Sept. 10, 1817; married Edwin Eddy (No. 3575).
3552. v. Darius W. Eddy, b. Aug. 17, 1819.
3553. vi. Mercy Wilde Eddy, b. June 28, 1821; died July 4, 1821.
3554. vii. Lona Pratt Eddy, b. Aug. 31, 1822; died March 17, 1824.
3555. viii. Nancy Clapp Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1824.
3556. ix. Eliza Holland Eddy, b. Feb. 27, 1827.
Children, by second wife:
3557. x. Cyrus Eddy, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
3558. xi. Ware Eddy, b. April 6, 1834.
3559. xii. Marion Eddy, b. Sept. 4, 1838; married Ezra Richardson, Dec. 1, 1865, and died in Saginaw, Mich, April 10, 1867.
3559*a*. xiii. Lavina Eddy, b. Sept. 2, 1842; married Henry Foster, Nov. 20, 1862.

1812

Nancy 7 Eddy married Daniel Collins.
Children:
3560. i. Ibrook 8 Collins.
3561. ii. Eleazer Collins; lived in Nova Scotia; married and had children.
3562. iii. Lona Collins; married David Knowlton and lived in Eddington, Me.
3563. iv. Rufus Collins; married and lived "in the provinces."
3564. v. Wesley Collins; unmarried.
3565. vi. Lorenzo Collins; drowned when young.
3566. vii. Almira Collins; married William Parlin; had three children, names unknown; lived in Bradley, Me.
3567. viii. Franklin Collins.
3568. ix. Colby Collins; lives in California.

1813

Rachel 7 Eddy married in 1805, Moses Collins.
Children:
3569. i. Williams 8 Collins.
3570. ii. Ware Collins.
3571. iii. Mary Collins; married —— Spencer.
3572. iv. John Collins.
3573. v. Josiah Collins.

Digitized by Google

1814

Eleazer 7 Eddy resided in Eddington, Me.; married, March 20, 1814, Sylvia, daughter of Thomas and Sabara (Knapp) Campbell, born Nov. 14, 1793, and died April 30, 1860. He died March 13, 1826.

Children, probably all born in Eddington, Me.:

3574. i. Timothy 8 Eddy, b. Feb. 12, 1815.
3575. ii. Edwin Eddy, b. Jan. 18, 1817.
3576. iii. Angelina Eddy, b. Aug., 1818; married —— Richardson.
3577. iv. Eleazer P. Eddy, b. May 24, 1821; died Oct. 7, 1834. } twins.
3578. v. Henry E. Eddy, b. May 24, 1821; died Aug. 2, 1866. } twins.
3579. vi. Sabara Eddy, b. Aug. 29, 1823; married William E. Hanson.
3580. vii. Ware Eddy, b. Aug. 3, 1825; married Mary E. Doten; died in Saginaw, Mich.

1815

Abigail 7 Eddy married in 1811, Moses Knapp.

Children:

3581. i. Hiram 8 Knapp.
3582. ii. Samuel Knapp; married Adeline Heald.
3583. iii. Sophronia Knapp; married James Foss.
3584. iv. Sewall Knapp; married ——; had four sons and one daughter.
3585. v. Salome Knapp; married Judge James Jameson of Oakland, Cal.
3586. vi. Cyrus Knapp.
3587. vii. James Knapp.
3588. viii. Abigail Knapp.
3589. ix. Levi Knapp.

1816

Mary 7 Eddy married in 1815 Jesse Cummings.

Children:

3590. i. Redmond 8 Cummings.
3591. ii. Angeline Cummings; married —— Nealy; had two boys; names unknown to the writer.
3592. iii. Luther Cummings; married first Sarah A. Bailey; married twice afterwards; had a daughter, name not known to the writer.

Digitized by Google

3593. iv. Sylvia Cummings; died of consumption; unmarried.
3594. v. Louisa Cummings; died of consumption.
3595. vi. Fanny Cummings; married ——; had two children; she died of consumption.
3596. vii. Cordelia Cummings.
3597. viii. Ann Cummings; died of consumption; unmarried.
3598. ix. Lona Cummings died of consumption; unmarried.
3599. x. A son. } Names not known to the writer.
3600. xi. A daughter. }

1817

Sylvia 7 Eddy married Nov. 1822, Beriah, son of Beriah and Nancy (Wilde) Clapp.

Children:

3601. i. Ibrook 8 Clapp.
3602. ii. Nancy Clapp; married William Lancaster.
3603. iii. Eliza Clapp.

1818

Experience 7 Eddy married in 1822, George Crane.

Children:

3604. i. Adrian 8 Crane; died; unmarried.
3605. ii. Lavina Crane; died; unmarried.
3606. iii. Eleazer Crane; died; unmarried.
3607. iv. George Crane; died after enlistment for the civil war, but before entering the service; unmarried.
3608. v. Sarah Crane; married —— Savin.
3609. vi. Mary Crane; married ——

1819

Betsey 7 Hall died in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 25, 1869; married June 22, 1820, Leavitt F. son of William and Ann (Barnes) Jackson, born in Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1790, and died in Brunswick, Me., June 11, 1866. He was a merchant and lived in Brunswick, Me.

Children:

3610. i. Ann Barnes 8 Jackson, b. May 31, 1821; died in Boston, Dec. 19, 1874; unmarried.
3611. ii. William F. Jackson, b. Nov. 15, 1824.

1820

John 7 Hall was a farmer, lived in Norton, on the farm which was his father's, until 1838, when he sold it to the town of Norton;

Digitized by Google

died May 13, 1840; married Sept. 16, 1816, Harriet, daughter of Silas and Ruth (Britton) Leonard of Taunton; she was born Feb. 9, 1795, and died Aug. 7, 1846.

Children:

3612. i. Harriet Augusta 8 Hall, b. May 5, 1825; died Feb. 20, 1860; married Sept., 1852, Richard Mitchel; no issue.

3613. ii. John Leonard Hall, b. Dec. 8, 1826; went to California, and died at Panama, while on his return, Sept. 30, 1850; unmarried.

3614. iii. Ruth Ellen Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1830.

1821

Nehemiah 7 Hall was a farmer. He lived in Mansfield, where he died March 18, 1876; married Nov. 27, 1817, Asenath, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Briggs) Crowley; she was born April 8, 1797, and died Dec. 8, 1871.

Children:

3615. i. Elkanah 8 Hall born in Mansfield, July 5, 1819; a farmer; lives in Mansfield; has been a member of the school district committee. He assisted in compiling the Hall Genealogy, and has given the writer much information relating to the early families of Mansfield. He married in Providence, R. I., May 4, 1871, Harriette M., daughter of George and Rebecca (Southworth) Danforth; she was born in Taunton, March 28, 1829. She is a descendant of Rev. Samuel Danforth, one of the early ministers of Taunton.

They had one child, born Feb. 14, 1873, and died the same day.

3616. ii. Charles N. Hall b. Aug. 26, 1821.

3617. iii. Betsey A. Hall, b. Sept. 22, 1823; married March 16, 1874, Willard, son of Luther and Cynthia (Butterworth) Ellis, born in Medway, Dec. 1, 1807. They resided in Walpole.

3618. iv. Mary A. Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1826; died Feb. 12, 1858.

3619. v. Sarah B. Hall, b. May 20, 1831; died March 20, 1853.

1823

Betsy 7 Hall died Sept. 28, 1873; married March 13, 1822, James B. son of Dr. Daniel and Abigail (Hewes) Parker; he was born in Norton, Sept. 3, 1790, and died in Petersham, July 26, 1846.

Children:

Digitized by Google

3620. i. Elizabeth 8 Parker, b. March 17, 1823; died Jan. 18, 1825.
3621. ii. Elizabeth Parker, b. Jan. 18, 1825.
3622. iii. Mary Parker, b. April 2, 1827; died Jan. 8, 1871.
3623. iv. Joanna Parker, b. Oct. 6, 1829; died July 15, 1854.

1826

Hermon 7 Hall was a school teacher, surveyor of land, justice of the peace and a selectman of Mansfield, three years—1849, 1850, and 1851. He married first, May, 24, 1829, Fanny, daughter of Amasa and Fanny Allen Copeland, who was born Sept. 9, 1806, and died May 19, 1867. He married second, Nov. 8, 1871, Olive (Briggs) Richards.

Children, probably all born in Mansfield.

3624. i. Fanny M. 8 Hall, b. July 17, 1830; died April 4, 1833.
3625. ii. Ellen A. Hall, b. June 25, 1832.
3626. iii. Susan C. Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1834.
3627. iv. Loraine Hall, b. Dec. 20, 1836.
3628. v. Cordelia E. Hall, b. July 16, 1839; married Nov. 5, 1879, Charles H. Farrington; he was born Feb. 28, 1823, and died Dec. 27, 1882. They resided in Mansfield: had no children.
3629. vi. Angenette M. Hall, b. April 23, 1842.
3630. vii. Edgar H. Hall, b. Oct. 11, 1844; died March 16, 1847.

1827

Mehitable 7 Hall resided in Mansfield, where she died Aug. 4, 1839; married Sept. 20, 1826, Darwin, son of William and Chloe (Pratt) Dean; he was born May 25, 1805, and died Nov. 8, 1882. He was a farmer.

Children:

3631. i. Henry D. 8 Deane, b. Oct. 27, 1828; died March 21, 1856.
3632. ii. Chloean Deane, b. Aug. 2, 1834; married Jan. 1, 1855, Walter L., son of Pardon and Lydia (Smith) White (No. 1866). Names of children under No. 1866.

1828

Alonzo 7 Dean was a farmer; resided in Easton, where he died Feb. 21, 1826; married Oct. 17, 1824, Lydia, daughter of Zibeon and Lydia (Wilbur) Wilbur; she was born in Raynham, Sept. 17, 1798, and died in Easton, Oct. 28, 1875 (No. 2813).

Child:

3633. Hannah Hall 8 Dean, b. Jan. 3, 1826.

Digitized by Google

1829

Charles 7 Dean was a farmer; resided in Easton, where he died June 28, 1869; married Nov. 10, 1829, Lydia (Wilbur) Dean, widow of his brother Alonzo; she was born in Raynham, Sept. 17, 1798, and died in Easton, Oct. 28, 1875.

Children, all born in Easton:

3634. i. Mary Elizabeth 8 Dean, b. Aug. 11, 1830.

3635. ii. Elighta Ann Dean, b. May 20, 1832; died May 10, 1878; a successful school teacher for twenty-five years.

3636. iii. Martin E. Dean, b. March 12, 1834; died March 12, 1836.

3637. iv. Louisa Caroline Dean, b. Nov. 22, 1835.

3638. v. Edgar Everett Dean, b. Dec. 17, 1837.

3639. vi. Lettice Arvilla Dean, b. Feb. 22, 1841; married Sept. 17, 1882, Clifford Belcher; he was b. in Canton, April 29, 1821, and died Sept. 15, 1897. Mr. Belcher owned and operated an iron foundry in Canton, for many years. He was also a farmer, and was a brother of Daniel Belcher, of Easton. She resides in Canton. She was for many years in the early part of her life a successful school teacher. They had no children.

1830

Lettice 7 Dean resided in North Raynham, where she died May 26, 1868; married Dec. 25, 1825, Abishai, son of Ambrose and Lois (Smith) Lincoln; he was born Feb. 25, 1800, and died in Raynham, March 25, 1863. He was a merchant and farmer.

Children, all born in Raynham:

3640. i. Edward H. 8 Lincoln, b. Oct. 25, 1826.

3641. ii. Charles D. Lincoln, b. Dec. 16, 1833.

3642. iii. Elmer Lincoln, b. Jan. 30, 1836.

1832

Maria 7 Dean resided in Norton; died Dec. 22, 1871; married Henry Hunt of Norton.

Child:

3643. i. Henry L. 8 Hunt, b. in Norton, 1844.

Digitized by Google

1840

William Reed 7 Deane died in Mansfield, June 16, 1871. An interesting biographical sketch of William Reed Dean, Esq., was written by the late John Ward Dean, the venerable librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for October, 1888. He married May 22, 1834, Abby, daughter of Rev. Simeon Doggett of Raynham. She died May 6, 1861, aged forty-nine years.

Children:

3644. i. William Roscoe 8 Deane, b. in Boston, April 15, 1835.

3645. ii. Samuel Blair Deane, b. in Boston Dec. 19, 1837; was Major in the 11th Illinois regiment in the civil war; died in Texas, 1874.

3646. iii. Abby Weston Deane, b. in Roxbury, Sept. 28, 1839. She was for many years a teacher in the Brookline High School; died in Davos, Switzerland, Dec. 14, 1888; unmarried. She was the last descendant of Jacob 6 Deane, bearing the name Deane.

3647. iv. Henry Ware Deane, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1847, graduated from Harvard College in 1869; died April 7, 1875, while a student in the medical school of Harvard University.

1842

Emily 7 Deane resided in Raynham and Boston; died in Boston, Jan. 12, 1888; married Sept. 29, 1836, her cousin, Alfred A., son of Ellis and Mary (Dean) Hall (No. 3113). He was a coal and wood merchant in Boston, and held several offices in the city government. He was born in Raynham, Aug. 5, 1810, and died in Boston, Dec. 6, 1896.

Children:

3648. i. Josephine Lyman 8 Hall, b. in Raynham, Aug. 18, 1837.

3649. ii. Maria Anna Hall, b. in Raynham, Feb. 1, 1841; died in Boston, March 9, 1870; unmarried.

3650. iii. Stella Deane Hall, b. in Raynham, July 7, 1845.

3651. iv. Louisa Jane Hall, b. in Boston, Feb. 28, 1851.

The surviving sisters reside at 243 West Canton street, Boston; all unmarried.

Digitized by Google

1843

David Gurney 7 Deane died in Sharon, Vt., Jan. 8, 1850; married March 4, 1840, Hannah A., daughter of Chester Baxter Esq. of Sharon, Vt.

Child:

3652. i. Chester Baxter 8 Deane, b. in Boston, Jan. 31, 1841; died in infancy.

1844

Jane Gurney 7 Dean resided in Raynham; married Aug. 3, 1864, Henry Harvey, son of Henry and Betsey (Arnold) Crane; he was born in Norton, Nov. 22, 1808, and died in Raynham, Nov. 7, 1886. She died in Raynham, April 9, 1882. Henry H. Crane was a farmer and a man prominent in the business and political affairs of Raynham. He was a representative to the General Court and held other town offices.

Child:

3653. i. Jennie Dean 8 Crane, b. in Raynham, July 12, 1866.

NOTE. Henry Crane, father of Henry Harvey Crane was born March 3, 1785, and died April 20, 1854; married Elizabeth (Betsey) Arnold May 22, 1808; she was born June 30, 1788, and died Aug. 30, 1874.

1846

Charles Frederick 7 Deane died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1860; married Eloise Augusta Boardman of Middletown, Conn., but at the time of marriage she was a resident of St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

3654. i. William Horace Boardman 8 Deane, b. in Pekin, Ills. Dec. 28, 1844.

3655. ii. Charles Washburn Deane, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1846.

3656. iii. Eloise Stella Deane, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1848; died in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 30, 1849.

3657. iv. David Hartley Armstrong Deane, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1850; died in Chicago, Ills., in 1869.

3658. v. Harry Stannard Deane, b. in Chicago, Ills., Aug. 25, 1852.

3659. vi. Kittie Eloise Deane, b. in Chicago, Ills., June 20, 1854.

3660. vii. Helen Maria Deane, b. in Chicago, Ills., March 21, 1856.

3661. viii. Stella Martha Deane, b. in Chicago, Ills., Dec. 7, 1857.

3662. ix. John Milton Deane, b. in Chicago, Ills. Aug. 29, 1859.

Digitized by Google

1850

Clarissa 7 White resided in Taunton; where she died Sept. 27, 1847; married in 1842, Henry Gooding Reed, son of John and Rebecca (Gooding) Reed; he was born in Taunton, July 23, 1810, and died in 1901. He was senior member of the well known firm, Reed & Barton, britannia and silver plate manufacturers. A biographical sketch of Mr. Reed was printed in Emery's History of Taunton, pp. 18–20.

Child:

3663. i. Clara Isabel 8 Reed, b. in Taunton, Aug. 14, 1844.

1853

Charlotte Louise 7 White married May 4, 1848, Lewis Keith of North Bridgewater (now Brockton).

Children, all born in North Bridgewater:

3664. i. Lyman E. 8 Keith.
3665. ii. Chester V. Keith.
3666. iii. Clara W. Keith.

1855

Augustus Pardon 7 White resided in Providence, R. I., and in Fall River; married Elizabeth W. Spink of Fall River.

Children:

3667. i. Horatio 8, b. ——, lived and died in Providence, R. I.; married ——; had children whose names are not known to the writer.
3668. ii. Charles.
3669. iii. Mary Elizabeth; married William S. Greene of Fall River. He has been postmaster of Fall River, and is now (1901) a member of Congress from the 13th Mass. District.
3670. iv. Ellen.
3671. v. Orra Anna.
3672. vi. Napoleon.

1856

Harriet F. 7 White resided in Mansfield; married Nov. 26, 1843, Avery O., son of Otis and Rachel (Shepard) Dunham; he was born April 3, 1817.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Mansfield:

3673. i. Mary Pratt 8 Dunham, b. Nov. 25, 1844.

3674. ii. Thomas Horatio Dunham, b. Jan. 19, 1847; died in Leominster, Jan. 8, 1883.

3675. iii. Schuyler Shepard Dunham, b. March 2, 1850; died in Pacosmago, Peru, S. A., March 28, 1886.

3676. iv. Esther Frances Dunham, b. June 10, 1853.

1858

Orra 7 White resided at Manton, R. I., and Manchester, N. H.; she died in Manchester, N. H., March 28, 1897; married at Manton, R. I., May 25, 1837, William Lyman Killey, who was born at Schenectady, N. Y., May 30, 1816, and died at Manchester, N. H., May 27, 1893.

Children:

3677. i. William Edward 8 Killey, b. at Manton, R. I., July 12, 1838; married Sept. 8, 1881, Elizabeth Emily Tuttle of Stafford, N. H. He resided in Manchester, N. H., where he died Oct. 10, 1900. He had no children.

3678. ii. Walter Smith Killey, b. at Manton, R. I., Feb. 24, 1844. He was a sergeant in Co. E., 15th N. H. Volunteers, in the civil war; lives at 81 Parade street, Providence, R. I.; unmarried.

1859

Samuel Powers 7 White resided at Greenville, R. I., where he died April 29, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1839, Julia, daughter of Milton and Clarissa Polk of Smithfield, R. I.

Children:

3679. i. Andrew Earle 8, b. Sept. 9, 1840.

3680. ii. Martha Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1842.

3681. iii. Melissa Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1844.

3682. iv. Julia Anna, b. May 11, 1847.

3683. v. Albert Pardon, b. Nov. 20, 1848.

3684. vi. Frank Steere, b. Sept. 5, 1857.

1861

Philip 7 White died in Auburn, R. I., Nov. 1, 1886; married Jan. 31, 1854, Emeline Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin F. and Patia B. (Randall) Hopkins of Scituate, R. I.; she was born April 28, 1831.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born in Providence, R. I.:
3685. i. William Lyman 8, b. Dec. 11, 1862; died Aug. 7, 1863.
3686. ii. William Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1865; died Sept. 13, 1888.

1864

Lydia Jane 7 White died May 31, 1864; buried in Greenville, R. I.; married Jan. 21, 1850, in Greenville, R. I., Simon S. Steere.
Children, both born in Smithfield, R. I.:
3687. i. Esther Applebee 8 Steere, b. Nov. 22, 1858; died Sept. 10, 1859.
3688. ii. Emma Augusta Steere, b. Aug. 23, 1861.

1866

Walter Leprelet 7 White resides in Mansfield. He erected a monument in memory of his ancester Nicholas 3 White, on the farm on which the said Nicholas settled and lived. A part of the farm remains in the family and is occupied by one of the descendants of Nicholas 3. He married Jan. 1, 1855, Chloean, daughter of Darwin and Mehitable (Hall) Deane (No. 3632). She was born in Mansfield, Aug. 2, 1834.
Children, all born in Mansfield:
3689. i. Clara Mehitabel, b. March 24, 1858.
3690. ii. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 5, 1860; died April 22, 1864.
3691. iii. Henry Leprelet, b. April 3, 1866.

1873

Emery Earl 7 White was a farmer; resided in Attleboro, where he died Aug. 1, 1899; married in 1841, Eliza, daughter of Ezek and Thankful Matthewson.
Children:
3692. i. Henry Earl 8, b. and died in 1842.
3693. ii. Helen Frances, b. in Wrentham, Aug. 21, 1843.
3694. iii. Sarah Josephine, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 5, 1844.
3695. iv. Horatio Earl, b. in Attleboro, Jan. 7, 1847.
3696. v. Walter Edward, b. in Norton, Jan. 3, 1849.
3697. vi. Mary Emma, b. in Norton, July 21, 1851.

1874

Isaac 7 White resided in Attleboro, where he died July 12, 1897; married Sarah A., daughter of George and Sarah Whitney, born in Hudson, Nov. 23, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3698. i. Anna Gertrude 8, b. in Bolton, Aug. 27. 1857.

3699. ii. Mary Frances, b. in Bolton, Aug. 27, 1859.

3700. iii. George Earl, b. in Cranston, R. I., March 8, 1872; he is a jeweller; lives in Attleboro; married Martha L., daughter of Thomas and Margaret Sheidow; she was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edwards Island, June 1, 1871.

1875

Harrison Billings 7 Pratt resided in Mansfield. He was called Captain Pratt; was town clerk in 1826; married Dec. 25, 1828, Stella, daughter of Major Elkanah and Hannah (Copeland) Bates (No. 1904); she died April 3, 1843. He died April 8, 1848.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

3701. i. Harrison Warren 8 Pratt, b. Jan. 25, 1830; married Mary Davis Moore; he was in the civil war and died Sept. 23, 1864, from wounds received in the battle of Fisher's Hill, Va.

3702. ii. Charles Hamilton Pratt, b. April 26, 1831; died Oct. 1, 1850.

3703. iii. Henry Loring Pratt, b. March 29, 1833.

3704. iv. Delia Augusta Pratt, b. June 10, 1835; died Oct. 11, 1835.

3705. v. Francis Edward Pratt, b. May 20, 1837; died June, 1838.

3706. vi. Elizabeth Augusta Pratt, b. Jan. 19, 1840; married Nov. 15, 1871, Avery O. Dunham of Mansfield; his second wife; his first wife was Harriet F. White (No. 1856).

1876

Horatio 7 Pratt graduated from Brown University, in 1825; for many years he was a prominent lawyer in Bristol County; district attorney and member of Massachusetts Senate. He was of a frail physical constitution and long struggled with bodily infirmities. He died at his residence in Taunton, May 24, 1872; married July 6, 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of Chief Justice John Mason Williams; she was born in New Bedford, June 4, 1810.

Children, all born in Taunton:

3707. i. Horatio 8 Pratt, died unmarried.

3708. ii. Maria W. Pratt, was living in Taunton, in 1901; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

3709. iii. Mary Elizabeth Pratt, b. Feb. 4, 1846; died July 23, 1847.
3710. iv. John Mason Williams Pratt, b. Dec. 16, 1847; he is a clergyman.
3711. v. Charles Camden Pratt, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

1880

Solomon 7 Pratt; married Lydia Aldrich.
Children:
3712. i. Susan 8 Pratt.
3713. ii. Asenath Pratt.
3714. iii. Abigail Pratt.
3715. iv. Hannah Pratt.
3716. v. Aurelius W. Pratt.
3717. vi. Ezra Pratt.

1881

Benjamin 7 Pratt died in Hatfield, May 8, 1852; married Aug. 5, 1828, Amy, daughter of Elisha and Narcissa Chase of Sterling; she was born Feb. 27, 1807, and died Oct. 4, 1874.
Children:
3718. i. John 8 Pratt, b. in Mendon, July 1, 1830; died in Hatfield, July 28, 1854.
3719. ii. Elisha Pratt, b. in Mendon, June 19, 1833; died Sept. 6, 1854, in Hatfield.
3720. iii. Edwin Chase Pratt, b. Sept. 9, 1837, in Pelham; died May 17, 1838.
3721. iv. Amy Ann Pratt, b. in Pelham, Sept. 22, 1839; married Nov. 26, 1875, George F. Davidson.
3722. v. Betsey Maria Pratt, b. in Pelham, July 11, 1841; married April 2, 1868, Charles Otis Wixon.
3723. vi. Benjamin Luke Pratt, b. in Hatfield, Jan. 8, 1849.

1882

John 7 Pratt died Sept. 8, 1850, in Springfield; married Jan. 5, 1826, Adeline Aldrich; she was born Oct. 1, 1806, and died Oct. 16, 1848.
Children:
3724. i. John Franklin 8 Pratt, b. Feb. 12, 1827, died at Ludlow, Sept 4, 1860.
3725. ii. George Mortimer Pratt, b. Feb. 7, 1829, at Ludlow,

Digitized by Google

1883

Luke 7 Pratt died in Springfield, Jan. 3, 1885; married Sept. 15, 1829, Eliza, daughter of Russell and Betsey (Pratt) Sage of Saybrook; she was born June 6, 1805, in Saybrook, and died May 5, 1879.

Children:

3726. i. Sophia Amelia 8 Pratt, b. June 27, 1830; died Nov. 29, 1849.
3727. ii. Sarah Frances Pratt, b. May 13, 1832.
3728. iii. Benjamin Olney Pratt, b. June 24, 1834.
3729. iv. Harriet Eliza Pratt, b. Oct. 13, 1837; married Nov. 8, 1860, James M. Bly of Chicopee, Falls.
3730. v. Charles Foster Pratt, b. Dec. 28, 1839, died Oct. 28, 1849.
3731. vi. Lusanna Phillips Pratt, b. Nov. 6, 1842; married Nov. 22, 1866, Lewis Warner.

1884

Betsey Bishop 7 Pratt, died Feb. 8, 1880; married Aug. 26, 1827, Thomas, son of George and Waity Buffum.

Children:

3732. i. Angeline A. 8 Buffum, b. June 23, 1828; married March 2, 1847, Joseph G. Ward.
3733. ii. David Buffum, b, Oct. 1, 1829; died May 2, 1853; married May 11, 1852, Emeline E. Taylor.
3734. iii. George H. Buffum, b. Jan. 20, 1831; died July 21, 1859.
3735. iv. Eliza Ann Buffum, b. Feb. 8, 1833; married Oct. 13, 1857, Granville H. Leonard.
3736. v. William F. Buffum, b. Jan. 4, 1835; died March 30, 1837.
3737. vi. John Pratt Buffum, b. Jan. 4, 1837; married first, Jan. 1, 1861, Helen M. Johnson; second, Mary Kirk.
3738. vii. Joseph C. Buffum, b. July 11, 1839; died Oct. 21, 1840.
3739. viii. Myron Buffum, b. Sept. 20, 1841; died April 7, 1868; married Julia A. Jenks.
3740. ix. Mary J. Buffum, b. June 22, 1844; died July 22, 1848.
3741. x. Thomas Buffum, b. Aug. 20, 1846; married Sept. 1, 1869, Mary E. Graves.
3742. xi. William Oscar Buffum, b. July 18, 1849; died Dec. 25, 1885; married April 10, 1872, Mary E. Powers.

Digitized by Google

1886

William Foster 7 Pratt resided in East Bridgewater, where he died Sept. 9, 1882; married Oct. 18, 1835, Huldah Howard, daughter of Timothy and Huldah Harlow; she was born April 7, 1813.

Children:

3743. i. Almira Williams 8 Pratt b. Jan. 20, 1837; married Oct. 1, 1856. Francis Washburn.
3744. ii. Mary Abigail Pratt, b. June 26, 1840; married, Jan. 19, 1859, Oliver Holmes Wade.
3745. iii. Huldah Esther Pratt, b. Sept. 11, 1842; married first, Dec. 7, 1860, Constant S. Peterson; second, Dec. 24, 1873, John Burrill.
3746. iv. Lucy Ann Pratt, b. Feb. 22, 1845; died June 24, 1848.
3747. v. William Foster Pratt, b. March 23, 1847; died June 24, 1857.
3748. vi. George Franklin Pratt, b. April 16, 1852; died Aug. 14, 1858.
3749. vii. Prescott Henry Pratt, b. April 4, 1858.

1887

Olney Paine 7 Pratt married July 14, 1839, Harriet N. Sage.

Chiidren:

3750. i. Julia 8 Pratt.
3751. ii. Olney Pratt, b. Jan. 25, 1853.

1890

Joseph 7 Blanchard married Dinah, daughter of Linus and Dinah (Wilbur) Dean of Raynham (No. 2812).

Children:

3752. i. Olive Dean 8 Blanchard, b. July 11, 1817.
3753. ii. Joseph George Blanchard, b. Oct. 9, 1819.
3754. iii. Mary Bellows Blanchard, b. May, 25, 1820.
3755. iv. Sebree Jenks Blanchard, b. Nov. 18, 1822; died Aug. 8, 1824.
3756. v. Elvira Pratt Blanchard, b. Jan. 1, 1826.
3757. vi. Deley Snow Blanchard, b. May 18, 1828.

1896

Hannah 7 Copeland resided in Brewer (now Holden), Maine, where she died Oct. 5, 1883; married Jan. 9, 1827, Timothy, son of Timothy and Alice (Stearns) Stone, who was born in Cavendish, Vt., and died in Brewer, Me., Jan. 17, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Brewer, Me.:

3758. i. Hannah Wood 8 Stone, b. Nov. 6, 1827; married Horace Sargent of Brewer, Me.

3759. ii. Henry Timothy Stone, b. March 2, 1829; drowned June 11, 1840.

3760. iii. Martha Maria Stone, b. July 15, 1830; married George Thomas of Alomby.

3761. iv. Mary Elizabeth Stone, b. Dec. 24, 1831; married Cyrus Rufus Dole.

3762. v. Alice Stearns Stone, b. Sept. 17, 1833; married Thomas Warren Burr.

3763. vi. George Edmund Stone, b. Aug. 24, 1835; died Oct. 2, 1836.

3764. vii. George Stone, b. May 19, 1838; drowned Oct. 4, 1848.

3765. viii. Charlotte Ann Stone, b. Feb. 6, 1840; married John Wesley Torrins.

3766. ix. William Copeland Stone, b. March 28, 1843; married Amy Susan Doane.

3767. x. Helen Augusta Stone, b. March 7, 1845; married Thomas Jefferson Hill.

1897

Silence Lane 7 Copeland resided in Brewer (now Holden), Maine, where she died July 10, 1892; married May 15, 1825, George Wiswall who was born in Brewer, Me., May 2, 1800, where he died Sept. 2, 1871.

Children, all born in Brewer, Me.:

3768. i. George Cushing 8 Wiswall, b. May 24, 1826; married Mary Elizabeth Clapp and resides in Holden, Me.

3769. ii. Martha Maria Wiswall, b. May 19, 1828; died Feb. 4, 1887; married Goodale Silsby.

3770. iii. Elijah Wiswall, b. April 22, 1830; died Nov. 23, 1832.

3771. iv. Lauretta Sophia Wiswall, b. July 14, 1833; married Henry Thomas Hart, a resident of Holden, Me.

3772. v. David Brainard Wiswall, b. April 19, 1834; died July 17, 1843.

3773. vi. Ann Hazeltine Wiswall, b. June 3, 1837; died Nov. 8, 1872; married George Wilson Silsby.

3774. vii. William Copeland Wiswall, b. July 20, 1839; died May 6, 1840.

3775. viii. Silence Lane Wiswall, b. July 28, 1841; died July 5, 1843.

Digitized by Google

3776. ix. Susan Jane Wiswall, b. March 14, 1843; died Sept. 9, 1843.

3777. x. William Brainard Wiswall, b. April 17, 1844; died Jan. 6, 1847.

1898

William 7 Copeland resided in Brewer, Maine; died Sept. 12, 1833; married July 4, 1832, Sally Bowers, daughter of George and Margaret (King) Leonard; she died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1890.

Child:

3778. i. William Leonard 8 Copeland, b. in Brewer, Me., April 24, 1833, and died Dec. 25, 1834.

1899

Sophronia 7 Copeland married Nov. 29, 1837, Charles Blake of Brewer, Me., born in April 1794, son of Gen. John Blake. Gen. John Blake was born in Wrentham, Aug. 29, 1753. Charles Blake died in Ottumwa, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1890. Sophronia died in Omaha, Nebraska, Dec. 29, 1892.

Children:

3779. i. Harriet Newel 8 Blake, b. Sept. 19, 1838; died March 25, 1854.

3780. ii. Christopher Columbus Blake, b. Feb. 6, 1840; married Rachel Alice Ellis Beane.

3781. iii. George Washington Blake, b. July 7, 1841; married first, Caroline Edginton; second, Tamer Arabel Chickering.

3782. iv. Henry Harrison Blake, b. May 8, 1843; killed Aug. 25, 1864, in battle at Reams' Station, Virginia.

3783. v. Eliza Ann Blake, b. Feb. 16, 1845; married George C. Towle.

3784. vi. James Otis Blake, b. Dec. 5, 1846; died April 29, 1847.

3785. vii. Francis Drake Blake, b. March 13, 1849; died July 30, 1854.

3786. viii. Frederick Horace Blake, b. Aug. 28, 1854; married Emily Bailey.

1900

Eliza Ann 7 Copeland resided in Brewer (now Holden), Me., where she died May 23, 1854; married Dec. 25, 1833, Harvey Dexter Clark, who was born in Brewer Me., Aug. 7, 1807, son of Nathan Hart Clark. He died in Holden, Me., Aug. 19, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Brewer, Me.:

3787. i. William Copeland 8 Clark, b. Aug. 14, 1835.

3788. ii. Charles Fisk Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1837; married July 14, 1861, Jane Minerva Rowe.

3789. iii. Ardelia Mariah Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1841; married Aug. 17, 1861, Henry Brown.

3790. iv. Adoniram Judson Clark, b. March 2, 1845.

3791. v. Eliza Ann Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1852; married Frank Bither Crane.

1902

Benjamin Franklin 7 Copeland, was in the civil war; captured by the rebel forces and confined in Libby prison at Richmond, Va., and probably died there, as he has not been heard from since his imprisonment; married, Oct. 10, 1839, Susan Waters, b. in Milbury and died in Cartona, Iowa.

Children:

3792. i. Horatio Whitmore 8 Copeland, b. Feb. 28, 1842; died Nov. 28, 1847.

3793. ii. Elisha Waters Copeland, b. Jan. 18, 1844; died Dec. 26, 1888; married April 8, 1874, Nannie Hall.

3794. iii. William Edwards Copeland, b. July 19, 1845; died March 21, 1847.

3795. iv. Susan Henrietta Copeland, b. May 10, 1850; married Charles Townsend.

1904

Stella 7 Bates resided in Mansfield, where she died April 3, 1843; married, Dec. 25, 1828, Harrison Billings, son of Solomon and Polly (Bates) Pratt; he was born in Mansfield, March 3, 1804 and died there April 3, 1848. Children named under No. 1875.

1905

Benjamin Edward 7 Bates, died in Boston, Jan. 14, 1878; *Bates College at Lewiston, Me., was named for him;* he married first, Josephine Louise Shepard, who died Aug. 8, 1860; he married second, Sarah Chapman Gilbert, of Gilbertville, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

3796. i. Josephine Louise 8 Bates; married Henry B. Hammond of New York.

3797. ii. Benj. Edward Bates; lives in Boston; unmarried.

3798. iii. Sarah Frances Bates; lives in Boston; unmarried.

3799. iv. Lillian Gilbert Bates; lives in Boston; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

1906

William Billings 7 Bates resided in Mansfield, where he died June 10, 1880; married Nov. 1, 1835, Mary Willard, daughter of Isaac and Sally (Hodges) Lane, who was born in Mansfield Sept. 2, 1815, and died in Mansfield April 6, 1877.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

3800. i. Alfred Willard 8 Bates, b. Aug. 25, 1836; died Dec. 29, 1892; married first, Nov. 12, 1862, Zerlina Waterman of Boston; married second, April 8, 1869 Catarine Cephise Tower, of Jersey City, N. J.

3801. ii. Marigen Hodges Bates, b. July 13, 1841.

3802. iii. Harriet Richmond Bates, b. Dec. 5, 1843; died Nov. 16, 1847.

3803. iv. William Ellery Bates, b. Jan. 6, 1855; died April 27, 1857.

1907

Charlotte 7 Bates married, Nov. 27, 1834, Otis Lee, son of Deacon Otis and Susannah (Dean) Allen, who was born in Mansfield Nov. 19, 1810, and died in Lowell Aug. 29, 1862.

Children, all born in Lowell.:

3804. i. Charles Otis 8 Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1836; died Oct. 27, 1837.

3805. ii. Charlotte Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

3806. iii. Francis Leroy Allen, b. June 12, 1840; died Sept. 25, 1843.

3807. iv. George Bates Allen, b. June 29, 1846; died Aug. 15, 1885.

3808. v. Mary Leslie Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1849; resides in Lowell; unmarried.

3809. vi. Stella Josephine Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1854; resides in Lowell; unmarried.

1911

Elijah 7 Copeland is a farmer; resides in Mansfield; married, March 26, 1876, Abbey Jane, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Jane Freeman, of Mansfield.

Child:

3810. i. Jennie Freeman 8 Copeland, b. April 14, 1879, in Mansfield.

Digitized by Google

1913

Almon 7 Copeland resided in Mansfield, where he died Sept. 30, 1880; married Sept. 22, 1852, Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Otis and Susannah (Dean) Allen. "Dea. Otis was a son of Uriah and Catherine (Everett) Allen, grandson of Micah and Hannah (Edson) Allen, great grandson of Josiah and Mary (Read) Allen, great-great grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Patridge) Allen." Widow Elizabeth (Allen) Copeland, resides in Mansfield.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

3811. i. Frank Merton 8 Copeland, b. April 19, 1854; resides in Newton; unmarried.

3812. ii. William Almon Copeland, b. Oct. 23, 1855; resides in Mansfield, but has an office in Boston; he was a representative to the General Court in 1883, a member of the school committee of Mansfield about six years, and a trustee of the public library of Mansfield fifteen years. He has never married.

3813. iii. Florence Elizabeth Copeland, b. Nov. 25, 1857; she is a stenographer; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.

3814. iv. Otis Allen Copeland, b. Jan. 9, 1860; died April 24, 1860.

3815. v. Clara Deane Copeland, b. Oct. 13, 1861; died Aug. 12, 1864.

3816. vi. Fred Otis Copeland, b. Aug. 30, 1865; died March 25, 1876.

1914

Stella Maria 7 Copeland resided in Foxboro and Groton; married April 30, 1862, Edwin Brown, son of Lewis and Bethia (Hodges) Leonard, who was born in Foxboro June 3, 1828.

Children, both born in Foxboro:

3817. i. Edwin Copeland 8 Leonard, b. April 4, 1864.

3818. ii. Willie Leonard, b. July 26, 1872; died Aug. 13, 1872.

1916

Lurana Hodges 7 Copeland married, Aug. 26, 1863, William Blair, son of Cyrus and Lucina (Thayer) Graves; he was born in West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 3, 1834, and is a professor in Phillips Academy, Andover,

Children:

3819. i. Alice Copeland 8 Graves, b. in Andover, Nov. 9, 1867; died in Andover, June 18, 1886.

Digitized by Google

3820. ii. William Phillips, b. in Andover, Jan 29, 1870; graduated from Yale College in 1891; was for a time teacher in the high school at Pottstown, Pa., and in 1899 was a student in the senior class of the Harvard Medical School.

3821. iii. Henry Solon Graves, b. in Marietta, Ohio, May 3, 1871; graduated from Yale College in 1892; lives in Washington, D. C., where he is connected with the Forestry Department.

3822. iv. Helen Louise Graves, b. in Amherst, April 6, 1878; died in Amherst, Aug. 6, 1878.

1919

Martha Maria 7 Leonard resided in Norton, where she died April 29, 1864; married Sept. 9, 1846, Royal Peck, son of Leonard and Hannah (Peck) Hodges, who was born Aug. 1, 1818, in Norton, where he died Aug. 25, 1893.

Children, all born in Norton:

3823. i. Julia Belinda 8 Hodges, b. Aug. 10, 1847; died Sept. 11, 1879; married John Marshall, son of Artemas and Fanny (Snow) Field (No. 5252); they had no children.

3824. ii. Frederick Leonard Hodges, b. June 29, 1856; married, Aug. 16, 1896, Ada Lillian Jordan; he lives in Boston.

3825. iii. Cromwell Franklin Hodges, b. Jan. 4, 1858; married, Oct. 17, 1896, Rosa Scudder; he lives in Boston.

1921

Luen Copeland 7 Leonard resided in Norton, where he died July 6, 1859; he was a farmer; married, April 26, 1841, Eunice Hunt, daughter of George and Lydia (Hunt) Wetherell; she was born in Norton in 1819.

Children, all born in Norton:

3826. i. Jacob A. 8 Leonard, b. Dec. 19, 1845; he is a farmer, surveyor, justice of the peace, town clerk and treasurer of Norton; he has never married.

3827. ii. Florence Cornelia Leonard, b. March 22, 1850; married William W. Taylor, of Mansfield; they have no children.

3828. iii. Henrietta Frances Leonard, b. Jan. 3, 1858; is living in Norton; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

1930

Sally 7 White resided in Nassau, N. Y.; married in Nassau, Jan. 23, 1835, John, son of Simon Tifft, who died in Nassau Jan. 23, 1852; in 1896 she was living in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, all born in Nassua, N. Y.:

3829. i. Lewis Augustus 8 Tifft, b. Jan. 18, 1836.
3830. ii. James Webster Tifft, b. Oct. 15, 1838.
3831. iii. Priscilla Ann Tifft, b. Nov. 2, 1842; married, Aug. 25, 1885, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Valdamere Canfield; they live in Buffalo, N. Y.
3832. iv. Mary Adelia Tifft, b. June 23, 1848; married Sept. 19, 1866, Lyman Haley, who was born in Spring Lake, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1839, and died April 10, 1870; she resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

1931

Prissa 7 White married, July 16, 1840, Jerome B. Lawrence.

Children:

3833. i. Frank J.8 Lawrence, b. Feb, 18, 1841.
3834. ii. Martha P. Lawrence, b. July 15, 1846; died Dec. 14, 1849.
3835. iii. Ella A. Lawrence, b. May 16, 1852.

1932

Miranda 7 White died June 5, 1879; married, Aug. 1, 1841, Stephen F. Griffin.

Children:

3836. i. Celestia A.8 Griffin.
3837. ii. Palmyra A. Griffin.
3838. iii. Nelson O. Griffin.

1933

Philip 7 White died Dec. 30, 1852; married, June 11, 1845, Cynthia Lester.

Children:

3839. i. Margaret, b. in Nassau, N. Y., April 8, 1846.
3840. ii. Prissa, b. Dec. 25, 1850; died Jan. 10, 1852.

1934

Jacob 7 White married Aug. 26, 1846, Abigail Worden.

Children:

3841. i. Eveline S.8, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
3842. ii. Orville D., b. March 23, 1849; died Nov. 23, 1850.

Digitized by Google

3843. iii. Deborah L., b. July 25, 1852; died Dec. 17, 1853.
3844. iv. Wilson M., b. Nov. 5, 1855.
3845. v. William I., b. Jan. 7, 1861; died Feb. 28, 1861.

1936

William 7 White married Jan. 7, 1863, Sarah H. McIntire.
Children:
3846. i. Minnie S. 8, b. Feb. 5, 1865.
3847. ii. Idella P., b. June 20, 1867.
3848. iii. Carrie M., b. Dec. 31, 1874; died April 3, 1875.

1937

Charles S. 7 White resides in Newark, N. Y.; married in Nassau, N, Y., Sept. 9, 1856, Frances S. Tifft.
Child:
3849. i. Fred C., b. in Nassau, N. Y., July 1, 1858.

1941

Matthew H. 7 Read.
Children:
3850. i. Louisa P. 8 Read.
3851. ii. William H. Read.
3852. iii. Amelia M. Read.
3853. iv. Matthew H. Read.
3854. v. Daniel P. Read.
All the above lived in Albany, N. Y., in 1860.

1942

Eleazer B. 7 Read.
Children:
3855. i. Mary E. 8 Read.
3856. ii. Benjamin F. Read.
They lived in Albany, N. Y., in 1860.

1954

Charles 7 Read married Lucy Newman.
Children:
3857. i. Henry M. 8 Read, b. Jan. 15, 1838.
3858. ii. Charles E. Read, b. March 15, 1840.
3859. iii. Ellen F. Read, b. Nov. 2, 1841.
3860. iv. Charles O. Read, b. Dec. 29, 1846.

Digitized by Google

1967

Theodore 7 Read married Mary Atwater.

Children:

3861. i. Thomas A. 8 Read, b. in New Haven, 1835.
3862. ii. Stephen D. Reed, b. in New Haven, 1837.
3863. iii. Rebecca Read, b. in New Haven, 1840.
3864. iv. Elisha Read, b. in New Haven, 1843.

This family lived in New Haven, Conn., in 1860.

1968

Henry A.7 Read married Caroline Curbey. They lived in New Haven.

Children:

3865. i. Eunice D.8 Read, b. 1837.
3866. ii. Nathan S. Read, b. 1838.
3867. iii. Henry Read, b. 1840.
3868. iv. Mary M. Read, b. 1841.
3869. v. Cornelia Read, b. 1843.

1984

Samuel T. 7 Read held a commission as captain on Gen. Butler's staff at the commencement of the civil war. At Gen. Butler's request he returned to Boston, raised a company, and going into the service, attained the rank of colonel. After the war he married Kate Schofield of Natchez, Miss., settled in New Orleans, became an insurance collector, afterwards a lawyer, and died in 1880 (History of Bristol County, p. 591).

Children:

3870. i. Katie Read.
3871. ii. Mattie Read.

1985

Eunice T.7 Read married George Crawford, and died early leaving a son.

Child:

3872. i. Lincoln Crawford; he was adopted by an aunt named Hayward; he assumed the name—Hayward.

1997

Daniel Warren 7 Dean died Dec. 15, 1879; married Dec. 11, 1837, Lavinia Davis of Belgrade, Maine.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3873. i. Lavinia A. 8 Dean; died young.
3874. ii. Child, b. Nov. 10, 1845; died April 3, 1887; unmarried.
3575. iii. Sarah Guild Dean, b. March 16, 1849; died Dec. 31, 1879.
3876. iv. Ella A. Dean; died young.
3877. v. Aletta F. Dean, b. Feb. 3, 1854; lives in Boston; unmarried.

1998

Eunice Shepard 7 Dean married in Wrentham, April 30, 1838, Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Knapp) Merritt, who was born in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Nov. 9, 1812; he was a cattle broker and farmer, and member of the M. E. church of Houlton, Maine.

Children:

3878. i. Edmund Winchester 8 Merritt, b. in North Bridgewater, Nov. 23, 1840.
3879. ii. George Francis Merritt, b. in Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1844.
3880. iii. Charles Dean Merritt, b. June 2, 1847.
3881. iv. Eunice Velmar Merritt, b. July 2, 1851.
3882. v. Lyman Belknap Merritt, b. June 18, 1854.
3883. vi. Harriet Shepard Merritt, b. in Lincoln, Me., Oct. 12, 1862; died in Houlton, Me., July 17, 1869.

2005

Eliza Maria Guild married, Feb. 9, 1845, William R. Stearns, a commercial traveler and resident of Foxboro.

Children:

3884. i. Eva M. R. 8 Stearns, b. Dec. 8, 1853.
3885. ii. Ina E. Stearns, b. Oct. 17, 1857; died Dec. 2, 1882.

2006

Harriet Parkman 7 Guild married Nov. 27, 1856, David B. Robinson, a stone mason of Foxboro.

Children:

3886. i. Julian S. 8 Robinson, b. Sept. 26, 1858.
3887. ii. Jennie G. Robinson, b. Dec. 9, 1860; died April 29, 1882.

Digitized by Google

2009

Emily Caroline 7 Guild died Aug. 26, 1878; married Jan. 26, 1846, John V. Baker, a farmer of Foxboro.

Children:

3888. i. Ida F. 8 Baker, b. Aug. 21, 1847.
3889. ii. Jessie M. Baker, b. July 5, 1854.
3890. iii. Gerald E. Baker, b. July 26, 1858; died young.
3891. iv. Grace E. Baker, b. July 26, 1858; died young.

2012

Elvira 7 Frost died Nov. 11, 1885; married Oct. 27, 1846, Samuel Wixon Jr., a merchant of Central Falls, R. I.

Children:

3892. i. Elizabeth Brooks 8 Wixon, b. Oct. 18, 1847.
3893. ii. Mary Francis Wixon, b. Aug. 4, 1849.
3894. iii. Benoni Spink Wixon, b. Oct. 16, 1851; a clothing salesman.
3895. iv. Albert Edwin Wixon, b. Nov. 29, 1860; a jeweller; married July 6, 1880, Anne L. Lanphear.
3896. v. Florence Bell Wixon, b. Dec. 13, 1869.

2013

Albert 7 Frost, a paper box manufacturer, of Central Falls, R. I., married first, June 21, 1858, Susan Doane, who died June 6, 1866; he married second, in August, 1867, Elvira Frost Chase, who died Dec. 12, 1884.

Children, by first wife:

3897. i. Ida Louise 8 Frost, b. June 13, 1863; a school teacher.
3898. ii. Susan Doane Frost, b. May, 1866; died July 30, 1866.

2015

Edward 7 Frost was a machinist; resided in Pawtucket, R. I.; married May 12, 1857, Lydia A. Peck.

Children:

3899. i. Ellis Freedon 8 Frost, b. April 26, 1860: he is an electrician of Pawtucket, R. I.
3900. ii. Edward Elmer Frost, b. July 16, 1862; he is a penman of Pawtucket, R. I.
3901. iii. Ruth Mabel Frost, b. May 1, 1872; died Sept. 9, 1872.

2030

Daniel 7 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died Feb. 24, 1876; married March 4, 1832, Celia, daughter of John Lincoln; she was born June 23, 1811, and died March 19, 1860.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Taunton:

3902. i. Lloyd Emery 8 Leonard, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
3903. ii. Celia Maria Leonard, b. Sept. 2, 1834.
3904. iii. Mary Jane Leonard, b. June 14, 1836; lived in Taunton, where she died Jan. 31, 1895; married June 23, 1862, Alexander S. Applegate, who died in April, 1896. She had three children, but all died, unmarried, previous to her death.
3905. iv. Sarah Ann Leonard, b. June 6, 1838.
3906. v. Twins b. in 1840; both died in infancy; one June 11,
3907. vi. and the other June 12, 1840.
3908. vii. George Henry Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1841.
3909. viii. Lewis Everett Leonard, b. Aug. 15, 1844; lived in Taunton, where he died Aug. 16, 1892; married Frances A. Lord of Taunton; had two children, whose names are not known to the writer.
3910. ix. Herbert Francis Leonard, b. March 18, 1846.
3911. x. Ellen P. Leonard, b. Sept. 16, 1849.
3912. xi. Albert Lincoln Leonard, b. April 3, 1852, he is keeper of the Almshouse at Mansfield; married Mary E. Tucker of Norton; no children.
3913. xii. Eugene Harwood Leonard, b. May 21, 1854; died April 10, 1880; unmarried.

2031

Lydia Bassett 7 Leonard lived in Taunton, where she died April 12, 1875; married James, son of Robert and Polly (Field) Lincoln, who was born in Taunton June 29, 1810, and died Feb. 23, 1865 (No. 2937). He was a poultry merchant.

Children, all born in Taunton:

3914. i. Lydia Adeline 8 Lincoln, b. April 5, 1832; married June 27, 1850, William Seneca, son of William and Ann Maria (Alden) White (No. 2430).
3915. ii. James Addison Lincoln, b. July 18, 1835.
3916. iii. William Henry Lincoln, b. Dec. 3, 1837.
3917. iv. Albert L. Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1842.
3918. v. Eliza Jane Lincoln, b. Sept. 9, 1846.
3919. vi. Frederick Lincoln, b. Jan. 3, 1850; died Feb. 14, 1850.

2032

Melvin 7 Leonard was a teamster; lived in Taunton, where he died Feb. 11, 1895; married Fanny M., daughter of Bethuel and Sally (Lincoln) Field (No. 2866). She was born in Chesterfield, N. H., July 14, 1821, is now (1902) living in Taunton.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born in Taunton:
3920. i. Melvin Bethuel 8 Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1845.
3921. ii. George Daniel Leonard, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

2033

Abner 7 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died Sept. 14, 1880. He was a farmer; married, May 10, 1839, Caroline, daughter of Capt. John and Caroline (Newcomb) Crane; she was born Sept. 1, 1819, and died in Taunton, June 19, 1875.

Children, all born in Taunton:
3922. i. Rolandus Abner 8 Leonard, b. June 12, 1841.
3923. ii. Augusta Caroline Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1844.
3924. iii. Morton M. Leonard, b. Feb. 2, 1846.
3925. iv. Mary Elizabeth Leonard, b. Jan. 18, 1848; died Jan. 17, 1878; unmarried.
3926. v. Hannah Leonard, b. April 13, 1850; married Aug. 12, 1874, Sanford W. Hill of Taunton; she has no children.
3927. vi. Ellen I. Leonard, b. Feb. 11, 1854.

2034

Cromwell 7 Leonard resided in Taunton, where he died (killed by a runaway horse) May 2, 1866; married, Dec. 19, 1842, Adeline, daughter of Asa and Betsey Sawtelle (Wilbur) Safford; she was born in Sidney, Me., Nov. 30, 1822, and died in Taunton, Sept. 17, 1900.

Children, all born in Taunton:
3928. i. Leonora Adeline 8 Leonard, b. Dec. 6, 1844.
3929. ii. Edgar Cromwell Leonard, b. July 8, 1849.
3930. iii. Elizabeth Adelaide Leonard, b. July 25, 1853, lives in Taunton; unmarried.
3931. iv. Caroline May Leonard, b. March 7, 1857; she has been for many years an efficient and successful school teacher in Taunton; lives with her sister Elizabeth; unmarried.

2035

Joseph Dexter 7 Leonard was a farmer; resided in Taunton, until 1859, when he moved to Mansfield, where he died Feb. 7, 1891; marrried Oct. 1, 1841, Mary Lincoln, daughter of Stillman and Hepzibah (Lincoln) Wetherell, who was born in Taunton, Dec. 25, 1821, and died in Mansfield, June 9, 1900 (No. 2214).

Digitized by Google

Children, first six born in Taunton, last two born in Mansfield:

3932. i. Gustavus Dexter 8 Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1842.

3933. ii. Mary Esther Leonard, b. Feb. 13, 1845; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.

3934. iii. Daniel Stillman Leonard, b. May 19, 1847; died in Mansfield Nov. 28, 1867; unmarried.

3935. iv. Almira Hepzibah Leonard, b. Feb. 16, 1849; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.

3936. v. Walter Wetherell Leonard, b. Nov. 16, 1852.

3937. vi. Hannah Elizabeth Leonard, b. Oct. 18, 1855; an efficient and successful school teacher; lives (1902) in Mansfield; unmarried.

3938. vii. Fannie Lincoln Leonard, b. May 9, 1861; died in Mansfield Aug. 3, 1891; unmarried.

3939. viii. Joseph Winchell Leonard, b. Feb. 13, 1865; married June 18, 1896, Ora Estelle, daughter of Lucius Albion and Lydia Elizabeth (Abbott) Keene; lives in Mansfield; is a civil engineer and justice of the peace; has no children.

2036

Horatio 7 Leonard lived and died in Taunton; married, Feb. 26, 1843, Merida Smith, daughter of Simeon Sherman and Lois Hall (Wetherell) Wood; she was born in Taunton, Dec. 26, 1822 (No. 5061).

Children, all born in Taunton:

3940. i. Julianna 8 Leonard; married George Briggs, and lives on Martha's Vineyard.

3941. ii. Lydia Maria Leonard, b. Jan. 3, 1846; died when 8 years of age.

3942. iii. Charles Henry Leonard, b. March 15, 1850; married —— Denny, a Scotch woman, and moved to Washington (state).

3943. iv. Emma Jane Leonard.

3944. v. Frank Leonard; married Martha Cunningham; lives in Taunton; has three children, names not known.

3945. vi. Mervin Leonard; lives in Attleboro. It is reported that he has married twice and has several children.

3946. vii. Mary Leonard.

3947. viii. Augustus H. Leonard, b. 1865.

Digitized by Google

2037

Hannah Wilbur 7 Leonard resided in Taunton, Raynham and Easton; she died in Easton, March 26, 1901; married, May 3, 1843, Barton Parliamon Harvey, who was born in Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 28, 1819.

Children, all born in Taunton except the last:

3948. i. James Barton 8 Harvey, b. Aug. 19, 1844.

3949. ii. Edwin Wilbur Harvey, b. April 30, 1846; died Aug. 2, 1848.

3950. iii. Lydia Melinda Harvey, b. April 6, 1851; married Edwin Lawrence Dean; died in Dover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1898; had no children.

3951. iv. Clement Algernon Harvey, b. March 23, 1856.

3952. v. Eddie Parliamon Harvey, b. March 27, 1858.

3953. vi. Ernest Cromwell Harvey, b. in Raynham, Feb. 22, 1866; married, Feb. 22, 1887, Sarah Winifred, daughter of Stetson and Sarah Caswell, of Lakeville; she was born in 1863. He has no children.

2038

Ebenezer 7 Leonard was born in Taunton, April 10, 1814; was a boat builder and resided in Acushnet; he married Nov. 29, 1835, Mary J., daughter of James and Mary P. Henley, born in Barnstable, Oct. 26, 1817.

Children:

3954. i. Thomas W.8 Leonard, b. July 3, 1839; enlisted in Company D., 47th Mass. Vols. and died July 14, 1863, in service at New Orleans, La.

3955. ii. Eben F. Leonard, b. July 25, 1845; married Adeline D., daughter of James and Phebe Gracie. They have one child, Ida F. Leonard.

3956. iii. Charles F. Leonard, b. April 19, 1848; married first, Calista M. Pierce, who died Sept. 30, 1879; second, Susan Haswell, May 19, 1881.

3957. iv. Adelaide G. Leonard, b. Nov. 4, 1850; married first, Benjamin T. Peckham of Fairhaven; second, Aug. 2, 1871, William F. Tirrill; she died Sept. 25, 1880.

3958. v. Mary Emma Leonard, b. Oct. 22, 1856; died Aug. 27, 1876.

2042

Isaac 7 Leonard married Mendana Wilson.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3959. i. Samuel 8 Leonard; lives in the west.

3960. ii. Lucilla Leonard; lives in Taunton.

2043

Henry F.7 Leonard married Mercy S. Jones.

Child:

3961. i. Mercy Elizabeth 8 Leonard; married Eliphalet M. Horton.

2046

Hannah Braman 7 Leonard resides in Foxboro; married Franklin Billings Kingman.

Children:

3962. i. Ella Franklin 8 Kingman, b. in Bridgewater, April 7, 1856.

3963. ii. Florence Miller Kingman, b. in Taunton, Feb. 7, 1859.

3964. iii. Jessie May Kingman, b. in Foxboro, Nov. 17, 1867.

2047

Abner Dean 7 Leonard married Philena Lodisa, daughter of Apollos and Philena (Wetherell) Eddy, of Taunton (No. 7125).

Children:

3965. i. Oliver Farnum 8 Leonard, b. March 19, 1864.

3966. ii. Leila Miriam Leonard, b. ——; married —— White.

3967. iii. Levis C. Leonard, b. March 10, 1870; lived in Taunton, where he died July 8, 1898; married, Dec. 24, 1895, Nellie, daughter of Henry C. and Harriet E. (Harvey) White. She was born in Taunton, May 10, 1877 (No. 6381). He had no children.

3968. iv. Otis Abner Leonard; married ——; lives in Brockton.

3969. v. Chester E. Leonard; not married in 1901.

2048

Eunice Staples 7 Leonard resided in Norton; married Nov. 25, 1852, Harrison H. Briggs, of Norton; he was born in Norton Nov. 25, 1833. She died April 4, 1881.

Children, probably all born in Norton:

3970. i. Sarah E.8 Briggs, b. Nov. 14, 1853.

3971. ii. Eunice A. Briggs, b. June 29, 1857.

Digitized by Google

3972. iii. Clara E. Briggs, b. July 1, 1859.
3973. iv. Charles L. Briggs, b. March 20, 1862; married, March 20, 1889, Kate R. Alden, of Norton. He has no children.

2050

Melancy Ann 7 Leonard died ———; married Lorenzo Hall. After her death he married, second, Dec. 1891, Sarah V. Leonard (No. 2049). He died in Brockton, Mass., in 1900.

Child:

3974. i. Frank 8 Hall.

2051

Mary 7 Leonard married Reuel Hall.

Children:

3975. i. Henry 8 Hall.
3976. ii. Hannah Hall; married Leonard Hill.

2052

Horatio L.7 Leonard married Elizabeth Barrows.

Children:

3977. i. Lizzie 8 Leonard; died unmarried.
3978. ii. Edwin Leonard.
3979. iii. Arthur Leonard.
3980. iv. George B. Leonard; married, Oct. 18, 1899, Adri anna Frances, daughter of Edmund F. and Ida F. (Paull) Wilbur (No. 6817).
3981. v. Wilfred C. Leonard; unmarried in 1900.

2053

Richard A.7 Leonard is a box manufacturer; resides in West Fitchburg, married May 25, 1853, Lurana E., daughter of Henry H. and Mary (Jones) Crane. She was born in Raynham, April 3, 1834.

Children:

3982. i. Helen Richards 8 Leonard, b. Aug. 27, 1861; lives in West Fitchburg.
3983. ii. Roscoe Arnold Leonard, b. Oct. 19, 1863.
3984. iii. Mary Albertina Leonard, b. Feb. 6, 1866; she is a school teacher, lives in West Fitchburg; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2056

Cyrus 7 Leonard resides in Raynham; he is a farmer, deputy sheriff, truant officer, inspector of cattle, and has held other town offices. He married, March 10, 1858, Caroline M., daughter of Charles J. and Pamelia V. Reed; she was born in Wrentham, July 10, 1833.

Children, both born in Raynham:

3985. i. Charles W.8 Leonard, b. March 27, 1860; married, Nov. 20, 1891, Nellie F., daughter of Melvin Bethuel and Eldora F. (Atwood) Leonard (No. 6216). They have no children.

3986. ii. Florence P. Leonard, b. May 2, 1864.

2059

Cordelia Elizabeth 7 Leonard died in North Easton, June 1, 1866; married, Feb. 14, 1856, Alpheus, son of Josiah and Betsey (Rounseville) Fobes.

Children:

3987. i. Oscar Leonard 8 Fobes, b. Nov. 16, 1856; died Nov. 18, 1856.

3988. ii. Romeo Alpheus Fobes, b. Sept. 2, 1860; married, Nov. 22, 1888, Ella Wade. They were living, in 1900, in Brockton. Names of children, if any, are not known to the writer.

3989. iii. Nettie Adah Fobes, b. May 2, 1863; died Nov. 3, 1865.

3990. iv. Lester Wilson Fobes, b. Aug. 30, 1865; nothing more is known of him.

2060

Sarah Jane 7 Leonard married, May 18, 1854, George Bradford, son of Azel and Louisa (Willis) Carr. In 1900 they were living at North Easton.

Children:

3991. i. George Herbert 8 Carr, b. July 20, 1855; married, Oct. 25, 1881, Jerusha Hill Watts. In 1900 they lived at North Easton; names of children, if any, not known.

3992. ii. Luella Jane Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1858; married, July 20, 1879, William Francis Buck; they live at North Easton. Names of children, if any, not known.

Digitized by Google

2061

Chester Bradford 7 Leonard is a farmer living in Brockton; married, June 3, 1862, Sarah Richardson, daughter of Seneca and Jane (Warren) Buck.

Children:

3993. i. Jesse Bradford 8 Leonard, b. Aug. 4, 1865; married Alice Lillian Snow, and lives in Brockton.

3994. ii. Levina Buck Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1867; married George Morril Greeley, and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

3995. iii. Edgar Warren Leonard, b. March 26, 1869; married Mary Langdon, and lives in Philadelphia.

2062

Sidney Whiting 7 Leonard is a farmer; lives in Raynham; married, June 23, 1870, Climena Maria, daughter of Adna and Rebecca (Jones) Harlow.

Children:

3996. i. Adah Harlow 8 Leonard, b. May 13, 1871; married March, 1888, Frank Taylor, and lives in Rockland.

3997. ii. Marianna Leonard, b. Dec. 19, 1872; lives in Raynham.

3998. iii. Oscar Holmes Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

3999. iv. Cordelia Maria Leonard, b. Nov. 3, 1875.

4000. v. Ralph Jones Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

4001. vi. Sarah Carr Leonard, b. Aug. 5, 1878; died July 5, 1896.

4002. vii. Lillian Leonard, b. May 6, 1882; died Sept. 3, 1882.

4003. viii. Walter Howard Leonard, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

4004. ix. Henry Sidney Leonard, b. March 29, 1888.

2063

Joseph Williams 7 Leonard, resides in Raynham; married June 16, 1863, Susan M., daughter of Joseph and Susan (Snow) Peckham; she was born March 13, 1844.

Children:

4005. i. Myrtella Adella 8 Leonard, b. April 20, 1864.

4006. ii. Caroline Mildred Leonard, b. April 23, 1866.

4007. iii. Addie May Leonard, b. April 30, 1870.

4008. iv. Ada Ethelyn Leonard, b. Oct. 11, 1872; married Roy Hanscom and had a son born in May, 1900.

Digitized by Google

2064

Susan Drowne 7 Leonard resides in Raynham; married June 16, 1859, Nathaniel Williams, son of Nathaniel and Melancy S. (Wilbur) Hall; he was born Feb. 18, 1832 (No. 4548).

Child:

4009. i. Nathaniel Elbert 8 Hall, b. in Raynham, Jan. 31, 1864.

2067

Hannah Leonard 7 Fecto resides in Taunton; married Dec. 14, 1848, Stephen Taylor, son of Stephen and Phebe (Wilbur) Bassett; he was born in Taunton, Jan. 7, 1817, and died in Taunton April 10, 1888 (No. 5002).

Children:

4010. i. Lewis Cass 8 Bassett, b. in Raynham, Oct. 24, 1849.

4011. ii. Ella Frances Bassett, b. in Raynham, Nov. 1, 1851; died in Taunton, Feb. 16, 1889; unmarrried.

4012. iii. Catherine La Forest Bassett, b. in Taunton, Sept. 10, 1853; lives in Taunton. She is the author of several very creditable poems, one of which was read at a meeting of the descendants of Nicholas White and received the commendations of the audience. She never married.

4013. iv. Clifford Marion Bassett, b. in Taunton, Nov. 5, 1861; died in Taunton, Jan. 11, 1866.

2068

Lydia Burt 7 Fecto resides in North Easton; married Oct. 30, 1845, Charles Henry, son of Nathan and Zibiah (Bird) Willis. He was a member of Company A., 7th regiment, Mass. Vols. in the civil war and died in the Chesapeake Hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va., Oct. 11, 1862, aged 41 years.

Children, all born in Easton:

4014. i. Flora Ellena 8 Willis, b. Aug. 11, 1846.

4015. ii. Herbert Leslie Willis, b. Jan. 15, 1848; he is a house and carriage painter and lives in Easton; unmarried.

4016. iii. Edgar Stanley Willis, b. April 1, 1849; he is a leather cutter; lives in Brockton; married March 21, 1875, Lizzie Ada, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Lavinia C. (Jackson) Bates. They have no children.

4017. iv. Arthur Eugene Willis, b. Dec. 16, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1852.

Digitized by Google

4018. v. Eva Labree Willis, b. Feb. 24, 1853.
4019. vi. Eugene Eberly Willis, b. May 12, 1855.
4020. vii. Albert Leroy Willis, b. Sept. 14, 1857.

2069

Philander William 7 Fecto, resides in North Easton; he was three years a sergeant in Co. G, 7th Regiment, Mass. Vols., during the civil war; was formerly in the livery stable and coach business, from which he retired a few years since. He married, first, Oct. 10, 1850, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Peleg Emery and Lavina Dunbar (Bouldry) Wetherell (No. 5042); she was born in Raynham, Oct. 5, 1834, and died in Raynham, Feb. 20, 1852; married, second, Feb. 12, 1854, Cordelia Chandler, daughter of Martin and Polly Randall; she was born in Easton, April 24, 1835, and died in Easton, June 20, 1880; he married, third, Nov. 9, 1881, Mrs. Martha Atwell Pierson, daughter of Sidney and Abigail Whiting; she was born in Easton, Oct. 20, 1843.

Children, all born in Easton and all by second wife:

4021. i. Albert William 8 Fecto, b. Feb. 17, 1855; died July 19, 1855.
4022. ii. Ida Florence Fecto, b. May 29, 1856; died Sept. 1, 1862.
4023. iii. Nettie May Fecto, b. July, 20, 1861.
4024. iv. Emma Elena Fecto, b. Sept. 18, 1866; married April 15, 1896, Louis Henry Carr; they live at North Easton.

2070

Fidelia Wheaton 7 Fecto resides in Sharon; married Sept. 8, 1850, Henry, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Holmes) Ryder, of Plymouth; he is a carriage blacksmith.

Children:

4025. i. Charles Henry 8 Ryder, b. in Norton, June 19, 1851; died in Hyde Park, Oct. 27, 1895; married Jan. 14, 1885, Margaret Josephine Burke of Prince Edward's Island; she died April 19, 1899. They had no children.
4026. ii. Frank Edward Ryder, b. in Easton, Sept. 14, 1852.
4027. iii. Clara Frances Ryder, b. in Mansfield, July 21, 1854.
4028. iv. Emma Wheaton Ryder, b. in Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1856; married May 14, 1884, George Abbott, son of Abbott and Ellen Melissa Jones; he died in Everett, Nov. 22, 1899. They had no children.

Digitized by Google

2072

Orynthia Slater 7 Fecto resided in Taunton; for several years she was a successful school teacher; died in Taunton, Sept. 8, 1896; married Dec. 18, 1854, William Varnum, son of Thomas and Achsah (Reed) Hodges of Taunton.

Children:

4029. i. Archibald Livingston 8 Hodges, b. in Taunton, July 20, 1861.

4030. ii. Leroy Sunderland Hodges, b. in Taunton, Aug. 3, 1871; in 1900 was a letter carrier and lived in Taunton; unmarried.

2073

Leonard 7 Wilbur married Sophia Kenastor (probably a daughter of Samuel Kenastor of Cabot, Vermont); lived in Ottawa, Ills.

Children:

4031. i. Alonzo 8 Wilbur; died young.

4032. ii. Gary Wilbur; died unmarried.

4033. iii. Leonard Wilbur; died unmarried.

4034. iv. Emery Wilbur; we have no knowledge of his marriage or residence.

4035. v. Lucinda Wilbur; married Thomas Brooker; lived in Livingston County, Ills.

4036. vi. Mary Wilbur.

4037. vii. Sophia Wilbur; married Ansel Gammon; resided in Odel, Ills.

4038. viii. Elizabeth Wilbur; married Walter Hamilton; resided in Rock Island, Ills.

4039. ix. Caroline Wilbur; married —— Gear; residence unknown.

4040. x. Cordelia Wilbur; married Thomas Gates; residence unknown.

4041. xi. Emily Wilbur.

2074

Philanthropy 7 Wilbur married Olive, daughter of Samuel Kenastor of Cabot, Vt.; residence, Aledo, Ill.

Children:

4042. i. Almon 8 Wilbur; married May Guest; settled in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He died March 31, 1863, leaving two daughters whose names are unknown.

4043. ii. Salmon Wilbur; married May A. Hoyt; settled in Camden, Ills.

Digitized by Google

4044. iii. Edgar N. Wilbur; married Melissa Moore and settled in Aledo, Ill.
4045. iv. Martha M. Wilbur; married Noah Hurlburt; settled in Westerville, Ohio.
4046. v. Rachel Wilbur; married Daniel Bennett; settled in Rosinosko County, Ind.
4047. vi. Oreann Wilbur; married Peter Shombourne; she died Jan. 18, 1856, leaving two children.
4048. vii. Lydia Wilbur; married Alonzo Guest; she was a widow in 1862, and lived with her father at Aledo, Ills. She had two children.
4049. viii. Fidelia Wilbur; died in infancy.

2078

Nathaniel 7 Leonard resided in Dighton; he was a tack manufacturer; married Oct. 1, 1816, Martha, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Spinney, b. June 5, 1796; died Dec. 20, 1898. He died July 13, 1881.

Children, born in Dighton:

4050. i. George Fred 8 Leonard, b. May 24, 1817.
4051. ii. Nathaniel N. Leonard, b. June 27, 1819.
4052. iii. Henry W. Leonard, b. April 4, 1829.
4053. iv. Albert F. Leonard, b. Feb. 23, 1831.
4054. v. Martha Maria Leonard, b. March 18, 1834.

2079

Sally 7 Leonard resided in Taunton; married Nov. 27, 1818, Alvah, son of Zebedee and Sarah (Padelford) Cushman; he was born Aug. 8, 1797, and died Oct. 18, 1870.

Children, born in Taunton:

4055. i. David B.8 Cushman, b. July 15, 1820.
4056. ii. Harriet Christina Cushman, b. Jan. 7, 1822; died May, 1829.
4057. iii. William Z. Cushman, b. Aug. 29, 1824; died Nov. 8 1838.
4058. iv. Horatio Leonard Cushman, b. Oct. 30, 1826.
4059. v. Sally Maria Cushman, b. July 29, 1830.
4060. vi. Harriet F. Cushman, b. Oct. 14, 1837; died Nov. 15, 1844.
4061. vii. William Cushman, b. Nov. 2, 1839.

2080

Zephaniah Gary 7 Leonard married Clarissa P. Edwards; she was born 1804; died April 18, 1835.

Digitized by Google

Child:

4062. i. Oren P.8 Leonard b. April 1838; died Dec. 26, 1847.

2081

Belinda 7 Gary married Oct. 16, 1831, Theodore L., son of Gen. Thomas and Esther (Newland) Lincoln. He was born March 13, 1801, and died July 14, 1887. She died May 9, 1881.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4063. i. Belinda L.8 Lincoln, b. Dec. 14 (town record says Dec. 12) 1832.
4064. ii. Caroline Lincoln, b. June 4, 1834.
4065. iii. Fanny Lincoln, b. Sept. 26, 1836; died Jan. 20, 1864; unmarried.
4066. iv. Theodore Gary Lincoln, b. June 11, 1839.
4067. v. Jane Lincoln, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
4068. vi. Henry F. Lincoln, b. Aug. 14, 1844.
4069. vii. Daniel W. Lincoln, b. Dec. 3, 1848.

2083

Rufus Leonard 7 Gary died in Warren, R. I., July 24, 1866; married first, Dec. 30, 1838, Philena Eddy of Raynham; married second, July 18, 1842, Mary A., daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Richardson) Winslow, born in Litchfield Me., March 26, 1814.

Children, by second wife:

4070. i. Mary L.8 Gary, b. July 1, 1844.
4071. ii. Phebe C. Gary, b. April 16, 1846.
4072. iii. Winfield Scott Gary, b. April 22, 1849.

2084

Martha Cordelia 7 Gary resided in Raynham; married Oct. 17, 1842, Zelotes, son of Jedidiah and Sarah (Crossman) Leach. She died March 8, 1847. He married second, widow Eleanor Green.

Children, born in Raynham:

4073. i. A daughter, died young.
4074. ii. George E.8 Leach, b. Sept. 9, 1844.
4075. iii. Willard G. Leach, b. Feb. 26, 1847.

2095

Elijah 7 Leonard resided in Taunton and Fall River; married first, May 16, 1819, Maria, daughter of Stanley and Bethia (Leonard) Carter (No. 938.) She died March 3, 1836. He married second, Aug. 15, 1842, Salome Leonard, widow of his brother Mason.

Digitized by Google

Only one child known to the writer:

4076. i. Eliza Hardin 8 Leonard married —— Manchester of Fall River.

2096

Mason 7 Leonard resided in Taunton; died before Aug. 15, 1842; married Oct. 31, 1817, Salome, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Stephens) Wetherell.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4077. i. Horatio Harding 8 Leonard, b. Nov. 6, 1818.
4078. ii. Angeline Leonard, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
4079. iii. Polly Almy Leonard, b. May 15, 1822.
4080. iv. Harriet Jane Leonard, b. July 2, 1825.
4081. v. Jarvis Danforth Leonard, b. Jan. 17, 1828.

2097

Lyman 7 Leonard resided in Taunton; married Aug. 27, 1826, Sarah Eliot of Taunton.

Children, born in Taunton:

4082. i. Lyman Bradford 8 Leonard, b. Jan. 11, 1827; married May 12, 1850, Eveline F., daughter of James and Nancy Thomas of Norton.
4083. ii. Sophronia Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1829.

2101

Bethia 7 Leonard resided in Taunton; married William Harvey of Taunton.

Children, born in Taunton:

4084. i. William Francis 8 Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1840.
4085. ii. Bethia Almira Harvey, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
4086. iii. Andrew L. Harvey; died Aug. 19, 1850.
4087. iv. David Augustus Harvey, b. July 1, 1850.

2102

Ira Alden 7 Leonard died Jan. 4, 1850; married Nov. 24, 1840, Laura Ann Elliott of Norton.

Children:

4088. i. Weltha Ann 8 Leonard, b. Feb. 25, 1841.
4089. ii. A child, b. May 5, 1847.

Digitized by Google

2104

Isaac 7 White resided in Taunton, where he died April 17, 1881; married June 14, 1829, Sarah Brown, daughter of William and Avis Simmons; she was born Jan. 30, 1804, and died June 13, 1887.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4090. i. Adeline Frances 8, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
4091. ii. Mary Jane, b. March 25, 1834; died Jan. 19, 1860; unmarried.
4092. iii. Avis M., b. May 19, 1836; married April 10, 1862, Isaac, son of Archibald and Sarah McClarence; he was born in England.
4093. iv. Henry C., b. May 19, 1843.

2105

Kingman 7 White resided in Taunton, where he died Jan. 11, 1863; married April 8, 1841, Polly E. Leonard, who died Nov. 16, 1876.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4094. i. Emeline M. 8, b. Aug. 10, 1841; died Sept. 7, 1842.
4095. ii. Oliver Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1844 (Taunton records say June 7, 1843.)
4096. iii. Ira Alden, b. Dec. 8, 1845; died Feb. 18, 1866. He was a member of the first Mass. Cavalry, in the civil war.
4097. iv. Edson Holbrook, b. Dec. 8, 1845 (twin with Ira Alden); died June 25, 1866. He was a member of the fifth regiment Mass. Vols. in the civil war.
4098. v. Matilda Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1850.
4099. vi. Warren Clifford, b. March 21, 1853; died June 6, 1854.
4100. vii. Willard Howe, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

2112

Nancy 7 White lives in Taunton; married July 23, 1843, Horace Dean, who was born Jan. 10, 1818, and died in Taunton May 5, 1892.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4101. i. Emeline M. 8 Dean, b. March 8, 1844; lives in Taunton; unmarried.
4102. ii. Julia A. Dean, b. July 4, 1846; died March 4, 1852.
4103. iii. Julia A. Dean, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

Digitized by Google

2113

Charles Henry 7 White married first Mary L., daughter of Thomas Bryant of New Vineyard, Me.; she was born Aug. 3, 1828 and died Jan. 10, 1868; he married second, Oct. 9, 1871, Mary, daughter of Hugh and Jane Dunn; she was born in Nova Scotia in 1841. He died in Taunton Oct. 7, 1887.

Children, by first wife:

4104. i. Elisha Pierce 8, b. Nov. 6, 1850; died Nov. 11, 1861.
4105. ii. Otis W., b. July 27, 1853.
4106. iii. Emma F., b. Aug. 9, 1856; died Nov. 14, 1861.
4107. iv. Eva A., b. —— 1858; married Oct. 17, 1885, Thomas M., son of James and Sarah Smith; he was born in Nova Scotia in 1861.

By second wife:

4108. v. Elisha Peirce, b. in Taunton, Nov. 1, 1872.
4109. vi. William Peregrine, b. in Taunton, June 13, 1877.

2114

James Chandler 7 White resided in Taunton, where he died Sept. 6, 1849; married Sarah Jane, daughter of Peleg Sprague; she was born Sept. 7, 1827, and died in Taunton June 11, 1856. After his death she married William Parkin April 15, 1851.

Child:

4110. i. James Edgar 8 b. in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1848.

2115

Harriet Kingsley 7 White resides in Taunton; married May 9, 1853, George H., son of Oren and Lydia Dean; he was born June 7, 1824.

Children, both born in Taunton:

4111. i. Adah 8 Dean, b. July 15, 1859.
4112. ii. Fanny M. Dean, b. May 27, 1874.

Both live in Taunton; unmarried.

2116

John Smith 7 White was a Baptist clergyman; died Jan. 19, 1895; married May 20, 1834, Anna, daughter of Silas and Mary (Smith) Richardson of East Medway; she was born Nov. 20, 1812, and died April 3, 1885.

Children:

4113. i. Addison R. 8, b. Feb. 17, 1836.

Digitized by Google

4114. ii. Mary C., b. June 15, 1838.
4115. iii. John Stuart, b. Feb. 8, 1847.

2117

Tisdale Sanford 7 White resided in Sharon, then in Medway, and later in Plymouth. He was a member of the House of Representatives from Medway in 1856 and 1857, from Plymouth, 1872–1875 and a member of the Massachusetts Senate two years. He was a cotton manufacturer; "a thoroughly honest man and universally liked." He died in Boston, Oct. 11, 1888; married April 8, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Anne (Packard) Bartlett; she was born in Easton, Aug. 11, 1812.

Children:

4116. i. John Tisdale 8, b. in Sharon, June 29, 1833.
4117. ii. Isaac Bartlett, b. in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1838. He was a captain in the Forty-sixth Reg't Mass. Vols. in the civil war, and now resides in New York, where he is storekeeper in the U. S. Customs service; married first, Lydia Harlow Bartlett; she was born in Plymouth, and died in Arlington. He married second, Susie Frances Nickerson, July 15, 1875; she was born and died in Harwich. He has no children:
4118. iii. James Emery, b. in North Wrentham, Feb. 27, 1844.
4119. iv. Henry Kirke, b. in North Wrentham, Sept. 16, 1849; died in Chelsea, Aug. 29, 1894; married Deborah, daughter of True and Sarah Sanborn; she was born Feb. 22, 1875 and died in Boston. He had no children.

2118

Cromwell 7 White resided in New York, where he died about 1894; married Elizabeth Banker.

Had three children:

4120. Catherine or Carrie 8 married, perhaps, Edward Diggs of Tarrytown, N. Y.
4121. ii. Sarah Maria married Frank Gillette of New Orleans and New Jersey.
4121*a*. iii Stella married, perhaps Jarvis Worden of New Jersey.

2119

Amasa C. 7 White resided in Taunton, where he died May 27, 1899. He was a nailer; married April 25, 1842, Esther B. Adams of Boston; she was born July 30, 1822, and is now living in

Digitized by Google

Taunton.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4122. i. Pamelia Adelaide 8, b. Dec. 25, 1842; died May 5, 1885; married Dec, 31, 1868, Isaac C., son of Joseph B. and Susan M. Dunham. They had no children.
4123. ii. Lucy J., b. Nov. 14, 1844.
4124. iii. Henry Franklin, b. Oct. 25, 1846.
4125. iv. Isabel J., b. June 9, 1849; died in 1874; married Sept. 20, 1871, Edward G., son of Stephen and Betsey Shove.
4126. v. Albert Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
4127. vi. Amasa Everett, b. Jan. 27, 1854.
4128. vii. Emma E., b. Jan. 29, 1861.
4129. viii. Eveline A., b. Sept. 2, 1863; died Sept. 8, 1863.

2120

Fanny 7 White died March 24, 1877; married June 5, 1836, John Elsbree of Fall River, who died in Jan. 1844.

Child:

4130. Melvin O.8 Elsbree, b. Feb. 9, 1838.

2121

Orilla 7 White resided in Taunton; married May 13, 1833, Jahaziah Burbank of Taunton, who died Feb. 22, 1876. She died in Taunton, Dec. 20, 1882.

Child:

4131. i. Henry J.8 Burbank, b. in Taunton, May 4, 1834.

2123

Laura 7 White married Joseph Elsbree of Fall River, a brother of John Elsbree, who married Laura's sister Fanny. She died in May 1898.

Children:

4132. i. Joseph A.8 Elsbree, b. April 12, 1838.
4133. ii. Henry M. Elsbree; married Susan, daughter of Hiram Simmons of Fall River.
4134. iii. Adelaide Elsbree.
4135. iv. John Ellsbree; married Mary Borden.
4136. v. Jane Elsbree; married James Kenny.

2124

Horatio 7 White was deaf and dumb; married Phebe Dennis, who was also deaf and dumb. He died Sept. 17, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Child:
4137. i. Ariadne Isadore 8.

2125

George Washington 7 White resided in Taunton; he was a nailer and for many years superintendent of the Taunton Tack Co.; died July 26, 1890; married Dec. 11, 1842, Catherine L., daughter of John and Sarah King of Raynham. She was born Feb. 8, 1818, and died Jan. 28, 1887.

Children, all born in Taunton.
4138. i. George F.8 b. March 17, 1844; lives in Taunton; unmarried.
4139. ii. Helen E., b. July 25, 1845; married Feb. 13, 1868, Thomas H., son of Charles and Hannah Husband of Taunton. They have no children:
4140. iii. Franklin P., b. Jan. 27, 1849; died Nov. 15, 1888; unmarried.
4141. iv. Charles E., b. Feb. 15, 1854.

2127

Wesley Martin 7 White went to Iowa, but later was a clerk in a goverment office in Washington, D. C. He married ——; died Jan. 20, 1880.

Child:
4142. i. Ella 8.

2131

Hannah 7 Macomber resided in South Raynham; died Dec. 9, 1887; married July 5, 1835, Job., son of Job Hall of Raynham. He was a farmer; born Aug. 8, 1798, and died June 28, 1888.

Children:
4143. i. Irene 8, Hall, b. June 4, 1837.
4144. ii. Alfred Hall, b. May 26, 1840.
4145. iii. Dexter Hall, b. May 27, 1842; died Oct. 17, 1843.
4146. iv. Charles Otis Hall, b. March 11, 1844.

2132

Bradford 7 Macomber died in 1891; married Mary Hazlett.

Children:
4147. i. Elvira 8 Macomber, b. Jan. 26, 1846; died in infancy.
4148. ii. Susan J. Macomber, b. July 4, 1848; married —— Purinton.

Digitized by Google

4149. iii. John S. Macomber, b. Dec. 16, 1849.
4150. iv. William R. Macomber, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
4151. v. Bradford H. Macomber, b. May 12, 1853.
4152. vi. Mary A. Macomber, b. May 12, 1853; twin with Bradford H.; died in infancy.
4153. vii. Charles A. Macomber, b. April 12, 1856.
4154. viii. Elizabeth A. Macomber, b. May 8, 1859; married —— Ardrie.

2134

Clarissa H.7 Macomber lives on Myrtle street in Taunton; married May 5, 1843, Simeon W. Goff, who died Nov. 16, 1895.

Children:

4155. i. Clara Augusta 8 Goff, b. March 2, 1851; died June 14, 1855.
4156. ii. S. Dexter Goff, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

2135

Abby 7 Macomber, lives on Myrtle street in Taunton; married Nov. 1844, James Price; born Jan. 21, 1820, and died March 19, 1900.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4157. i. Ardelia 8 Price, b. Nov. 16, 1846.
4158. ii. John M. Price, b. Jan. 2, 1850.
4159. iii. Ella A. Price, b. Aug. 1853; married about 1895, George Dix of Taunton. They have no children.
4160. iv. Frank Price, b. March 1, 1866; died June 10, 1883.

2136

Timothy Marshall James 7 White was a farmer, and dealer in wood; he was also an Ensign in the Militia; he resided in Taunton, where he died June 1, 1860; married Dec. 12, 1841, Nancy Maria, daughter of Rev. Ira and Nancy (Lincoln) Phillips; she was born in Dartmouth, Nov. 2, 1813.

Child:

4161. i. Joseph Marshall 8, b. in Taunton, March 24, 1843.

2140

Cornelius White 7 Lothrop resided in Taunton; was a farmer, and was engaged in the straw hat and bonnet business. He was killed Dec. 8, 1847, by the breaking of a circular saw in a saw mill in Raynham, which he was then operating with his

Digitized by Google

brother-in-law, Lloyd Wilbur. He married Eleanor Lincoln, daughter of James and Hannah (Wilbur) Smith, and widow of Timothy Lincoln. She was born in Taunton, March 10, 1798, and died Nov. 25, 1872.

Cornelius White Lothrop was a man of more than ordinary capacity, of high principle and sound judgment. Although his own educational advantages were limited, he was interested in all movements for the education and enlightenment of the people, and the school district in which he lived was benefited by his efforts. He was highly respected by his neighbors and acquaintances, and his death was regretted as a loss to the community. In the spring of 1847 he was appointed one of a committee of five to define the boundaries of the school districts of Taunton. The committee reported in September, 1847.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4162. i. Charles Henry 8 Lothrop, b. Sept. 3, 1831.
4163. ii. Thomas Jackson Lothrop, b. March 2, 1834.
4164. iii. Sarah Ellen Lothrop, b. March 24, 1840.

2142

Laura Elizabeth 7 Lothrop resided in Berkley and Taunton; died in Taunton, April 11, 1894; married March 5, 1846, Joseph S., son of Ephraim Paull of Berkley. He was a farmer until June 1870, when he moved to Taunton, where he died Jan. 5, 1875.

Children, both born in Berkley:

4165. i. Cornelius H.8 Paull, b. Oct. 22, 1848.
4166. ii. Caroline L. Paull, b. June 6, 1853; married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1898, George, son of David Fiske; he was born in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 22, 1837. He is an artist in Yosemite, Cal. She is his second wife.

2143

Lucy 7 Lothrop married, March 1839, Alden B., son of Solomon Woodward of Taunton. They moved to Duncannon, Perry County, Pa., later to Newcastle, Mercer Co., and finally to Wheatland, Pa., where she died Jan. 7, 1878. He was an iron founder and in 1901, was living in Wheatland, Pa.

Children:

4167. i. Lucy Maria 8 Woodward, b. in Taunton, Feb. 20, 1840.
4168. ii. Josephine Elizabeth Woodward, b. in Duncannon, Pa., Aug. 2, 1844.
4169. iii. Mary Alice Woodward, b. in Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 22, 1850.

Digitized by Google

2144

Susan 7 Lothrop resided in Taunton; died March 24, 1898, in Raynham, where she was living temporarily. She married Nov. 12, 1847, William, son of Apollos and Hannah (Smith) Eddy; he was a farmer and shoe cutter. He died in Taunton, Nov. 18, 1872.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4170. i. Willard H.8 Eddy, b. Aug. 2, 1848; married March 28, 1872, Susan A., daughter of John H. Eddy of Taunton; she was born June 23, 1844. They have three children, all born in Taunton. He has been a tack-maker, but is now engaged in electrical work in Fall River.

4171. ii. Susan Maria Eddy, b. July 22, 1850; married first, Nov. 14, 1872, Frank A. Gushee of Raynham; he died May 30, 1873. She married second, Alanson Pratt of Taunton. They reside in East Providence. She has had no children.

4172. iii. Helen J. Eddy, b. Sept. 25, 1853.

4173. iv. Cora L. Eddy, b. Jan. 17, 1856; married Frank R. Kirby of Westport. They live in New Bedford; have no children.

2146

Lucy Maria 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton; married Nov. 21, 1832, Brackley Rose, son of Solomon and Anna (Barney) (Wild) Wetherell; he was born in Taunton, Jan. 6, 1807, and died Jan. 13, 1838; she died in Taunton, Nov. 13, 1838.

Child:

4174. i. Horace B.8 Wetherell, b. in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1834.

2147

Hannah Field 7 Wilbur married Eben Fuller of Carver; both died before 1901.

Child:

4175. i. Barton 8 Fuller, died; unmarried.

2151

Timothy Warren 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton and Raynham; died in Raynham, April 28, 1873; married July 25, 1849, Mary Ann Kincaid born in Augusta, Maine. She lives in Foxboro.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4176. i. Mary Melissa 8 Wilbur, b. in Taunton, April 20, 1850; lives in Foxboro; unmarried.

4177. ii. Anna Ethelyn Wilbur, b. in Raynham, July 24, 1866; died Sept. 24, 1866.

2152

Daniel Bradford 7 Wilbur was a machinist; resided in Taunton; died Aug. 22, 1898. A friend says "he was industrious, kind to all, a man respected by all who knew him." He married, Oct. 1850, Cleora J., daughter of William L., and Polly (Leonard) Wilbur; she was born in Raynham.

Children:

4178. i. Effie Jane 8 Wilbur, b. March 1, 1853; died March 18, 1853.

4179. ii. Chester Bradford Wilbur, b. June 25, 1856; married Oct. 3, 1884, Germaine Boucher; resides on Tremont street, Taunton; they have no children.

4180. iii. Elmer Ellsworth Wilbur, b. Oct. 11, 1861; died in 1865.

4181. iv. Ernest Francis Wilbur, b. Oct. 1869; married Oct. 1898, Alice Tomilson; resides in Worcester; has no children.

2154

Barton 7 White resided in Taunton; died in Taunton Oct. 18, 1860; married Aug. 19, 1839, Jane E., daughter of James and Ellen Davis; she was born in Dighton, Oct. 10, 1823, and died in Taunton, Jan. 15, 1885.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4182. i. Albert B.8, b. 1842.

4183. ii. Abby J., b. 1845; married, Dec. 8, 1864; Francis L. Carpenter.

4184. iii. James P., b. Oct. 12, 1846, lives in Taunton; unmarried.

4185. iv. Ellen Diana, b. July 20, 1849.

4186. v. William Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1851; died Jan. 15, 1861.

4187. vi. Mary E., b. March 29, 1855.

4188. vii. Addie M., b. Sept. 6, 1857; died Sept. 4, 1869.

2155

Lucy Angeline 7 White married Simeon, son of Benjamin Wilber.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born in Taunton:

4189. i. Lucy Ann 8 Wilber; is matron of the Old Ladies Home in Taunton; married George Dunbar an adopted son of Samuel O. Dunbar of Taunton; she has no children.

4190. ii. Emily J. Wilber, b. July 5, 1845.

2157

Cordelia 7 White lived in Taunton; married Frank H., son of Benjamin Wilber. He was born Feb. 8, 1822, and died in Taunton, May 8, 1885.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4191. i. Delia F.8 Wilber, b. July 11, 1848.

4192. ii. Frederick C. Wilber.

4193. iii. Frank Wilber.

2159

George F.7 White was a railroad engineer; lived in Taunton; his death was caused by a railroad accident; married June 2, 1867, Delia A., daughter of Simeon A. and Eliza B. Dean. She was born in Norton, Oct. 10, 1848, and died in Taunton, Oct. 4, 1885.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4194. i. Frank D.8, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

4195. ii. Polly, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

4196. iii. George Arthur, b. May 24, 1877.

2160

Abiathar Eddy 7 Wetherell was a wholesale millinery and dry goods merchant of Boston. He lived many years in Taunton, and late in life moved to Peoria, Ills., where he died; he married first, Polly Makepeace Braman of Norton; she was born June 16, 1811, and died May 19, 1849. He married second, Julia, daughter of Jeremiah Kelly of Taunton.

Children, by first wife:

4197. i. Mary Farnum 8 Wetherell, b. in Taunton, July 5, 1834.

4198. ii. Maria Wetherell.

4199. iii. Charles E. Wetherell.

By second wife:

4200. iv. Frederick Wetherell, b. in Taunton, Dec. 7, 1857; he was living in 1899, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; a photographer; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2161

Hiram Barney 7 Wetherell was a wholesale millinery and dry goods merchant of Boston; lived in Raynham and Taunton, and late in life moved to Freetown, where he died June 1, 1879. He was a representative from Taunton, in the Massachusetts Legislature of 1855, and during the civil war was Assistant Quartermaster of the second Brigade of the second Division of the sixth Army Corps. He married Oct. 23, 1836, Jane Lawton, daughter of Elisha Lawton and Hannah (Chace) Pratt; she was born Oct. 18, 1816.

Children:

4201. i. William Pratt 8 Wetherell, b. in Taunton, Aug. 19, 1837. He is on Board of Review U. S. Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C., where he resides. He married at Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, March 18, 1869, widow Mary Edmonds (Jordan) Gorman, daughter of James McLaurin and Martha (Hines) Jordan. They have no children.

4202. ii. Hiram Barney Wetherell, b. at Raynham, March 10, 1840.

4203. iii. Frances Jane Wetherell, b. at Raynham, July 18, 1843; married Jan. 26, 1869, Newton R. Stone; is living at No. 3125 Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have no children.

4204. iv. Josephine Maria Wetherell, b. at Raynham, July 21, 1845; died at Raynham, Sept. 8, 1845.

4205. v. Eugene Beauharnais Wetherell, b. at Watertown, June 1, 1849.

2162

Horace Rawson 7 Wetherell was a school teacher, and member of school committee of Taunton, in 1841 and 1842; merchant in Boston, and for a time conductor on the Boston and Worcester Railroad. In 1855, he represented Newton, in the Massachusetts Legislature. He married Nov. 3, 1840, Sarah Aldrich of Uxbridge; she was a school teacher.

Children:

4206. i. Ella Augusta 8 Wetherell b. at Uxbridge, March 12, 1844.

4207. ii. Horace Jackson Wetherell, b. at Worcester, May 29, 1846; married May 10, 1881, Harriet F., daughter of Stephen H. and Harriett Aldrich Thayer; he died at Oxford, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1884; had no children.

Digitized by Google

4208. iii. Hattie Louise Wetherell, b. at Newton, Oct. 2, 1860; married first, June 15, 1887, Eugene Gedney; married second, Sept. 29, 1897, Charles M., son of Charles H. and Nancy S. Field; she resides in Uxbridge; has no children.

2169

James Madison 7 Wetherell was educated at Brown University. In his early manhood he studied law, but did not practice; later he engaged in the wholesale millinery business in Chicago, Ills. He had good natural ability; was kind hearted and social in his disposition. In 1889, a short time previous to his death, he wrote a poem for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Taunton, but it arrived too late to be read on that occasion. It was afterwards printed in the Taunton *Gazette* and was highly commended. He died at Englewood, Cook County, Ills., Aug. 20, 1889; married, first, at Dighton, Sarah Rebecca, daughter of Capt. William Cobb, of Dighton; she was born in May, 1835, and died Feb. 25, 1867; he married, second, Aug. 9, 1869, Phebe Lillian, daughter of Harrison and Mary Ann (Baker) Park.

Children, all by second marriage:

4209. i. James Madison 8 Wetherell, b. May 29, 1870; died July 18, 1871.

4210. ii. Grace Eddy Wetherell, b. in Chicago, Ills., June 22, 1873; she was an art student in 1898.

4211. iii. Winifred Wetherell, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

4212. iv. Harold White Wetherell, b. at Englewood, Ills., Oct. 4, 1879; in 1898 was a clerk in the office of Wells, Fargo & Co. at San Francisco, Cal.

4213. v. Marian Park Wetherell, b. Nov. 20, 1881; died June 18, 1882.

In 1898 his widow was living at No. 1240 25th Avenue, East Oakland, California, with her children.

2170

Roxanna Barney 7 Wetherell married, May 31, 1846, Elijah Martin, son of Martin and Sarah (Lincoln) Richmond; he was born in Raynham, May 7, 1816. He was a school teacher about twenty years, one of the assessors of Taunton for several years, and a member of the school committee. Late in life he moved to Roxbury, where he died Oct. 19, 1892.

Child:

4214. i. George Frederick 8 Richmond, b. May 14, 1847.

Digitized by Google

2172

Abner N. B.7 Wetherell, died in March, 1886; married, first, June 15, 1845, Ellen Amanda Fuller; she died April 13, 1847, aged 21 years; he married, second, Emily Jones.

Children, by first wife:

4215. i. James H.8 Wetherell, b. Sept. 29, 1846; died young.

By second wife:

4216. ii. Charles Abner Wetherell.
4217. iii. Emma Wetherell.
4218. iv. Mary Wetherell; married Robert Blakie.

2173

Caroline Matilda 7 Wetherell resided in Taunton, where she died July 12, 1866; married Dec. 3, 1848, Morris, son of Ichabod Lincoln of Taunton.

Children:

4219. i. Henry Morris 8 Lincoln, b. Oct. 13, 1849; died Jan. 29, 1862.
4220. ii. Walter Frederick Lincoln, b. March 21, 1851.
4221. iii. Edna Caroline Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1854.
4222. iv. Charles Fremont Lincoln, b. March 2, 1857; died Feb. 26, 1862.

2176

William Wallace 7 Wetherell, died in 1882; married, first, Ella Starkey; married, second, Nellie ——.

Children, by first wife:

4223. i. Luella 8 Wetherell.

By second wife:

Two children whose names are not known to the writer.

2179

Fanny 7 Eddy resided in Taunton, where she died about 1840; she married Samuel Rounds.

Children:

4224. i. Fanny Adelaide 8 Rounds, b. June 2, 1835; married Daniel Wetherell (No. 5055).
4225. ii. Samuel Alexander Rounds, b. 1837.
4226. iii. Eliza Field Rounds, b. 1839.

Digitized by Google

2182

Stephen Lloyd 7 White lived in Taunton; was colonel in the militia, held many town offices, and was deputy collector in the custom house at Boston. He was public spirited and influential in public affairs. He died in Taunton June 1, 1868. Married May 15, 1837, Polly, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Polly (Field) Eddy, who was born in Taunton, Feb. 15, 1814, and died May 23, 1888 (No. 2178).

Children, all born in Taunton:

4227. i. Lloyd 8, b. May 27, 1838.
4228. ii. Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1843.
4229. iii. Charles Presbrey, b. March 28, 1845; married Nov. 10, 1870, Lucretia J. Skinner, who was born in Easton, Jan. 23, 1847, and died in Norton, Dec. 30, 1898; she was daughter of James and Ardelia Adams; it was her second marriage. They had no children. He is a member of the prosperous firm of White, Warner & Co., stove manufacturers.

2191

Baylies S.7 White was in the grocery business in Taunton; died Oct. 11, 1871; married Jan. 4, 1863, Martha A., daughter of Josiah and Charlotte Tilden, of Walpole; she was born in 1832.

Child:

4230. i. Emma S.8, b. in Taunton, Feb. 23, 1866; died May 21, 1871.

2192

Horatio 7 Lincoln lived in Taunton; married Lucinda Leonard, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Leonard) Field (No. 2853). She was born in Taunton, April 26, 1803, and died in Taunton, Nov., 1875. He died in Taunton, July 19, 1873.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4231. i. Leonard Horatio 8 Lincoln, b. April 9, 1824.
4232. ii. Sarah Ann Lincoln, b. Nov. 14, 1825.
4233. iii. William Field Lincoln, b. Dec. 20, 1827.
4234. iv. George Henry Lincoln, b. March 6, 1829; married Mary Ann Elizabeth Fitzgerald.
4235. v. Daniel Frederick Lincoln, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
4236. vi. Orilla Lincoln, b. March 15, 1833.
4237. vii. Artemas White Lincoln, b. March 2, 1835; married Jane ——.

Digitized by Google

4238. viii. Rebecca Maria Lincoln, b. July 28, 1836; married Oct. 4, 1853, Michael Burns of Taunton.
4239. ix. Elizabeth White Lincoln, b. Sept. 15, ——; died young.
4240. x. James E. Lincoln, b. Feb. 27, 1842.
4241. xi. David Bardwell Lincoln, b. Jan. 26, 1844.
4242. xii. Charles L. Lincoln, b. March 21, 1850; died young.

2195

Julia A. M.7 Eddy resided in Taunton; married March 6, 1831, William H., son of William and Abigail Leonard; he was born in Taunton, Nov. 8, 1810, and died March 6, 1868. She died May 11, 1885.

Child:

4243. i. Francis H.8 Leonard, b. in Taunton, Aug. 24, 1838; died March 24, 1883; married widow Ellen (Lee) Wood; had no children.

2197

Saul White 7 Eddy was a machinist and for many years overseer in the Mason Machine Works at Taunton. He resided in Taunton' where he died Feb. 23, 1895. A sketch of his life was printed in Old Colony Historical Collections No. 5, pages 150 and 151. He married, first, June 28, 1841, Abby, daughter of Willard and Linda (Pickens) Clark; she was born Aug. 14, 1817, and died in 1856. He married, second, Oct. 10, 1858, widow Elizabeth A. Fuller.

Children, all born in Taunton and all by first wife:

4244. i. Emma Clark 8 Eddy, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
4245. ii. Abby Anna Eddy, b. April 20, 1845; married May 12, 1868, Evander, son of Seaver and Susan Pray; he was born in East Weymouth in 1843. They have no children.
4246. iii. Ellen Adelaide Eddy, b. July 25, 1847.
4247. iv. Alice Eliza Eddy, b. Aug. 25, 1849.

2198

James Andrew 7 Eddy resided in Taunton, where he died March 23, 1889; married Nov. 29, 1845, Emma, daughter of John and Sarah Worsley; she was born Feb. 25, 1820, and died May 28, 1898.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Taunton:

4248. i. Julia Maria 8 Eddy, b. Nov. 18, 1847; married, Nov. 18, 1866, Edward S., son of Edward and Celia A. Belcher; he was born in Foxboro in 1846. They have no children.

4249. ii. Damon A. Eddy, b. Sept. 5, 1850; died Feb. 19, 1868.

2200

George Oliver Warren 7 White resided in Taunton until about 1856, when he moved to Tennessee. At this time he was a member of the school committee of Taunton. In Tennessee he was a manufacturer, justice of the peace, and school director. His granddaughter, Mrs. Heffernan, describes him as "brave, self-controlled, and a noble, charitable, christian man." He died at Eagle Mills, Tenn., April 4, 1896; married June 27, 1842, Mary A. Cole, of Dighton; she was born in Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1820.

Children, first six born in Taunton:

4250. i. Mary Georgiana 8, b. Dec. 15, 1843; died Jan. 24, 1845.

4251. ii. Lucy Louisa Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1846; died Dec. 26, 1850.

4252. iii. Georgiana Josephine, b. Jan. 8, 1848.

4253. iv. Marius Warren, b. Jan. 16, 1850; died Nov. 17, 1852.

4254. v. Augustus Jones, b. June 26, 1852.

4255. vi. Clarence Warren, b. June 12, 1855; died at Eagle Mills. Tenn., April 4, 1867.

4256. vii. Walter Cole, b. at Sycamore, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1861.

4257. viii. James Merton, b. at Eagle Mills, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1864; was living in 1900 at Shoal, Tenn.; he is a farmer, and is described as impulsive and jovial; unmarried.

2201

William Saul Smith 7 White died in Hutchinson, Kansas, Jan. 1889; married first Eunice Hough; married second ———.

Children, all by first wife:

4258. i. William Henry 8, b. in New Hartford, Conn. Aug. 7, 1839.

4259. ii. Georgiana, b. in Newton Nov. 22, 1846.

4260. iii. Charles Willard, b. in Newton July 29, 1848.

2202

Ann Maria 7 White married first Nov. 1, 1849, Henry A., son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Child) Jones; he was born in Weston, where

Digitized by Google

he died April 25, 1852; she married second, Nov. 6, 1853, Marshall L., son of Abijah and Betsey (Sanderson) Upham; he was born in Weston, July 28, 1824.

Children, all born in Weston:

4261. i. Augustus Marshall 8 Upham, b. Dec. 8, 1854.
4262. ii. Frank Henry Upham, b. Dec. 5, 1858.
4263. iii. William Warren Upham, b. May 31, 1860.
4264. iv. Julia Anna Maria Upham, b. March 11, 1864; resides in Weston; unmarried.

2204

Henry Jackson 7 White resides in Weston; married, Sept. 8, 1856, Lydia Upham, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Upham) Morse; she was born in Weston, Oct. 27, 1828, and died in Weston, July 14, 1893. He has been treasurer and collector of Weston.

Children, both born in Weston:

4265. i. Elizabeth Sanderson 8, b. April 14, 1864. She is the librarian of the Weston town library.
4266. ii. Alfred Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1866; died July 14, 1893; unmarried.

2205

Marshall Francis 7 Shaw resides at New Rochelle, N. Y., where he is engaged in real estate business; married Oct. 1, 1854, Harriet Marie, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Follett) Porter; she was born at Bethel, Conn., June 11, 1836.

Children:

4267. i. Frank Porter 8 Shaw, b. April 10, 1858; died July 10, 1858.
4268. ii. Frank Marshall Shaw, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 6, 1867. He is a manager, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Oct. 2, 1895, Katherine Anna, daughter of George William and Mary J. Ihrig; she was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869.
4269. iii. Hattie Porter Shaw, b. Aug. 22, 1868; died Sept. 1868.
4270. iv. Bessie White Shaw, b. Sept. 12, 1869; died July 1870.
4271. v. Elle Hannah Shaw; b. in Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1871; lives in New Rochelle; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2207

Elizabeth W 7 Shaw resides in Mansfield; married March 27, 1853, William, son of Jonah and Caroline Robinson; he was born in Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1822.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

4272. i. William Lewis 8 Robinson, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
4273. ii. Everett Marshall Robinson, b. May 16, 1858; died July 17, 1858.
4274. iii. Cora Isabel Robinson, b. Sept, 22, 1860; died Aug. 17, 1866.

2208

Lemuel Loring 7 White resided in Taunton where he died July 17, 1883. He was a merchant in the grocery business; was town treasurer three years, from 1844 to 1847; marrried, first, Huldah R., daughter of Willard and Linda (Pickens) Clark, who died April 24, 1851. He married, second, June 2, 1864, Susan C., daughter of George R. and Caroline Smith of Mansfield, born 1833.

Children, all born in Taunton;

By first wife:

4275. i. Charles L.8, b. Nov. 13, 1845; died June 17, 1847.
4276. ii. Elizabeth A., b. April 20, 1847; died March 30, 1849.
4277. iii. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1851; died Sept. 4, 1851.

By second wife:

4278. iv. Mary Lois, b, Jan. 13, 1866.
4279. v. George L., b. Aug. 28, 1868; lives in South Middleton.

2209

Bezar L.7 White resided in Taunton, where he was a merchant in the grocery business in company with his brother, Lemuel L.; died in Taunton Sept. 24, 1881; married May 7, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Salemina Lake; she was born in Tiverton, R. I., Jan. 5, 1823, and died in Taunton Feb. 1, 1890.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4280. i. Henry D.8, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
4281. ii. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 27, 1847.
4282. iii. William, b. June 24, 1852; died July 27, 1877; unmarried.
4283. iv. George L., b. Feb. 11, 1863; died Feb. 19, 1867.
4284. v. Charles A., b. ; lives in Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

2213

Almira Hepzibah 7 Witherell married James Winchell Wood, he was born in Woburn, April 1, 1824. They lived at first in Woburn, but later moved to Sweetland, Nevada County, Cal., where she died Oct. 8, 1900.

Children:

4285. i. Granville Newman 8 Wood, b. in Woburn Dec. 28, 1844.

4286. ii. Fremont Stillman Wood, b. in Sweetland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1857.

4287. iii. Frank Merton Wood, b. in Sweetland, Cal., Feb. 27, 1860.

2214

Mary Lincoln 7 Witherell resided in Taunton until 1859, when she moved to Mansfield where she died June 9, 1900; married Oct. 1, 1841, Joseph Dexter, son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard (No. 2035). Names of children are given under No. 2035.

2215

James H.7 Witherell resides on Plain street in Taunton; married Jan. 25, 1855, Emma A., daughter of Ephraim Paull of Berkley; she was born Jan. 23, 1828.

Children:

4288. i. Henry 8 Witherell, b. Feb. 25, 1856; married Sarah ——; lived in Connecticut; died May 28, 1898, leaving no children.

4289. ii. Wilmon E. Witherell, b. Dec. 7, 1861; in 1901 he was living in Taunton; unmarried.

4290. iii. Chester L. Witherell, b. Oct. 30, 1867; died Sept. 30, 1868.

2216

Susan C.7 Witherell married Davis Allen of Berkley.

Children:

4291. i. Susan 8 Allen; unmarried in 1901.

4292. ii. Albert Allen; married Isabel Walker of Dighton. They have no children.

4293. iii. Endora Allen; unmarried in 1901.

Digitized by Google

2218

George L.7 Witherell resided in Taunton; married Oct. 20, 1850, Lucy M., daughter of Elkanah, Jr., and Lucy Thrasher.

Child:

4294. i. Lewis M.8 Witherell; he is a contractor and builder; lives in Taunton.

2224

Almira Sophia 7 Hodges died at Galena, Ohio, June 28, 1865; married at Worthington, Ohio, June 10, 1841, John Wheeler, son of Nathan and Hannah (Wheeler) Nettleton, who was born March 13, 1797, at Newport, N. H., and died Feb. 19, 1868, at Galena, O.

Children, born in Ohio:

4295. i. Frances Louisa 8 Nettleton, b. at Delaware, O., April 11, 1842.

4296. ii. Mary Almira Nettleton, b. at Delaware, O.; Dec. 7, 1843; living in 1893 at Lexington, O; married at Oberlin, O., July 20, 1869, William Lindsey.

4297. iii. Albert Alanson Nettleton, b. at Marysville, O., March 29, 1845; living in 1893 at Delaware, O.; married first at Powell, O., Oct. 25, 1865, Elizabeth, daughter of Pierson Parker and Mary (Geich) Slack, of Grandville, O.; married second at Constantia, O., April 26, 1876, Lucretia, daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Dalrymple) Backoven, of Constantia, O.; married third at Delaware, O., Nov. 7, 1881, Lydia Ann, daughter of Hammond and Eliza (Hardon) Alberts, of Flint, Franklin County, O.

4298. iv. Gilbert Orlando Nettleton, b. at Marysville, O., March 2, 1848; died at Marysville, June 23, 1850.

4299. v. Austin Nettleton, b. at Marysville, O., April 6, 1851; married Lorna Siffer.

4300. vi. Ann Eliza Nettleton, b. at Galena, O., Nov. 17, 1856; died at Lexington, O., Oct. 4, 1885; unmarried.

2225

Joseph Warren 7 Hodges died Nov. 23, 1888, at Grand Rapids, Wis.; married first, Feb. 3, 1835, at Thompson, Ohio, Sophia Melissa, daughter of Zebina and Philura Strong, who was born at Southampton, July 17, 1815, and died at Fond du Lac Wis., Nov. 26, 1861. He married second, Caroline Martin (McClintic) Stocking, daughter of James and Lucinda (Powers) McClintic, who was born at Palmer, Aug. 23, 1818, and was living in 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Ohio:

4301. i. Chileon O.8 Hodges, b. at Thompson, O., Dec. 23, 1835; died at Jackson, O., Sept. 27, 1841.

4302. ii. Sarah C. Hodges, b. at Farmington, O., July 30, 1837; died at Jackson, O., Sept. 23, 1841.

4303. iii. Mary S. Hodges, b. at Jackson, O., Oct. 24, 1840; died at Jackson, O., Oct. 4, 1841.

4304. iv. Emily Philura Hodges, b. at Jackson, O., Oct. 24, 1840.

4305. v. Melissa A. Hodges, b. at Huntsburg, O., Nov. 1, 1842; died at Thompson, O., March 20, 1854.

4306. vi. Edwin Joseph Hodges, b. at Farmington, O., Jan. 11, 1845.

4307. vii. Charles Newton Hodges, b. at Montville, O., March 26, 1850; died at Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 26, 1882; married at Ripon, Wis., Oct. 20, 1875, Mary Elmina, daughter of Richard and Sophia (Armstrong) Flack, who was b. at Elkhorn, Wis., March 30, 1851; and was living in 1892, at Elkhorn, Wis. No children.

2226

Nathaniel Willard 7 Hodges was living in 1892, at Delaware, Ohio; married Sally Ann, daughter of John and Patty (Lewis) Underhill, who was born in Fairfield County, Conn., April 20, 1815, and died at Delaware, Ohio, May 8, 1891.

Children:

4308. i. Julia Minerva 8 Hodges, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., April 22, 1839.

4309. ii. Helen Maria Hodges, b. at Worthington, O., Feb. 13, 1841; died at Worthington, Aug. 27, 1841.

4310. iii. Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1842, at Worthington, O.

4311. iv. James Birney Hodges, b. at Delaware, O., Feb. 7, 1844.

4312. v. Harriet Lucinda Hodges, b. at Radnor, O., July 3, 1849.

4313. vi. George Henry Hodges, b. at Radnor, O., Feb. 9, 1854.

2227

Clarissa Almeda 7 Hodges died at Chardon, Ohio, March 1, 1893; married at Montville, O., April 24, 1836, John Malcolm, son of Malcolm and May (McIntire) NcNaughton, who was born at York, N. Y., April 24, 1812, and died at Chardon, O., Aug. 27, 1893.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Montville, Ohio:

4314. i. Mary Ann 8 McNaughton, b. Jan. 18, 1837; living in 1893 at Chardon, O.; married at Burton, O., Nov. 28, 1861, Milton Lewis, son of Lewis Gould and Achsah Elvira (Blakeslee) Maynard, of Hampden, Ohio.

4315. ii. Abram Wallace McNaughton, b. Aug. 21, 1840; died at Frederick, Md., Feb. 28, 1863.

4316. iii. James Addison McNaughton, b. Sept. 16, 1842; was living, 1893, at Chardon, O.; married June 6, 1866, at Hampden, O., Rosilda Ann, daughter of Sidney and Miriam (Rockwell) Conley of Huntsburg, Ohio.

4317. iv. John Malcolm McNaughton, b. Jan. 23, 1844; was living in 1893, at Evanston, Ill.; married Sept. 1867, at Montville, O., Sarah Jane, daughter of Joseph J. and Adeline (Baker) Williams of Russell, Ohio.

2228

Hannah Louisa 7 Hodges was living in 1892 at Cleveland, Ohio; married Aug. 20, 1838, at Cleveland, Henry Morgan of Cleveland, who was born at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1814, and died at Cleveland, Jan. 29, 1857.

Their children, all born in Cleveland:

4318. i. George Henry 8 Morgan, b. Nov. 12, 1840; died at Middlefield, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1841.

4319. ii. Frances Louisa Morgan, b. April 5, 1843; was living in 1892 at Cleveland, O.; married Jan. 22, 1873, at Cleveland, O., Thomas Henry of Cleveland, O., son of Robert and Mary Ann (Smith) Wall of Cleveland, O.

4320. iii. Charles Henry Morgan, b. April 4, 1844; died at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1891.; married at Auburn, N. Y., March 12, 1879, Helen Frances, daughter of George Edmund and Alta (Merchant) Throop.

4321. iv. George Edward Morgan, b. June 28, 1845; was living 1892, at Cleveland O.; married at Cleveland, Dec. 24, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Libbeus L. and Elizabeth (Riddle) Clark of Orange, N. Y.

4322. v. Richard Beckwith Morgan, b. Nov. 21, 1846; was living in 1892 at Akron, Ohio; married July 7, 1880, at Canton, Ohio, Amelia M. (Ball) Jackman, widow of William Jackman and daughter of Ephraim and Lavinia (Babb) Ball.

Digitized by Google

4323. vi. John Henry Morgan, b. July 3, 1848; died at Cleveland, O., July 24, 1849.
4324. vii. Herbert John Morgan, b. Nov. 31, 1849; died at Cleveland, O., June 8, 1851.
4325. viii. William Chidrey Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1852; died at Cleveland, O., July 9, 1860.
4326. ix. Dr. Franklin Morgan, b. March 22, 1854; was living at Akron, O., in 1892.
4327. x. Clara Alida Morgan, b. Aug. 17, 1856; died at Cleveland, O., May 9, 1874; unmarried.

2229

Charles Henry 7 Hodges died Aug. 28, 1865, at Middlefield, Ohio; married at Cleveland, O., June 2, 1850, Lucy Ann, daughter of Dwight Foster and Phylitia (Hobbs) Hatch, who was born at Greece, N. Y., July 10, 1830, and was living in 1892 at Welshfield, Ohio, she married second, David Lewis Pope. (A sketch of the life of Charles Henry Hodges was printed in the Hodges Genealogy, page 283.)

He had one child:

4328. i. George Henry 8 Hodges, b. at Middlefield, O., Feb. 27, 1851; died at Middlefield, Aug. 3, 1862.

2231

Lucinda Ann 7 Hodges was living in 1892, at Unionville, Ohio; married at Middlefield, O., Aug. 26, 1847, William Philemon, son of William Johnson and Eleanor (Butler) Church, who was born at Huntsburg, O., Sept. 13, 1822, and died at Unionville, O., Jan. 27, 1892.

Children, all born in Ohio:

4329. i. Helen Lucinda 8 Church, b. at Middlefield, June 8, 1849; was living in 1892, at Thompson, O.; married at Unionville, O., Jan. 17, 1877, Edwin, son of Darius and Roxanna Stone (Mosely) Tillotson of Genoa, N. Y.
4330. ii. John Philemon Church, b. at Middlefield, O., Dec. 7, 1850; died at Middlefield, Nov. 1, 1853.
4331. iii. Mary Desdemona Church, b. at Middlefield, Aug. 3, 1853; was living in 1892, at Madison, O.; married at Unionville, O., March 31, 1886, Willard Henry, son of Marshall Burr and Mary Elizabeth (Weed) Isham of Madison, O.

Digitized by Google

4332. iv. Frank Philemon Church, b. at Unionville, July 10, 1866; was living at Adrian, Mich., 1892; married at Perry, O., July 1, 1892, Gertrude May, daughter of Norman and Harriet Matilda (Sopp) Stratton, of Unionville, O.

4333. v. Nellie Louisa Church, b. at Unionville, June 16, 1869; was living at Unionville, in 1892; unmarried.

2232

Fanny Mary 7 Hodges was living in 1893, at Nelson, Ohio; married at Radnor, Ohio, July 19, 1857, Rev. James Albert, son of Nathan and Hannah (Wheeler) Nettleton, who was born at Orange, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1822, and died at Nelson, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1893.

Child:

4334. i. Mary Almeda 8 Nettleton, b. in Spencer, Ohio, Sept., 7, 1868; living in 1893, at Richwood, Ohio; married at Oberlin, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1891, George Henry, son of Squire and Julia Ann (Tyler) Booth of Providence, Ill.

2233

Waterman Sweet 7 Hodges was living in 1894, at Middlefield, Ohio; married first, at Burton, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1853, Caroline Betsey, daughter of Amariah and Betsey (Bannell) Rose, who was born at Burton, March 16, 1830, and died at Middlefield, June 29, 1888. He married second, at Nelson, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1892, Mary Jerusha (Thompson) Reed, widow of Israel Paul Reed and daughter of John and Jerusha (Russell) Thompson; she was born at Middlefield, Aug. 31, 1830, and was living at Middlefield, in 1894.

Children, both born in Middlefield, Ohio;

4335. i. Rose Iantha 8 Hodges, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

4336. ii. Frances Amelia Hodges, b. April 26, 1864.

2235

Frances Maria 7 Hodges died at Lewis Center, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1855; married Nov. 10, 1853, at Marysville, O., Rev. James Albert Nettleton, who married second, Fanny Mary Hodges, sister of Frances Maria.

Child:

4336*a*. i. Lanman James 8 Nettleton, b. at Lewis Center, Nov. 10, 1854; he was living at Tabor, Iowa, in 1893; married at Clyde, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1879, Mary Eliza, daughter of Albert James and Dinah Hooper Guinall.

Digitized by Google

2255

Mary Louisa 7 Hodges was living in 1894, at Athol; married at Fitchburg, Jan. 7, 1864, George Proctor, son of Jonathan White and Rebecca (Smith) Sloan, who was born at Prescott, Oct. 16, 1842, and was living in 1894.

She had two children, born in Athol:

4337. i. Lottie Rebecca 8 Sloan, b. Jan. 3, 1866; was living at Athol, in 1894; married June 3, 1885, George Henry, son of George Owen and Helen Melintha (Griffin) Foye of Bath, Me.

4338. ii. Rosa May Sloan, b. Feb. 24, 1867; died at Athol, Aug. 16, 1867.

2257

Louis Smith 7 Hodges died at Meriden, Conn., Jan. 25, 1884; married at Providence, R. I., in June 1877. Mary Gorham of Providence. She married second, Frank Talmadge.

Children:

4339. i. Mary Louise 8 Hodges, b. at Waterbury, Conn., June 20, 1878.

4340. ii. Edith Gorham Hodges, b. at Meriden, Conn., July 9, 1880.

4341. iii. Roy Hodges, b. at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 8, 1882.

The above were living Feb. 10, 1901, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

2261

Anna Bradford 7 Leonard died in Boston, Nov. 11, 1875; married Sept. 14, 1823, William Allen, son of John and Abigail Crocker West; he was born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1801, and died in Norton, April 11, 1864.

Children:

4342. i. William Bradford 8 West, b. June 29, 1824; went to California, in 1849; married Louisa Aiken; died March 17, 1900, in Berkley, Cal. He had no children.

4343. ii. Abby Crocker West, b. Feb. 9, 1827; married June 26, 1850, Dr. William F., son of Leavitt F. and Betsey (Hall) Jackson (No. 3611). Children named under (No. 3611).

4344. iii. George West, b. Jan. 11, 1830.

4345. iv. John West, b. May 24, 1832; died Dec. 2, 1832.

Digitized by Google

4346. v. John West, b. June 7, 1834; married Lucy Bennett, who died, leaving no children.
4347. vi. Mary Bush West, b. Nov. 9, 1836, living (1901) in San Francisco, Cal.
4348. vii. Frederick Macondray West, b. May 1, 1839.
4349. viii. Ann Bradford West, b. Dec. 31, 1842; died in Boston, Oct. 15, 1894; unmarried.

2262

Sally Bradford Leonard 7 Ingell married in Taunton Oct. 10, 1830, Benjamin Norris, A. M., M. D., son of Benjamin and Mary (Cox) Norris; he was born in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 13, 1803, and died in Pittsfield, Ills., Dec. 19, 1870; he was a graduate of Brown University. They moved from Taunton to Pittsfield, Ills., in March, 1837. She died in Pittsfield, Ills., July 12, 1891.

Children:

4350. i. Martha Ellis 8 Norris, b. in Taunton, July 10, 1831; died Sept. 7, 1831.
4351. ii. Mary Anna Norris, b. in Taunton, Nov. 25, 1832.
4352. iii. William Evans Norris, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 16, 1837.

2265

Abigail 7 Crocker resided in Taunton, where she died Feb. 13, 1887, aged 85 years. She married in May, 1822, David George Washington, son of Gen. David Cobb; he was born in Taunton, Jan. 14, 1790, and died in Taunton, Feb. 27, 1832. He was a lawyer, representative to the General Court in 1820, and Register of Probate from 1821 until his death. She married, second, Charles Richmond, Esq., of Taunton, as his third wife. He died in California.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4352*a*. i. Samuel Crocker 8 Cobb, b. July 4, 1823; died Nov. 30, 1824.
4353. ii. George Thomas Cobb, b. Sept. 5, 1824; died Dec. 11, 1875; unmarried.
4354. iii. Samuel Crocker Cobb, b. May 22, 1826; resided in Boston, where he died Feb. 22, 1891; he married Nov. 21, 1848, Aurelia L., daughter of William and Jane (Doyle) Beattie of Rockland, Maine; she was born Nov. 30, 1825. He was for two years or more mayor of Boston, was president of the Society of the Cincinnati, and held many other important public positions. He had no children.

Digitized by Google

4355. iv. Elizabeth Baylies Cobb, b. Feb. 17, 1828.
4356. v. Sarah Crocker Cobb, b. Oct. 29, 1831.

2266

Mary Jane 7 Presbrey married Nov. 28, 1822, Silas Allen; he was born May 18, 1802, and died Jan. 24, 1873.

Children:

4357. i. Abby 8 Allen, b. July 11, 1827; died June 10, 1828.
4358. ii. Abby Frances Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1829; died April 2, 1840.
4359. iii. Hannah Clapp Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1831.
4360. iv. Mary Eliza Allen, b. March 19, 1833; married May 25, 1853, William Henry Bird.
4361. v. William Henry Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1836.
4362. vi. Sarah Frances Allen, b. June 7, 1843.

2267

Lydia Presbrey 7 Seaver resided in Plymouth, where she died Aug. 31, 1859; married Allen Danforth who was born in Taunton Jan. 18, 1796, and died in Plymouth, May 28, 1872.

Children:

4363. i. James Allen 8 Danforth, b. Sept. 19, 1819.
4364. ii. Nathaniel Danforth, b. 1821; died 1822.
4365. iii. Lydia Ann Danforth, b. Oct. 16, 1825.
4366. iv. Mary A. Danforth, b. June, 1828.
4367. v. William Seaver Danforth, b. June 20, 1832.

2268

Hannah Barney 7 Seaver died in Dighton; married David Standish.

Children:

4368. i. William Seaver 8 Standish; resides in Cleveland, O.
4369. ii. Hertilla Standish; married Captain Giles L. Leach.
4370. iii. Ann Amanda Standish; unmarried.
4371. iv. Lydia Presbrey Standish; married Milo Emery.
4372. v. Hannah Louise Standish; married Seth E. Williams.

2269

William 7 Seaver died in Providence, R. I., in 1859; married, first, Louisa Olney, who was the mother of his children; married, second, Elizabeth Ricketson.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4373. i. William Henry 8 Seaver; died in the civil war.
4374. ii. James Allen Seaver; married Olivia Cooley.
4375. iii. Mary Louisa Seaver.
4376. iv. Emily Seaver; married, first, —— Easterbrook; second, —— Sherman.

2271

Samuel 7 Seaver resided in Taunton, where he died July 2, 1885; married May 10, 1832, Lepha Miranda Hodges, who was born in Norton.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4377. i. Samuel Leonard 8 Seaver, b. June 19, 1834.
4378. ii. George Francis Seaver, b. July 27, 1836.
4379. iii. James Edward Seaver, b. July 14, 1840; married Frances Elizabeth Monagle. They have no children. The following is copied from the Hodges Genealogy: "James Edward Seaver was mustered into the U. S. service, June 15, 1861, as private in Co. D, 7th Mass. Infantry, and was promoted through the different grades of non-commissioned officers. On Nov. 22, 1862, he was commissioned second lieutenant and on May 5, 1863, first lieutenant, acting as quartermaster of the regiment. He was wounded in the charge on Mary's Heights, Fredericksburg, Va., May 3, 1863, and as his wound finally incapacitated him for further service, he resigned the following November. He has studied the history and genealogies of his native town, has liberally given information to the compilers of this history, and was one of the principal contributors to the *History of Taunton*, published in 1893. The long and interesting chapter on Taunton's military history, from the beginning to the present time, being from his pen." He was city marshal of Taunton in 1884 and 1885, and at the end of 1894 was appointed chairman of the Board of Health. In January, 1895, he was elected secretary of the Old Colony Historical Society, and still holds that office, having performed its duties with fidelity and zeal.

2272

Rebecca 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where she died May 7, 1875; married Sept. 24, 1823, James Pratt.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4380. i. Rebecca 8 Pratt, b. Nov. 4, 1830; married Feb. 5, 1861, George Wilson.
4381. ii. Harriet Pratt, b. April 18, 1834; married March 17, 1868, William N. Smith.
4382. iii. Adeline Pratt, b. Dec. 11, 1837; married Aug. 25, 1861, Ira M. Reed.
4383. iv. Mary B. Pratt, b. Dec. 13, 1839; married July 24, 1859, Abel W. Parker.
4384. v. Caroline Pratt, b. Jan. 30, 1842; unmarried.

2274

William 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, and died there; married Sally Barney.

Children:

4385. i. William Barney 8 Presbrey.
4386. ii. Albert Presbrey.

2275

George 7 Presbrey married Eliza Webb.

Children:

4387. i. George 8 Presbrey; moved to California.
4388. ii. Edward Presbrey; lives in Providence, R. I.
4389. iii. Charles Presbrey; lives in Illinois.
4390. iv. John Presbrey; lives in Providence, R. I.
4391. v. Horace Presbrey; lived in California, now dead.
4392. vi. Jeremiah Presbrey; lives in Attleboro.
4393. vii. Warren Presbrey; moved to California.

2281

Hathaway 7 Leonard resided in Norton and died there; married Polly Burt Wetherell, daughter of James and Priscilla (Burt) Wetherell (No. 1337).

Children, all born in Norton:

4394. i. Harriet Caroline 8 Leonard, b. June 19, 1825.
4395. ii. Laura Matilda Leonard, b. 1827.
4396. iii. Alden Hathaway Leonard, b. 1829.
4397. iv. Otis Russell Leonard, b. June 6, 1831.
4398. v. Curtis Leonard, b. June 26, 1833.
4399. vi. Adeline Leonard; died young.
4400. vii. Adeline Leonard; died when five months old.
4401. viii. Marion B. Leonard, b. July 8, 1838.

Digitized by Google

4402. ix. Charles Preston Leonard, b. 1841.

2282

Lydia 7 Leonard resided in Norton; married Eddy, son of Abner Lincoln, born in 1801.

Children:

4403. i. Lewis 8 Lincoln; died young.
4404. ii. Daniel Lincoln, b. in Norton in 1837.

2283

Rebecca 7 Leonard resided in Taunton and Raynham; married first Geneason, son of Moses and Ruth (Walker) Lincoln; second, Leonidas, son of Zoheth and Asenath (Gilmore) Dean. She died in Raynham, Aug. 2, 1862.

Children, by first marriage:

4405. i. Geneason Henry 8 Lincoln, b. in Taunton, Dec. 11, 1833.
4406. ii. Moses Lincoln, b. in Taunton, Feb. 2, 1837.
4407. iii. Victoria Rebecca Lincoln, b. Dec. 2, 1839; died Feb. 19, 1843.
4408. iv. Stephen Russell Lincoln, b. Feb. 1, 1845.

By second marriage:

4409. v. Job Williams Dean.
4410. vi. Leonidas Dean.

2284

George Russell 7 Leonard resided in Norton, where he died Dec. 1882; he was a very large man, and on account of his size was often called "infant George"; married in 1837 Patience Emeline, daughter of Elijah and Patience (Bates) Lincoln; she was born in Norton in 1817.

Children:

4411. i. Elizabeth Emeline 8 Leonard, b. in 1840; died in 1866.
4412. ii. George Hathaway Leonard, b. in 1843.
4413. iii. Everett Russell Leonard, b. in 1846.
4413*a*. iv. Stephen Lewis Leonard, b. in 1851; married Mary Matilda, daughter of Chester Field. They have no children.

2285

Silas Dean 7 Presbrey died at sea Nov. 23, 1837; married Dec. 26, 1831, Caroline Soper, daughter of John and Fannie (Soper) Presbrey (No. 2323). After his death she married, second, Jan. 4, 1842, James P. Ellis, Esq. She died in Taunton, Sept. 6, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born in Taunton:

4414. i. Edward A.8 Presbrey, b. Oct. 20, 1832.

4414*a*. ii. Mary S. Presbrey, b. June 1, 1838; married Oct. 8, 1861, William T. Crandell; she died April 8, 1865. She had no children. After the marriage of her mother to Mr. Ellis, her name was changed by act of legislation to Mary Presbrey Ellis.

2287

Billings Troop 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died May 10, 1891. He was for many years superintendent of the Taunton Copper Works; married Jan. 23, 1838, Clarissa Burt Dean.

Child:

4415. i. Silas Dean 8 Presbrey, b. Oct. 19, 1838.

2288

Harriet Melancy 7 Presbrey married Oct. 15, 1845, Isaac R. Hadwin.

Child:

4416. i. Mary R. Hadwin, b. Sept. 24, 1846.

2291

Barney 7 Presbrey was a master of a vessel; resided in Taunton, where he died June 21, 1881; married Nancy Wardwell Lindsey.

Children:

4417. i. Mary Abby 8 Presbrey, b. April 1, 1842.

4418. ii. Evelyn Presbrey, b. June 19, 1845; unmarried.

4419. iii. Isabel Presbrey, b. Sept. 24, 1847; married Nov. 6, 1871, William M. Parker.

4420. iv. Anne Lindsey Presbrey, b. Jan. 23, 1851; married July 3, 1878, Gordon H. Godfrey (his second wife.)

4421. v. Ella Clifford Presbrey, b. Nov. 25, 1854.

4422. vi. William Lindsey Presbrey, b. Sept. 21, 1856.

2293

Seth Warren 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died March 1, 1848; married Caroline R. Warren of Fall River.

Children:

4423. i. George 8 Presbrey; died young.

4424. ii. Admiral W. Presbrey.

4425. iii. Seth Moore Presbrey; married Susanna B. Macomber; they have no children.

Digitized by Google

2294

Samuel 7 Presbrey married Sept. 12, 1844, Sarah B. Woodward.
Child:
4426. i. Allen 8 Presbrey.

2296

Henry Moore 7 Presbrey died in Taunton, April 24, 1860; married Feb. 7, 1847, Sally Maria Cushman, daughter of Alva and Sally (Leonard) Cushman (No. 4059).
Children:
4427. i. George Alvah 8 Presbrey, b. April 10, 1848.
4428. ii. Alice Moore Presbrey, b. Oct. 13, 1849.

2299

Sarah Billings 7 Presbrey died in Taunton; married Nov. 20, 1835, Jonathan Wilson Ingell.
Children:
4429. i. Sarah Freeborn 8 Ingell.
4430. ii. Allen Francis Ingell; died young.
4431. iii. Mary Elizabeth Ingell; married Ona Buxton (No. 5247) Dec. 25, 1874. They have no children.
4432. iv. Harriet Amelia Ingell; married Isaac Thayer. They had no children:
4433. v. Benjamin Allen Ingell; married; had four children whose names are unknown to the writer.
4434. vi. Jonathan Tew Ingell; unmarried.
4435. vii. Charles Augustus Ingell; married —— Williams.
4436. viii. George Ingell; died young.

2301

Daniel Brewer 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died Feb. 20, 1881; married Sept. 1842, Sarah J. Howard.
Children:
4437. i. Daniel Howard 8 Presbrey, b. Nov. 30, 1843; died young.
4438. ii. Allen Francis Presbrey, b. April 20, 1846; married Charlotte Howard, daughter of Elmer and Eliza (Danforth) Lincoln (No. 6102).
4439. iii. Sarah Presbrey, b. Sept. 22, 1849; died young.
4440. iv. Herbert Quimby Presbrey, b. June 6, 1852; married Isabel Lincoln.
4441. v. Henry Presbrey; died young.

Digitized by Google

2302

Joseph Locke 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where he died April 14, 1869; married Dec. 25, 1850, Susan W. Godfrey.

Children: both born in Taunton:

4442. i. Frederick Locke 8 Presbrey; married Amelia Coleman.

4443. ii. Arthur Sumner Presbrey; married Julia Coggeshall.

2303

Mary Allen Frances 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where she died Oct. 26, 1899; married Nov. 25, 1856, Cyrus Marion Hoard.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4444. i. Frank Marion 8 Hoard, b. June 4, 1858; married July 9, 1892, Alice L. Burt.

4445. ii. Mary Locke Hoard, b. June 7, 1860; married April 8, 1890, Edwin A. Tetlow: he is city clerk of Taunton.

4446. iii. Allen Presbrey Hoard, b. Sept. 4, 1870.

2308

Lydia Williams 7 Presbrey married Sept. 28, 1847, Joseph G. Grinnell, of New Bedford.

Children:

4447. i. Edward 8 Grinnell, b. Oct. 13, 1850; died Aug. 27, 1892; married Jennie Gibbs Swift.

4448. ii. Susan Williams Grinnell, b. Feb. 16, 1852; died June 18, 1888; married June 20, 1882, William Wanton Dwinell.

4449. iii. Arthur G. Grinnell, b. July 6, 1854.

4450. iv. Josephine G. Grinnell, b. June 6, 1856; married Dec. 4, 1879, Morgan Rotch.

4451. v. Rachel Grinnell, b. Nov. 12, 1860; died Oct. 11, 1878; unmarried.

2319

Fannie Maria 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton and died there; married, first, Oct. 11, 1827, Edward Burt; second, Feb. 10, 1833, Asher Applegate.

Children, all by second husband:

4452. i. Alexander 8 Applegate.

4453. ii. Mary Applegate; died in 1899; married Charles F. Baker, one of the owners and originators of the Weir Stove Company.

Digitized by Google

4454. iii. Sarah Applegate.

2320

Susan Soper 7 Presbrey resided in Taunton, where she died Feb. 26, 1882; married Jan. 1, 1829 Benjamin Cooper.

Children:

4455. i. Benjamin 8 Cooper.
4456. ii. John Cooper.
4457. iii. Eliza Cooper.

2322

John Oliver 7 Presbrey died in Taunton Dec. 31, 1883; married, Nov. 25, 1830, Abby L. Godfrey.

Children:

4458. i. Oliver 8 Presbrey.
4459. ii. Abby Presbrey.

2323

Caroline Soper Presbrey married first, Dec., 26, 1831, Silas Dean Presbrey (No. 2285) names of children given under No. 2285; she married second, Jan. 4, 1842, James P. Ellis Esq.; no children by second marriage.

2325

Mary Drake 7 Presbrey died in Taunton, Dec. 25, 1885; married Sept. 24, 1833, George W. Price.

Children:

4460. i. Juliette 8 Price.
4461. ii. Fannie Price.
4462. iii. Caroline Price.
4463. iv. George Price.
4464. v. Charles Price.
4465. vi. Edward Price.
4466. vii. John Price.

2326

Alexander Soper 7 Presbrey died in Taunton, Dec. 24, 1859; married, Sept. 23, 1841, Amelia A. Rounds.

Children:

4467. i. Marcus 8 Presbrey.
4468. ii. Fannie Presbrey.

Digitized by Google

2328

Calvin C.7 Presbrey married Jan. 2, 1842, Susan D. Williams.
Child:

4469. i. Emily 8 Presbrey married Edward Harlow.

2332

Lydia Emeline 7 Presbrey died in Taunton, Sept. 4, 1896; married, Feb. 4, 1844, William Gray Hodges.
Children:

4470. i. James Francis 8 Hodges, b. July 15, 1846.
4471. ii. Sarah Gray Hodges, b. Nov. 22, 1847.
4472. iii. William Arthur Hodges, b. Feb. 4, 1850.
4473 iv. Caroline Dutton Hodges, b. Feb. 2, 1852; married Jan. 18, 1893, John Wood.
4474. v. Alice Snow Hodges, b. May 31, 1854.
4475. vi. Harriet Presbrey Hodges, b. April 18, 1858; married Jan. 3, 1886, James Henry Brown.

2333

James Leonard 7 Presbrey married, July 6, 1851, Joanna Manter.
Children:

4476. i. Josephine Jane 8 Presbrey; married Josiah Reed.
4477. ii. Fannie Presbrey; married George Blanding.

2336

Otis 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died Nov. 12, 1843; married first, Nov. 15, 1823, Clarissa, daughter of Alpheus and Sarah (Brettun) Pratt; she was born in 1804 and died in Raynham Aug. 9, 1833 (No. 2947). He married second, March 30, 1835, Emma King of Raynham.

Children, all born in Raynham; by first wife:

4478. i. Harrison Otis 8 Wilbur b. 1824; died March 30, 1899.
4479. ii. Gustavus Wilbur, b. Dec. 11, 1826; died in 1898.
4480. iii. Ellen Maria Wilbur, b. in 1828; died May 25, 1834.
4481. iv. Edward Wilbur, b. in 1831; died March 7, 1834.
4482. v. Clarissa Pratt Wilbur, b. May 1833; died May 7, 1855; married, Dec. 28, 1854, Alexander H., son of Seth Dean and Caroline (Howland) Wilbur No. 4550) she had no children.

By second wife:

4483. vi. Emma M. Wilbur, b. Jan. 28, 1836.

Digitized by Google

4484. vii. Edward B. Wilbur, b. Dec. 1, 1838.
4485. viii. Ellen B. Wilbur, b. March 23, 1841.
4486. ix. Otis K. Wilbur, b. Feb. 24, 1844.

2338

Wheeler 7 Wilbur died May 11, 1876; married Hepzibah M. Cobb, who was born Feb. 18, 1801, and died in Taunton, Nov. 5, 1849.

Children, all born in Raynham except the last:

4487. Frances Augusta 8 Wilbur, b. Oct. 4, 1825.
4488. ii. Isaac Wheeler Wilbur, b. Nov. 18, 1827; died March 8, 1850.
4489. iii. Ezra R. Wilbur, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
4490. iv. Nancy Cobb Wilbur, b. March 11, 1832.
4491. v. John Wilbur, b. May 31, 1836.
4492. vi. Sybil Holmes Wilbur, b. Nov. 22, 1838.
4493. vii. Warren Ellis Wilbur, b. 1841; died Dec. 22, 1841, aged 3 months.
4494. viii. Augustus Wilbur, b. in Taunton May 20, 1843.

2340

Arbela Keith 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Nov. 1, 1830, Amos Randall, son of Amos and Susanna (King) Hall (No. 3076), who lived on the homestead of his father. He was a farmer; member of the board of selectmen and assessors in 1846 and several other years, and captain of the militia company at Raynham Centre. He was born in Raynham, April 30, 1805. She died in Raynham, May 20, 1890.

Children, all born in Raynham:

4495. i. Henry Lewis 8 Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1831; went West and became superintendent of a railroad.
4496. ii. Simeon F. Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1833; he is a bootmaker; married —— Cushman and lives in Bridgewater.
4497. iii. Abby Maria Hall, b. 1836; died in 1853.

2341

Clarinda D. 7 Wilbur married Oct. 8, 1826, Hiram Bliss of Troy (now Fall River) son of Cromwell and Nancy (Nichols) Bliss of Rehoboth, she died June 18, 1865.

Children:

4498. i. Hiram 8 Bliss, b. Aug. 12, 1828; died Aug. 18, 1830.
4499. ii. Maria Bliss, b. Feb. 1, 1830; died Feb. 5, 1830.

Digitized by Google

4500. iii. Mary M. Bliss, b. Jan. 20, 1831; married Jan. 9, 1852, Elihu Andrews (No. 3122).
4501. iv. Cornelia E. Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1833; married March 27, 1851, Asa Pettee.
4502. v. William Baylies Bliss, b. Dec. 22, 1834.
4503. vi. Ellen A. Bliss, b. July 16, 1838; died Sept. 12, 1842.
4504. vii. Ellen A. Bliss, b. Feb. 18, 1843; married Nov. 25, 1867, Andrew Borden.
4505. viii. Julia V. Bliss, b. May 31, 1847; died Aug. 5, 1847.
4506. ix. Julia V. Bliss, b. April 20, 1850; died March 18, 1853.

2342

Cornelia Ann 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Jan. 8, 1833, Barzillai King of Raynham. She died Feb. 20, 1835. After her death he married second, Eliza W., daughter of Silas and Lurana (Dean) Wilbur (No. 2365).

Child:

4507. i. Cornelia Ann 8 King, b. 1834; died Sept. 27, 1836.

2344

William Fales 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died in 1899; he was a carpenter; married April 24, 1838, Jemima H., daughter of Asaph Tracy of Raynham. She was born in 1818.

Children:

4508. i. Rebecca Hall 8 Wilbur, b. Sept. 26, 1838.
4509. ii. Emeline Fales Wilbur, b. in Raynham, July 11, 1840.
4510. iii. William H., Wilbur, b. in Baltimore, Md., April 1842.
4511. iv. Oliver S. Wilbur, b. ——
4512. v. Annjanette Tracy Wilbur, b. in Raynham, May 30, 1850.
4513. vi. Clara Ford Wilbur, b. in Raynham, Aug. 3, 1852.
4514. vii. Frederick Copeland Wilbur, b. in Coventry R. I., Oct. 25, 1857.

2346

Simeon 7 Makepeace resided in Weymouth; married Nov. 3, 1816, Nancy Lincoln of Taunton.

Children:

4515. i. Simeon A. 8 Makepeace.
4516. ii. Nancy Makepeace.
4517. iii. Jason Torrey Makepeace, b. 1821.
4518. iv. Irena Makepeace.

Digitized by Google

4519. v. Lois Makepeace.
4520. vi. Sanford Makepeace.
4521. vii. James W. Makepeace.
4522. viii. Cordelia Makepeace.
4523. ix. Horace M. Makepeace.
4524. x. Lurana Makepeace.
4525. xi. Emeline Makepeace.
4526. xii. Thomas J. Makepeace, b. in Taunton, April 20, 1844.

2350

George Washington 7 Makepeace resided in Raynham; died April 16, 1842; married Dec. 12, 1827, Hannah (Smith) Eddy, daughter of William Jr. and Hannah (Witherell) Smith of Raynham, and widow of Apollos Eddy.

Children:

4527. i. Dora 8 Makepeace; died in infancy.
4528. ii. Lovisa Makepeace, died when about 14 years of age.
4529. iii. Elvira Makepeace, died when about 9 years of age.
4530. iv. George Washington Makepeace, b. Jan. 7, 1835.
4531. v. Norman Gary Makepeace, b. June 30, 1838.

2351

Sylvester 7 Makepeace resided at East Taunton. For many years he was a deputy sheriff; married Parna, daughter of Samuel Jr. and Parna (Austin) Graves of Taunton.

Children:

4532. i. Sylvester Morton 8 Makepeace, b. 1835; died May 27, 1851.
4533. ii. Betsey Maria Makepeace.
4534. iii. Mary E. Makepeace.
4535. iv. Samuel Graves Makepeace.
4536. v. Charles Makepeace.
4537. vi. Lucy Ann Makepeace, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
4538. vii. A. Maria Makepeace, b. Oct. 14, 1852; died April 25, 1867.

2352

Sylvanus 7 Makepeace resided in Raynham, where he died Nov. 18, 1895. He was an enterprising and industrious citizen; married July 27, 1834, Peddy, daughter of Barnabas and Peddy Harvey; she was born Feb. 13, 1817 and died in Raynham, Feb. 14, 1888.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4539. i. Sylvanus Henry 8 Makepeace; married Caroline H. Field (No. 4604).

4540. ii. Peddy Matilda Makepeace, b. 1836; died Nov. 1838, aged 2 years 7 months.

4541. iii. Hannah Caroline Makepeace, b. Feb. 22, 1839; died Sept. 23, 1855.

4542. iv. William Henry Makepeace, b. Aug. 13, 1841; died Jan. 15, 1842.

4543. v. Lyntha Adeline Makepeace, b. ——; married Francis E. Bump and lives in Raynham.

4544. vi. Mary Lurana Makepeace; unmarried in 1900.

4545. vii. Wealthy Sophia Makepeace, b. April 10, 1854; died Feb. 15, 1856.

4546. viii. Annie Evelin Makepeace; married Charles E., son of Elijah White and Susan A. (Hathaway) Simmons (No. 2697).

4547. ix. Lizzie Frances Makepeace.

2360

Melancy Shaw 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where she died April 26, 1840, aged 34 years; married in 1830 Nathaniel Bell Hall, who died Oct. 24, 1889, aged 82 years 10 months and 12 days. After her death he married Elizabeth Lane of Norton, who was born Sept. 7, 1805, and died April 9, 1868.

Children, both born in Raynham:

4548. i. Nathaniel Williams 8 Hall, b. Feb. 18, 1832; married June 16, 1859, Susan Drowne, daughter of Joseph Tucker and Eunice (Robinson) Leonard (No. 2064).

4549. ii. Silas W. Hall, b. April 3, 1840; died March 16, 1862; unmarried.

2361

Seth Dean 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; was a farmer, school teacher and justice of the peace; died in Raynham, Jan. 23, 1897, aged 88 years 1 month and 10 days; married Nov. 11, 1832, Caroline Howland of Fairhaven, who died Dec. 23, 1891, in Raynham. A sketch of the life of Seth Dean Wilbur was printed in the Old Colony Historical Collections No. 6, page 117.

Children, all born in Raynham:

4550. i. Alexander Howland 8 Wilbur, b. Nov. 7, 1833.

4551. ii. Silas Everett Wilbur, b. July 14, 1836.

Digitized by Google

4552. iii. Cornelius Howland Wilbur, b. Nov. 5, 1839. He was a soldier in the civil war and died July 20, 1877, from the effects of his incarceration in Libby prison; He was never married.

2362

Simeon 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died March 30, 1871; married Jan. 15, 1835, Sarah K. Gushee, who died May 20, 1878.

Children, all born in Raynham:

4553. i. Sarah Frances 8 Wilbur, b. Jan. 1836; died; unmarried.
4554. ii. Martha Washburn Wilbur, b. 1837.
4555. iii. Maria Lurana Wilbur, b. Sept. 1839.
4556. iv. Harry S. Wilbur; died Aug. 1846, aged 5 months.
4557. v. Edmund F. Wilbur, b. July 4, 1851.

2364

Cordelia 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; married Benjamin, son of Brazillai King of Raynham.

Child:

4558. i. Edward B.8 King.

2365

Eliza W.7 Wilbur married May 17, 1841, Barzillai King of Raynham (his second wife).

Children, all born in Raynham:

4559. i. Bradford B.8 King b. Sept. 10, 1847; died Dec. 4, 1899; married Emma B., daughter of Martin G. Williams, born July 1844. They had no children.
4560. ii. Cornelia Eliza King, b. Sept. 21, 1850.
4561. iii. Lurana King; married Elwin S. Harlow. They have no children.

2366

Hannah D.7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where she died Jan. 21, 1868, in her 48th year; married May 2, 1839, Edwin Baxter Hall, born in Raynham, May 2, 1817.

Children:

4562. i. Herbert Edwin 8 Hall, b. in (Campello) North Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1846.
4563. ii. Emma M. Hall, b. in Raynham, Feb. 21, 1848.

Digitized by Google

2368

Alvin D.7 Wilbur resided in Raynham, where he died Aug. 15, 1871; married May 4, 1844, Cornelia White, daughter of Solomon and Fanny (Chase) Lothrop; she was born in Norton, May 14, 1822. After his death she married second in 1877, Lorenzo Le Baron, who died in 1881. She died in Raynham, Feb. 3, 1891.

Children, both born in Raynham:

4564. i. Harrison Dean 8 Wilbur, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
4565. ii. Ella Cornelia Wilbur, b. Feb. 1852.

2369

Richard 7 Godfrey married ——

Children:

4566. i. Louisa M.8 Godfrey; married Zephaniah Dean.
4567. ii. Sarah A. Godfrey; married John Cummings.
4568. iii. Helen Godfrey; married Frank Cummings.
4569. iv. Charles Godfrey; married ——; lived in New Bedford.
4570. v. Williams Godfrey; married Augusta Park of Sharon; lived in Sharon.
4571. vi. Joseph Godfrey; married Emma Evans.
4572. vii. Phebe Godfrey, was living in 1900; unmarried.

2370

Sarah Ann 7 Godfrey married, in Taunton, Aug. 23, 1822, Thomas R. Chase; he was born in Swansey, Sept. 7, 1800; died in Taunton, Feb. 14, 1861. She died in Taunton, Oct. 4, 1884.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4573. i. Sarah W.8 Chace, b. April 6, 1823.
4574. ii. Ann M. Chace, b. March 15, 1825.
4575. iii. George E. Chace, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
4576. iv. Louisa M. Chace, b. July 31, 1831.
4577. v. Fanny Chace, b. Oct. 4, 1833.
4578. vi. Alfred Chace, b. Jan. 22, 1835; died July 1836.
4579. vii. Isabel B. Chace, b. Nov. 2, 1846.

2371

John 7 Godfrey married ——

Children:

4580. i. Dordana 8 Godfrey; and probably others.

2372

Blaney 7 Godfrey resided in Taunton; married ——

Digitized by Google

Children:
4581. i. Seth 8 Godfrey.
4582. ii. Mary Elizabeth Godfrey; and perhaps others.

2373

George 7 Godfrey married Parnell Manter; neither living in 1900.

Children:
4583. i. Blaney 8 Godfrey married ——; had no children.
4584. ii. George Godfrey married ——; was living in 1900.
4585. iii. Frances L. Godfrey married May 19, 1859, Otis B. Wilbur, son of William L. and Polly B. Wilbur; no children.
4586. iv. Laura A. Godfrey.
4587. v. Georgiana Godfrey.
4588. vi. Adelaide Godfrey married first, —— Congdon; second, Levi Congdon; no children.
4589. vii. Harriet Godfrey; died unmarried.
4590. viii. Mary Emeline Godfrey; died; unmarried.

2374

Fanny 7 Godfrey married first, —— Luther; married second, —— Pratt.

Children:
4591. i. Lois 8 Luther.
4592. ii. James Luther.
4593. iii. Daughter —— Pratt.

2375

Maria 7 Godfrey married Nathaniel Morton of Stoughton, who died in 1898; she was living in Stoughton, in 1900.

Child:
4594. i. Eudora 8 Morton; died young.

2377

Daniel Martin 7 Field resided in Raynham, where he died Oct. 9, 1848; married Phebe Frazier.

Children:
4595. i. Daniel William 8 Field.
4596. ii. James Lloyd Field.
4597. iii. George Field.
4598. iv. Henry Gilbert Field.

Digitized by Google

4599. v. Ruth Field.
4600. vi. Eliza Jane Field; married first, in 1847, Frank, son of Abiathar and Esther Lincoln (Wilbur) Austin (No. 5021). He died and she married second, Cushing Bonney of Middleboro; she died about 1866.
4601. vii. Mary Field.

2378

Lysander W.7 Field resided in Raynham; kept a dry goods and grocery store. He died in Raynham, Jan. 13, 1855. His will made Dec. 10, 1854, was proved Feb. 6, 1855. He married in 1835, Charlotte, daughter of Alpheus and Sarah (Brettun) Pratt (No. 2953) who died Dec. 2, 1846, aged 30 years.

Children, all born in Raynham:

4602. i. Lysander W.8 Field, b. Nov. 29, 1837.
4603. ii. Charlotte Orynthia Field, b. Dec. 12, 1839; married Jan. 20, 1861, Joseph R. Presho (No. 5118).
4604. iii. Caroline Howland Field, b. April 20, 1843; married Sylvanus H. Makepeace (No. 4539).
4605. iv. Hannah Atlanta Field (name changed Jan. 28, 1867, to Hannah Wilbur Field) b. Oct. 21, 1845; married —— Hayden; had no children.

2380

Hannah C. Field resided in Raynham; married Jan. 13, 1842, Charles, son of Linus and Bethana (Smith) Dean (No. 5127) she died in Feb. 1843.

Child:

4606. i. Charles Henry 8 Dean, b. Jan. 1843; married Lydia A., widow of John Wilbur and daughter of Lemuel C. Eldridge.

2381

Col. Alanson 7 White lived in Easton; he was a Lieut. Colonel in the militia; served as private in Capt. Isaac Lothrop's Company in the war of 1812, and was a representative in the Legislature from Easton, in 1850; died in Easton, Dec. 19, 1883; married first, July 7, 1814, Rebecca Billings of Easton, who died Sept. 2, 1857, aged 60 years; married second, Dec. 29, 1857, Mary Williams.

Children, all born in Easton:

4607. i. Adonijah 8, b. Sept. 17, 1815.
4608. ii. Stella Emeline, b. June 16, 1818.

Digitized by Google

4609. iii. Alanson, b. March 7, 1820; married Nov. 20, 1856, Harriet Hawley; they live in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4610. iv. Guilford, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
4611. v. William Francis. } twins, b. Oct. 13, 1825.
4612. vi. Henry Franklin. }
4613. vii. Daniel Billings, b. Nov. 28, 1828.
4614. viii. Rebecca Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1830; married May 8, 1854, George F. Holmes of West Bridgewater; she died in Easton, Dec. 20, 1856.
4615. ix. John Davis b. May 7, 1838; married April 17, 1864, Mary F., daughter of Martin and Rebecca Dunbar; he died Jan. 10, 1897.
4616. x. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1836.

2383

Stella 7 White married Luke P. Lincoln of North Bridgewater (now Brockton). He died early; she died in Newton, about 1867.

Children:

4617. i. Lyman 8 Lincoln; resides in Woburn.
4618. ii. Ellen Lincoln; married John DeHuff of Lancaster, Pa.; now (1901) a widow, living in Springfield.
4619. iii. Mary Emma Lincoln; married William T. Vose; resides in Newton.
4620. iv. Wm. Penn Lincoln married first, Maria Eldridge of Chatham; married second, ——. He lived and died in New York.

2386

Samuel Dexter 7 White resided in Boston, where he died in June 1836; married in 1825, Abigail R., daughter of Samuel and Lydia Wilson; she was born in Boston, March 5, 1805.

Child:

4621. i. Jarvis Dexter 8, b. in Boston, March 15, 1830.

2390

Emeline 7 White died in Norton, June 7, 1887; married William Chase.

Children:

4622. i. William 8 Chase.
4623. ii. Samuel Chase.

Digitized by Google

2393

Jason 7 White was a music teacher; was a member of Company F., 4th Regt. M. V. M. in service in Louisiana, in the civil war; married first, May 21, 1837, Betsey B., daughter of Elijah Lincoln; she died Aug. 5, 1852, aged 34 years 1 month and 15 days. He married second, in 1853, Lydia Whitney Roberts; she was born in Maine, in 1832.

Children, by first wife:

4624. i. Jason L.8, b. April 5, 1838; died Dec. 27, 1863.
4625. ii. Betsey A., b. 1841; married Gardner Blanding June 4, 1865.
4626. iii. Lloyd E., b. Jan. 4, 1844; died Sept. 2, 1844.
4627. iv. Emory L., b. 1848.
4628. v. William N., b. 1850.
4629. vi. Otis A., b. Jan. 12, 1851.

By second wife:

4630. vii. Ella F., b. Dec. 2, 1855.
4631. viii. Henry H., b. Jan. 28, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1864.
4632. ix. Arvilla Whitney, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
4633. x. Stella Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1860.
4634. xi. Elana E., b. May 10, 1861.
4635. xii. Julia R., b. Jan. 17, 1863.
4636. xiii. Russell E., b. June 10, 1864; died April 7, 1865.
4637. xiv. Frederick R., b. May 11, 1866.
4638. xv. Eveline F., b. Nov. 25, 1867.
4639. xvi. Ida L., b. Sept. 29, 1869.
4640. xvii. Abbie L., b. June 4, 1871.

2394

Lysander 7 White lived in Easton, where he died Oct. 4, 1857, at the age of 38 years; married Oct. 29, 1843, Mary Beals of Norton, who was born in Canton.

Children:

4641. i. Mary T.8 b. in Easton, Sept. 8, 1844.
4642. ii. Lysander B., b. in Easton, June 27, 1846.
4643. iii. Albert H., b. Feb. 2, 1850.
4644. iv. Harriet A., b. Oct. 2, 1851.
4645. v. Leroy H., b. Sept. 5, 1854; died Aug. 18, 1867, in Taunton.

2398

John H.7 White lived in Norton, where he died March 5, 1897; married May 21, 1854, Ellen Jane, daughter of Joseph and Ann Quinby of Winslow, Me.; she was born April 5, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Norton:

4646. i. La Forest 8, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

4647. ii. Mary Bell, b. May 20, 1860; died Nov. 22, 1873.

4648. iii. Kate, b. Aug. 10, 1862; married June 20, 1888, Edwin R., son of Calvin C. and Catherine M. (Burt) Lincoln, born in Norton, in 1862.

4649. iv. Jennie, b. July 10, 1873; died Aug. 17, 1874.

2401

George 7 White died in Norton, Aug. 8, 1894; married May 6, 1837, Sarah Ann, daughter of Alanson and Deborah W. Makepeace; she was born April 16, 1814, and died Aug. 30, 1884.

Children:

4650. i. George Everett 8, b. June 17, 1840; died July 27, 1842.

4651. ii. Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 2, 1843; married Nov. 8, 1864, William E. C., son of William D. and Abby T. Thomas, who was born in Bridgewater, in 1843.

4652. iii. Nancy, b. 1851; married Nov. 29, 1871, Simeon F., son of John and Emily Allen of Pawtucket, R. I.; he was born in 1851.

4653. iv. Franklin Pierce; married Charlotte Angeline, daughter of James and Charlotte Williams (Gifford) Blanchard. They had no children. (See No. 4931.)

4654. v. A daughter, b. July 29, 1860.

2402

Julia Maria 7 White was living (1901) in Raynham; married June 19, 1836, Ethan, son of Elijah and Keziah (Hayward) Howard; he was born in Easton, July 31, 1792, and died in Raynham, Feb. 27, 1853 (No. 747).

Children:

4655. i. Ethan Allen 8 Howard, b. July 15, 1837; died March 5, 1874.

4656. ii. Julia M. Howard, b. June 9, 1839.

4657. iii. Mary Ann Howard, b. Feb. 16, 1844.

2403

Sanford 7 White lived in Easton, where he died May 12, 1882; married first, June 10, 1838, Martha Ann Wheeler of Norton; married second, April 17, 1840, Mary B. King of Mansfield.

Child:

4658. i. Mary Elizabeth 8, b. in Easton, Nov. 16, 1843.

Digitized by Google

2405

Abigail A.7 White lived in Norton, where she died Oct. 21, 1897; married (pub. Sept. 28, 1841) David W. Makepeace of Norton; he was born 1812.

Children, born in Norton:

4659. i. Abby A.8 Makepeace, b. 1843.
4660. ii. David A. Makepeace, b. 1848.
4661. iii. Elmer W. Makepeace, b. 1853.

2406

Roland 7 White lived in Mansfield; married Dec. 30, 1845, Rosilla B. Cobb, who died in Mansfield June 8, 1897, aged 67 years, 7 months, 28 days.

Children:

4662. i. Roland T. J.8, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
4663. ii. Oliver M., b. Nov. 7, 1848.
4664. iii. Jarvis N. B., b. Aug. 29, 1850.
4665. iv. Chester B., b. Aug. 18, 1851; died Jan. 20, 1873.
4666. v. Flora J., b. July 14, 1853.
4667. vi. Mary E., b. Aug. 13, 1855.
4668. vii. Preston D., b. Nov. 3, 1857.
4669. viii. Linus H., b. Nov. 18, 1859.
4670. ix. Virgil E., April 13, 1861.

2415

Mary Augusta 7 White died in Bath, Maine, April 9, 1894; married at Hallowell, Me., Sept. 18, 1844, George Evans, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt (Evans) Newman, born in Winthrop, Me., July 17, 1820.

Children:

4671. i. Cordelia White 8 Newman, b. at Hallowell, Me., July 7, 1845; unmarried.
4672. ii. Charles Hunt Newman, b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1850; died at Bath, Me., Oct. 25, 1851.
4673. iii. Frederick Tupper Newman, b. at Bath, Me., July 24, 1853; died at Bath, Me., June 13, 1857.
4674. iv. Miriam Dike Newman, b. at Bath, Me., Jan. 22, 1856. She is a stenographer; lives in Boston; unmarried.
4675. v. Benjamin Tupper Newman, b. at Bath, Me., Nov. 5, 1858.
4676. vi. Margaret Allen Newman, b. at Bath, Me., March 21, 1865; died in Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1870.

Digitized by Google

2416

Deborah Elizabeth 7 White married Col. Edward Henry Cobb Hooper.

Children:

4677. i. Annie Maria Tallman 8 Hooper.
4678. ii. Albert Hooper.
4679. iii. Katherine Tupper Hooper.
4680. iv. William Hooper.

2417

Nancy Coolidge 7 White resided at Norton, later at Attleboro, and in 1900 was living at East Taunton; she married May 18, 1845, Almon, son of Benaiah and Lydia (Hunt) Tucker; he was born in Norton, June 5, 1804, and died in Attleboro, Sept. 14, 1865. He was elected deacon of the Congregational church in Norton Sept. 30, 1836; resigned the office Jan. 29, 1854, and in 1856 moved to Attleboro. "He was a contractor, a school teacher for seventeen years and for many years a selectman, assessor and member of the school committee of Norton. He was of the old school regime, highly intellectual, of many sterling qualities and greatly respected and esteemed by all who knew him."

Child:

4681. i. Roscoe LeBaron 8 Tucker, b. Nov. 21, 1846.

2418

Alice T.7 White died in Mansfield, Aug. 2, 1876; married July 4, 1850, Albert, son of Stephen and Rowena W. (Lincoln) Perry. After her death he married second, Mary P., daughter of John and Amy (Hodges) Smith of Mansfield. He was first a farmer, then accepted a position as weigher and caser of goods in the Taunton Copper Company, and in 1868, purchased a store at West Mansfield, where he was also postmaster.

Children:

4682. i. Albert E.8 Perry } twins, b. in Attleboro March 24,
4683. ii. Alice E. Perry } 1851.

2420

Thomas Jefferson 7 White is a farmer; resides in Raynham; "a thoroughly industrious man, having more than ordinary ability for conducting farming pursuits; an obliging and quiet citizen, attending strictly his own affairs, and a man that, for honesty, uprightness and truth, can be relied upon at all times and under all circumstances." He married March 10, 1847, Julia, daughter of Nathan and Maria Palmer; she was born in Berkley April 26, 1826.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4684. i. Charles 8, b. March 1, 1848; died March 18, 1871.
4685. ii. Jefferson Franklin, b. March 29, 1850; died Aug. 12, 1851.
4686. iii. Benjamin Arthur, b. Dec. 16, 1851.
4687. iv. Walter Eliot, b. Nov. 10, 1853; died Jan. 1, 1854.
4688. v. Almon Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1854.
4689. vi. Oren Dean, b. Sept. 12, 1857; died Oct. 31, 1858.
4690. vii. Julia Maria, b. Aug. 26, 1859; died June 13, 1868.
4691. viii. Ellsworth Scott, b. Oct. 25, 1861; married, April 22, 1896, Mary F., daughter of John and Kate (White) Abbott.
4692. ix. Stephen King, b. Feb. 1, 1863.
4693. x. Grace Lottie, b. Dec. 18, 1867.
4694. xi. Frank Edgar, b. Feb. 3, 1871.

2425

Calvin 7 White died in 1876 from injuries received on a railroad; married in Raynham, Jan. 7, 1862, Harriet M., daughter of Chester Wilson; she was born in Odeltown, Canada. In 1898 she was an inmate of a hospital in Taunton.

Children:

4695. i. Walter C. C.8 b. in Norton, Sept. 10, 1862; died young.
4696. ii. Carrie Luella; married Frank L., Bartlett.
4697. iii. A daughter; died young.

2430

William Seneca 7 White resided in Taunton, where he died Oct. 26, 1900; married June 27, 1850, Lydia Adeline, daughter of James and Lydia Bassett (Leonard) Lincoln (No. 3914); she was born in Taunton, April 5, 1832, and died in Taunton in 1901.

Child:

4698. i. Elizabeth Adeline, b. in Taunton, Oct. 29, 1851; died young.

2433

Benjamin Franklin 7 White died at North Dighton, July 17, 1898. He had lived in Dartmouth and Westport; was an engineer; served in the civil war three years; during his term of service he was wounded and in a hospital several months. He married Jan. 16, 1858, Emily E. Mosher, who was born in South Westport Dec. 5, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4699. i. William L.8 b. at Dartmouth, Feb. 23, 1859.
4700. ii. George A., b. at South Westport, Dec. 23, 1860.
4701. iii. Frederick A., b. at Raynham, Jan. 7, 1862; died at Westport, July 2, 1879.
4702. iv. Everett L., b. at Dartmouth, March 24, 1866; died Aug. 10, 1890; married Oct. 20, 1888, Lillian M., daughter of William A. and Deborah J. C. Hathaway; she was born in New Bedford Sept. 21, 1870; had no children:
4703. v. Sarah M., b. at Dartmouth, Feb. 12, 1868.
4704. vi. Emily C., b. at Dartmouth, Jan. 12, 1870.
4705. vii. Harriet, A. b. at Westport, Dec. 9, 1871.
4706. viii. Ida L., b. at Wesport, May 4, 1873; died at North Dighton Feb. 21, 1899; unmarried.
4707. ix. Annie E., b. at Westport, Aug. 10, 1875.
4708. x. Flora E., b. at Westport, Oct. 27, 1877; died at Westport, March 10, 1882.
4709. xi. Benjamin F., b. at Westport, June 21, 1879; in 1899 he was a tinsmith in Taunton.

2435

John C.7 White was a farmer, resided in Amherst; married ried Lurana F., Shumway of Vermont. He died April 17, 1901, in Amherst.

Children, all born in Amherst:

4710. i. Sydney D.8.
4711. ii. Samuel H.
4712. iii. Charles.

2442

Charles Banfield 7 Capron lived in Providence, R. I., where he died at the home of his son John, March 1898; married Sept. 28, 1847, Almira T. Fisher; she was born at Franklin, March 12, 1828, and died at Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1883.

Children:

4713. i. Pliny Earle 8 Capron, b. Feb. 7 1850; died June 4, 1873; unmarried.
4714. ii. John Henry Capron, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
4715. iii. Charles Edwin Capron, b. Oct. 13, 1856.
4716. iv. George Alfred Capron, b. Aug. 10, 1858; unmarried in 1899.
4717. v. David Warren Capron, b. Oct. 18, 1860; married Hattie Webb. They have no children:

Digitized by Google

2443

Edwin Randall 7 Capron died Sept. 8, 1880; married first, Dec. 28, 1853, Sarah F. Field of Providence, R. I., who died in 1868.

Their children:

4718. i. Sarah F.8 Capron, b. Nov. 6, 1855; married but had no issue.

4719. ii. Walter Scott Capron, b. Nov. 13, 1857; unmarried in 1899.

4720. iii. George F. Capron, b. March 12, 1860; married —— and has two children; names not known.

Edwin Randall 7 married second in 1870, Emma Patt and had one child.

4721. iv. Emma Capron, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

2445

Henry Clay Scott 7 Capron died Dec. 17, 1867; married Nov. 1' 1855, Mary C. Taylor, who was born June 7, 1833, and died March 17, 1874.

Children:

4722. i. Helen Maria 8 Capron, b. Oct. 23, 1857; died in 1862.

4723. ii. Franklin Everett Capron, b. Nov. 20, 1861; died in 1898; unmarried.

4724. iii. Frederick Taylor Capron, b. March 6, 1865; died Sept. 16, 1897; married July 15, 1895, Verne L., daughter of Andrew B. Lafferty of Nebraska; she was born in Cambridge, Ill., and in 1900 was living in Denver Col. He had no children.

2456

Harlan P.7 Tubbs is a farmer; resides in Casco Me; was a member of Co. C. 30th Regiment Maine Vols. in the civil war; married in Casco, Me., May 4, 1861, Martha M., daughter of Nathan and Sarah Maxfield.

Children, all born in Casco:

4725. i. George M.8 Tubbs, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

4726. ii. Mary A. Tubbs, b. June 11, 1864; died Jan. 4, 1887; unmarried.

4727. iii. John L. Tubbs, b. March 19, 1866.

4728. iv. Albion L. Tubbs, b. Dec. 12, 1868. He is a farmer, resides in Greenwood, Me.; married March 14, 1889, Mary A., daughter of Welcome and Lucy Kingsley; she was born in Woodstock, Me., Oct. 11, 1845. They have no children.

Digitized by Google

4729. v. Frederick E. Tubbs, b. Oct. 15, 1873; died Feb. 11, 1884.

2462

Margaret Aurelia 7 Tubbs resides in West Falmouth, Me., married Nov. 6, 1876, Levi Washburn, son of Joseph and Maria Hadlock. He is a farmer, born at West Falmouth, Me., Feb. 13, 1849.

Children, all born in West Falmouth, Me.:

4730. i. Carrie Maria 8 Hadlock, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
4731. ii. Grace Louisa Hadlock, b. March 18 1880.
4732. iii. Edna Eudora Hadlock, b. Dec. 22, 1881.

2463

Louisa Ann 7 White was not living in 1900; she married Dec. 10, 1833, Stillman, son of Isaiah and Lydia (Williams) Wilbur, of Raynham.

Child:

4733. i. Hannah 8 Wilbur; married William Hall.

2465

Mary Williams 7 White married after the death of her sister Hannah, —— Snell, who had been Hannah's husband.

Child:

4734. i. Luther T.8 Snell.

2468

Sarah 7 White resided in Raynham; married Otis R. King, who died in Raynham March 14, 1900, aged 82 years.

Children:

4735. i. Theodore A.8 King, b. in Raynham, Sept. 13, 1845.
4736. ii. Hiram King was living in Raynham in 1900; unmarried.

2470

Sally 7 Wilbur married Isaac Snell of Bridgewater.

Children:

4737. i. Isaac 8 Snell.
4738. ii. Oliver Snell.

Digitized by Google

2471

James 7 Wilbur resided in Fairhaven; married Content Clark of New Bedford.

Children:

4739. i. Lemuel C.8 Wilbur.
4740. ii. Charles H. Wilbur.
4741. iii. Allen Wilbur.
4742. iv. James Wilbur.

Also five daughters whose names are not known to the writer.

2475

Horace 7 Tisdale married Emeline Powers of Essex, N. Y.

Children:

4743. i. Albert 8 Tisdale.
4744. ii. William Tisdale.
4745. iii. Silas W. Tisdale.
4746. iv. Charles Tisdale.
4747. v. Harriet Tisdale.
4748. vi. Eliza Tisdale.
4749. vii. Jane Tisdale.
4750. viii. Sidney Tisdale.

2493

Anna 7 Tisdale married Dexter Whiting of Abington.

Child:

4751. i. Charles Henry 8 Whiting.

2497

Josiah 7 White resided in Easton, where he died May 9, 1859; married Sally Johnson, who died Oct. 22, 1859, aged 53 years.

Children, all born in Easton:

4752. i. Caroline B.8, b. 1828; married Oct. 18, 1846, Samuel W. Short of Taunton, who was born in 1824.
4753. ii. Almeda, b. 1832; married, about 1853, Elijah H. Eddy of Norton, born in 1824; she had a son John Eddy, born 1854.
4754. iii. Josiah, b. in 1834; died Aug. 18, 1861; unmarried.
4755. iv. Harriet.
4756. v. David Johnson.
4757. vi. Nancy.
4758. vii. Jerusha J., b. March 27, 1853; married Oct. 5, 1874, Walter E., son of Enoch B. and Mary (Briggs) Dickerman.

Digitized by Google

2498

Noah 7 White resided in Easton, where he died Nov. 4, 1862; married Melinda A., Washburn; she was born in 1818. She married second, April 26, 1870, Amos Hewitt.

Children, born in Easton:

4759. i. Louisa 8, b. April 14, 1848.
4760. ii. Adeline, b. Nov. 19, 1850; married Nov. 18, 1869, Seth, son of Timothy and Polly Williamson.
4761. iii. Henry A., b. April 5, 1853.
4762. iv. Noah, b. July 5, 1855.
4763. v. Nancy Maria, b. July 5, 1857.
4764. vi. Mary Agnes b. Nov. 16, 1859; married Nov. 19, 1881, Freeman W., son of John and Eleana Wells; he was born in 1860.

2513

Diana 7 Hardon married, March 28, 1837, Nelson J. Stearns of Wrentham. They lived in Mansfield.

Child:

4765. i. Mary L. Stearns, b. 1850; married, Feb. 14, 1869, Lysander B., son of Lysander and Mary B. White (No. 4642).

2515

Rufus P.7 Hardon died Jan. 19, 1879: married Sarah A. Goff.

Child:

4766. i. Harriet Elizabeth 8 Hardon; married at Mansfield, March 7, 1878, Edwin Leonard White, No. 2529 (his second wife).

2529

Edwin Leonard 7 White resides at Shirley; he is a box manufacturer; married first, in Nov. 1854, Martha E., daughter of William H. and Eliza B. (Graves) White (No. 2524). She died June 22, 1873, leaving no children. He married second, Hattie Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus P. and Sarah A. (Goff) Hardon, at Mansfield, March 7, 1878 (No. 4766).

Child:

4767. i. Mabel Reed 8 b. at Mansfield, Aug. 6, 1881.

2533

Emily Jane 7 Westcott married first, A. F. Walker of Taunton. He died in Taunton, Oct. 1862.

Digitized by Google

Their children, born in Taunton:

4768. i. Cora F.8 Walker, b. Jan. 11, 1854; married Arthur Hazzard of Newport, R. I.; she was living, 1899, in Brookline.

4769. ii. Annie Merton Walker, b. Jan. 28, 1859; she was living, 1899, in Providence, R. I.

Emily Jane 7 Westcoat married second, F. W. Lincoln, and in 1899 was living in Providence, R. I.

2536

George Kimball 7 Noyes resides in Taunton; married in Taunton, Nov. 26, 1872, Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Bezar L. and Elizabeth (Lake) White; she was born in Taunton, Dec. 27, 1847 (No. 4281).

Children, both born in Taunton:

4770. i. Alice White 8 Noyes, b. Oct. 16, 1873.

4771. ii. Frederick Harold Noyes, b. Nov. 4, 1875.

2537

Elizabeth Jane 7 Noyes married in Acton, in 1861, Samuel Patch.

Children:

4772. i. Frank Wallace 8 Patch, b. in Wayland March 22, 1862.

4773. ii. Ada Maude Patch, b. in Weston, Oct. 17, 1871.

2539

Anna Frances 7 Noyes married in Acton, in 1867, Josiah Hanson Chase.

Children, all born in Concord:

4774. i. George Hanson 8 Chase, b. May 10, 1868.

4775. ii. Annie Winnifred Chase, b. Sept. 9, 1877.

4776. iii. Harold Williams Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

2540

Alfarata Lucretia 7 Noyes married in Taunton, in 1874, Oliver Hobbs Godfrey.

Children, all born in Hampton, New Hampshire:

4777. i. Henry White 8 Godfrey, b. June 6, 1876.

4778. ii. Chester Noyes Godfrey, b. April 17, 1878.

4779. iii. Gratia Lucretia Godfrey, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

Digitized by Google

2549

Joseph Wilder 7 White resided in Raynham, where he died in 1897. He was one of the most esteemed and respected citizens of Raynham. In 1872, he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church of Raynham. In 1873 he was elected town clerk and treasurer, and held the position as town clerk until his death. In 1876 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts. He was also for many years a justice of the peace. A more extended sketch of his life was printed in Old Colony Historical Collections No. 6, page 124. He married first, June 16, 1853, Rowena, daughter of Dr. Elisha and Betsey (Townsend) Hayward (No. 1717). She was born in Raynham, March 20, 1830, and died in Raynham, Aug. 26, 1880. He married second, widow Eliza A. (Barrows) Williams of Fall River, daughter of Isaac and Mary Barrows; she was born in 1836.

Children, all born in Raynham:

4780. i. Frank Mortimer 8, b. Sept. 8, 1861; died May 3, 1863.
4781. ii. Clarence Maynard, b. Oct. 8, 1863.
4782. iii. Harry Townsend, b. Nov. 2, 1868; resides in Raynham; unmarried.

2552

Lucy A.7 White married Oct. 10, 1850, William N. Patten of Westmoreland, N. H., who died in 1898. She was living, 1899, with her son William in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

4783. i. William 8 Patten.
4784. ii. Charles T. Patten.

Both were in the dry goods business in Nashua, N. H., in 1899.

2554

Henry Kirk 7 White was living, 1899, in Keene, N. H.; married, April 3, 1860, Rachel Norris.

Children:

4785. i. Irwin C.8, b. Feb. 26, 1863; married Hattie Howe; resides in Woodstock, Vt.
4786. ii. Ida M., b. in Keene, N. H., Oct. 11, 1868; married Jan. 5, 1891, Walter Winthrop, son of James Hiram and Hannah Jane (Paul) Marvell; resided, 1899, in Dedham; had no children.
4787. iii. A daughter, b. June 13, 1870; died June 26, 1870.

Digitized by Google

2555

Damon Davis 7 White lived on the farm with his father until twenty years of age; in 1858 went to Raynham, where he engaged in the shoe manufacturing business; later he bought a factory at Raynham Centre, where he carried on a large business. He was chairman of the board of selectmen from 1885 to 1889, and town clerk and treasurer from Sept. 1897 to March 1899. He married April 15, 1861, Huldah Abbie, daughter of Zenas and Harriet Eliza (Gary) Britton.

Child:

4788. i. Hattie Maria 8, b. Jan. 12, 1876.

2558

Susan Ella 7 White married John Bell and lives in Emporia, Kansas.

Child:

4789. i. Katie 8 Bell, b. in 1879.

2571

Albert Augustus 7 White resided in South Attleboro. He has retired from business and is living in a house which he built about 1890; married June 17, 1858, Melina Adams Draper, born Feb. 13, 1841.

Children:

4790. i. Edwin A. 8, b. May 20, 1859; attended high school at North Attleboro; died Nov. 27, 1876.
4791. ii. Damon Alden, b. Jan. 30, 1863.
4792. iii. Melissa Adelaide, b. Feb. 18, 1865; died Aug. 21, 1866.
4793. iv. Marion Ida, b. May 8, 1873; died Nov. 20, 1873.

2573

Edwin Alonzo 7 White resides at South Attleboro; married Sarah Bowen.

Child:

4794. i. Clara 8.

2578

Lucius Bradley 7 Dodge is a farmer; resides in Weybridge, Vt; has held various town offices; was selectman from 1877 to 1880, and again in 1884; an assessor in 1892, '93, '94. His homestead embraces a part of the original purchase in Weybridge, of Asa Dodge

Digitized by Google

his great grandfather. He is described as about 5 ft. 7 in. in height, 160 pounds in weight and of light complexion. He married, Dec. 24, 1861, Martha A. Wright of New Haven, Vt.; she was born June 23, 1842.

Children, all born in Weybridge, Vt:

4795. i. Charles Wright Dodge, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
4796. ii. Albert Grant Dodge, b. Feb. 21, 1869.
4797. iii. John Rice Dodge, b. June 18, 1871.

2581

Philo Thompson 7 Washburn resided in Taunton, where he died Jan. 21, 1890. He was an undertaker; an ardent temperance man and prohibitionist. He became a life member of the Old Colony Historical Society, April 18, 1887. He married, May 10, 1848, Hannah, daughter of William Southworth of Raynham; she was born Dec. 29, 1829, and died Aug. 16, 1892.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4798. i. Herbert Thompson 8 Washburn, b. Jan. 23, 1849.
4799. ii. Helen Gordon Washburn.
4800. iii. Florence Arline Washburn.

2585

Charles F.7 Washburn is a grocer; resides in Everett; married first, June 1859, Mary E., daughter of Charles and Mary Thompson; she was born in East Bridgewater Sept. 15, 1844, and died in East Bridgewater, Sept. 2, 1872; he married second, Jan. 2, 1877, Ida F., daughter of William and Sarah (Sprague) (White) Parkin; she was born in Taunton, April 4, 1856.

Children, by first wife:

4801. i. Edwin Gray 8 Washburn, b. Jan. 12, 1861.
4802. ii. Percy Carlton Washburn, b. Oct. 5, 1870.

By second wife:

4803. iii. William Parkin Washburn, b. Oct. 5, 1878; died Jan. 23, 1881.
4804. iv. John King Washburn, b. Jan. 15, 1881.
4805. v. Sarah White Washburn, b. Jan. 19, 1883.
4806. vi. Harriet Holmes Washburn, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

2588

George T.7 White resides in Taunton; is a carpenter and cabinet maker; married Jan. 22, 1860, Mary C., daughter of Duncan M. McKendrick, born in Prince Edwards Island in 1839.

Digitized by Google

Children, both born in Taunton:

4807. i. Harrie G.8, b. June 22, 1866; enlisted in the U. S. Army during the Spanish War and served in Cuba, where he died in May 1899. While he was in Cuba he wrote several interesting letters which were printed in the Taunton Gazette. He was not married.

4808. ii. Arthur K., b. Nov. 4, 1869; was for several years a letter carrier in Taunton.

2597

John Gardner 7 White resides in Attleboro, near the Norton line; married Maria, daughter of Tamar Briggs.

Children:

4808*a*. i. William Warren 8 married ——; had no children.

4808*b*. ii. Louisa, who died; unmarried.

2601

Franklin A.7 White resided in East Mansfield, where he died, April 1, 1884. He was a tack and shoe nail manufacturer; married first, May 27, 1835, Sarah H., daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Curtis) Lothrop; she was born July 13, 1815, and died Dec. 15, 1843. He married second, in 1845, Chloe Ann Dunham; she was a school teacher born in 1824.

Children, all born in Mansfield; by first wife:

4809. i. Sarah J.8, b. Aug. 13, 1836.

4810. ii. William F., b. March 20, 1838.

4811. iii. Willard L., b. April 2, 1840; moved to Cleveland, Ohio; married, but has no children:

By second wife:

4812. iv. A daughter, b. March 2, 1846; died Sept. 10, 1846.

4813. v. Alfred Dunham, b. Nov. 30, 1848.

4814. vi. Anna J., b. May 8, 1852.

4815. vii. Florence I., b. Oct. 20, 1856.

4816. viii. Flora Belle, b. 1857; married Jan. 1, 1880, Frank A. Balcom, who was born in 1851.

4817. ix. Edward T., b. Oct. 5, 1865; died March 11, 1866.

2603

Adoniram J.7 White resided in Mansfield; married June 9, 1852, Louisa A., daughter of Zacheus and Adeline Fletcher; she was born in 1826.

Digitized by Google

Child:

4818. i. Clara L.8, b. in Mansfield, July 14, 1855.

2604

James Winchel 7 White resides in Mansfield; he was a tack and shoe nail manufacturer until 1867, when he was appointed superintendent in the stove and furnace works of Gardner Chilson, which position he held for twenty years. He was a selectman and assessor of the town of Mansfield two years; married in North Bridgewater (now Brockton) Nov. 11, 1847, by Rev. Daniel Huntington, to Louisa Jane, daughter of Capt. John and Milicent (Porter) Battles, (Capt. John was born in Taunton, July 2, 1792, and Milicent in Halifax, Sept. 4, 1798).

Children, all born in Mansfield:

4819. i. James E.8, b. March 13, 1851; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.

4820. ii. Clarence H., b. Aug. 29, 1854; lives in Mansfield; unmarried.

4821. iii. Hattie A., b. Oct. 5, 1856.

2605

Emily A.7 White resided in Mansfield, where she died May 14, 1892; married June 1, 1843. Lloyd A., son of Ruel and Olive W. (Williams) White; he was born in Mansfield, in Dec. 1818, and died there Sept. 4, 1890. [His ancestral line is Ruel 6, Lemuel 5, Job 4, Cornelius 3, Cornelius 2, William 1.]

Children, all born in Mansfield:

4822. i. Laura Ann 8, b. Sept. 1, 1845; died Dec. 12, 1868; unmarried.

4823. ii. Carrie A., b. ——; married Oct. 23, 1880, F. D. Lawrence of Mansfield, who was born in 1822.

4824. iii. Francis A., b. ——

2606

Henry Morton 7 White married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Bowers of Somerset; married second, Ann Eliza ——

Child, by first wife:

4825. i. Henry P.8, b. March 31, 1841.

By second wife:

4826. ii. La Vancha Morton, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

Digitized by Google

2613

Charles Clement 7 White died in Raynham, July 29, 1896; married, Nov. 6, 1849, Elizabeth Elsbree, daughter of Benjamin Wilbur; she was born in 1826, and died in Taunton, in 1902.

Child:

4827. i. Elizabeth Adelaide 8, b. July 16, 1850.

2624

Leonard 7 Field resided in Taunton; married first, Lemira Dary, who died in Taunton, Feb. 1831; he married second, Temperance B. Swift of Wareham; she was born July 11, 1813, and died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1898. He died in Raynham, in May 1880.

Child, by first wife:

4828. i. Louisa D. 8 Field, b. June 24, 1830.

Children, by second wife:

4829. ii. Lemira Frances Field, b. in Dover, June 25, 1833; died Sept. 1848.

4830. iii. Mary Ann Field, b. in Taunton, July 20, 1835; in 1901, was residing in Middleboro; unmarried.

4831. iv. Abby Leonard Field, b. in Taunton, Oct. 2, 1837.

4832. v. Emeline Eunice Field, b. in Taunton, Sept. 1842; died in 1844.

4833. vi. Sarah Swift Field, b. in Taunton, Sept. 11, 1844; died Nov. 1846.

4834. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Field, b. in Taunton, Dec. 11, 1846.

4835. viii. Harriet Frances Field, b. in Taunton, 1848; died 1848, when three months old.

4836. ix. William Leonard Field, b. in Taunton, April 13, 1851; drowned Feb. 14, 1856.

4837. x. James F. Field, b. Jan. 18, 1854; died Sept. 21, 1867.

2625

Betsey 7 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Nov. 16, 1885; married June 5, 1831, Edwin, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Leach) Keith; he was born in Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1804, and died in Taunton, April 30, 1882.

Mr. Keith was agent and treasurer of the Taunton Gas Company for many years.

Child:

4838. i. Sarah Elizabeth 8 Keith, b. March 5, 1833; she was living in Taunton in 1901; unmarried.

Digitized by Google

2632

Julia D.7 Dassance resided in Chelmsford; married Benjamin F. Hodges, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Talbot) Hodges; he was born at East Foxboro Aug. 26, 1812; died in Chelmsford, June 16, 1895.

Children:

4839. i. Julia Ann 8 Hodges, b. Jan. 8, 1836; married May 15, 1861, Alonzo G. Greene of Chelmsford.

4840. ii. Benjamin Franklin Hodges, b. Dec. 22, 1837; died Jan. 31, 1847.

4841. iii. Hannah Augusta Hodges, b. Sept. 25, 1842; died Sept. 26, 1843.

4842. iv. Charles Henry Hodges, b. Oct. 1, 1844; died Oct. 5, 1844.

4843. v. Mary Jane Hodges, b. June 30, 1848; married, Nov. 25, 1873, Samuel O. Cummings of Chelmsford.

4844. vi. Francis Howard Hodges, b. July 10, 1850; married, April 24, 1889, Nellie Cary Bruce of Lowell.

4845. vii. Anna Merriam Hodges, b. Jan. 31, 1853; married, July 31, 1872, Samuel Hagerman of Chelmsford.

4846. viii. Jessie Cordelia Hodges, b. Oct. 16, 1856; married, Sept. 15, 1880, Arthur W. Allen of Chelmsford.

2633

Martin 7 Dassance was a carpenter resided in Foxboro, and Somerville; died in Somerville, Sept. 28, 1894; married Charlotte Frances, daughter of James and Lynthia (Leach) Cobb; she was born in Wrentham, Feb. 28, 1821, and died in Somerville, July 18, 1900.

Children:

4847. i. Harriet Frances 8 Dassance, b. Nov. 5, 1847; married, Oct., 17, 1871, Sanford Reuben Cook.

4848. ii. Charles Howard Dassance, b. Feb. 14, 1851; died, 1885; married Anne Montague of Somerville.

4849. iii. Nellie Marion Dassance, b. July 24, 1855; married Granville Augustus Walker of Somerville.

4850. iv. Anne Frances Dassance, b. Aug. 1858; died in Foxboro, 1863.

2634

Olive 7 Dassance married Silas Gay; she died in 1850 in Sharon.

Children:

4851. i. Henry 8 Gay.

4852. ii. Edward Gay.

Digitized by Google

2635

Shubael Pratt 7 Dassance resided in Foxboro, and later in Fall River, where he is now janitor of a school house; married Eliza F., daughter of Capt. Daniel and Polly (Field) Eddy; she was born in Raynham, June 2, 1822, and died in Foxboro, July 18, 1866. (No. 2181.)

Children, all born in Foxboro:

4853. i. Albert S.8 Dassance, b. Oct. 1, 1847; died Oct. 12, 1848, in Foxboro.

4854. ii. William Albert Dassance, b. March 29, 1849; married Dec. 12, 1883, Carrie Field, daughter of Job M. and Caroline (Field) Leonard of Fall River.

4855. iii. Edwin A. Dassance, b. Jan. 2, 1852; lives in Fall River; unmarried.

4856. iv. Frank L. Dassance, b. Aug. 8, 1858; died Sept. 15, 1868.

2640

Francis Zebulon 7 Brow was a moulder; he resided in Providence, R. I., where he died Oct. 16, 1887; married Mary, daughter of James and Lucy (Webber) Mellen; she was born in Edgartown, and died in Providence, R. I., in 1899.

Children:

4857. i. Emma 8 Brow; married Walter Reed of Taunton.

4858. ii. Henry Brow; resides in Providence, R. I.

4859. iii. Edwin Brow.

4860. iv. Frederick Brow; resides in Providence, R. I.

4861. v. Harriet Brow; married —— Banks; resides in Providence, R. I.

4862. vi. Edith Brow; resides in Providence, R. I.

4863. vii. Ella Brow; resides in Providence, R. I.

4864. viii. George Brow; resides in Providence, R. I.

2641

Sarah 7 Brow resides in Taunton; married Seth Otis, son of Seth and Nancy (Andrews) Burt of Taunton.

Child:

4865. i. Ida Coleman 8 Burt, b. Jan. 4, 1855; married Jan 1, 1882, Albert G. Godfrey of Taunton.

2642

Edwin Ruthven 7 Brow resided in Taunton; he was a machinist and tackmaker; died in Taunton, April 21, 1891; married Margaret V., daughter of Sumner C. and Virginia (Coombs) Jordan; she was born in Wiscasset, Maine, Aug. 31, 1844.

Digitized by Google

Children, born in Taunton:

4865*a*. i. Lauchlin Warner 8 Brow, b. March 14, 1863; married Oct. 2, 1884, Laura Howard of Taunton.

4866. ii. Olive Field Brow, b. June 6, 1866; married Sept. 16, 1891, Albert Francis Bailey of Taunton.

2643

Ann Frances 7 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Jan. 1, 1877, married Artemas Bliss, son of Noah and Olive (Medbury) Bliss; he was born in Rehoboth, Aug. 15, 1819, and died in Taunton, Jan. 2, 1888.

Children, both born in Taunton:

4867. i. Lizzie Merton 8 Bliss, b. March 23, 1853; married Nov, 11, 1873, James Crossman, son of John W. D. and Abby S. (Jackson) Hall (No. 5537). They live in Wollaston.

4868. ii. Charles F. Bliss, b. Feb. 24, 1862; married Feb. 11, 1889, Annie Lawrence of Taunton.

2644

Sarah 7 Field resides in Taunton: married Henry G., son of Lemuel and Olive (Lee) Leonard; he was born in Taunton, March 8, 1827.

Children, all born in Taunton:

4869. i. Henry Orville 8 Leonard, b. June 28, 1850; died Feb. 13, 1854.

4870. ii. Minna Parker Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1861.

4871. iii. Ormond Barrows Leonard, b. April 6, 1860; died April 10, 1861.

4872. iv. Nellie Bradford Leonard, b. Aug. 22, 1862.

4873. v. Fred Parker Leonard, b. Jan. 10, 1867; married May 19, 1891, Lillian Clifton Reed of Taunton.

2646

Henry Justus 7 Lane is a machinist; resides in Taunton; married Susan B., daughter of William Hanks and Susan (Bartlett) Ingell; she was born in Taunton, Oct. 12, 1839.

Children:

4874. i. Alice Field 8 Lane, b. June 29, 1864; married, Jan. 14, 1892, Henry Lewis Southworth of Campello.

4875. ii. Helen Tew Lane, b. April 27, 1868; married Feb. 14, 1894, George A. Dunham Jr. of Taunton.

Digitized by Google

4876. iii. Henry Inlgel Lane, b. Aug. 18, 1870; married Oct. 4, 1899, Bertha Belle Holland of Mansfield.
4877. iv. Fanny Eliza Lane, b. Sept. 23, 1872; died Dec. 16, 1872.
4878. v. George Albert Lane, b. Feb. 24, 1874.

2649

Susan 7 White married Ichabod Peters; she died in Vermont about 1896.

Children:

4879. i. Henry 8 Peters.
4880. ii. Henrietta Peters.
4881. iii. George Peters.
4882. iv. Betsey Peters.
4883. v. Abel Peters.
4884. vi. Alfred Peters.
4885. vii. DeWare Peters.

2650

Henry 7 White married Oct. 7, 1828, Caroline Baldwin of Tinmouth, Vt.

Children:

4886. i. Harriet 8 b. July 5, 1838; was living in 1901, in Ira, Vt.; she has no children.
4887. ii. Elbert L., b. April 15, 1841.
4888. iii. Elvira H., b. June 12, 1844; has no children.
4889. iv. Mary, b. Oct. 31, 1846; has no children.
4890. v. Eunice, b. June 30, 1852; has no children.

2651

Eunice 7 White married Richard Davis; she died in 1895.

Children:

4891. i. Lucinda 8 Davis.
4892. ii. Thomas Davis.
4893. iii. Henry Davis.
4894. iv. Loretta Davis.
4895. v. Richard Davis.
4896. vi. Howard Davis.

2654

Betsey 7 White married Simeon Skinner.

Digitized by Google

Children:
4897. i. Lizzie 8 Skinner; married —— Everett; lives in Providence, R. I.
4898. ii. Sarah Skinner.

2655

Asa 7 White was a moulder in a foundry for many years, until he bought a farm on which he worked until he became too old and feable to continue. He now, (1901) lives with his oldest daughter; married Aug. 23, 1836, Maria Fales Adams, who died Sept. 28, 1896.

Children:
4899. i. Olive Maria 8, b. Nov. 14, 1837; married —— Blake.
4900. ii. Clarissa Emily, b. Nov. 10, 1839.
4901. iii. Willis Howard, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

2657

Clarissa 7 White married Joseph Washburn.

Children:
4902. i. Harriet 8 Washburn.
4903. ii. Addie Washburn.

2658

Sylvia 7 Blanchard married —— Langley.

Children:
4904. i. Pardon 8 Langley.
4905. ii. James Langley.
4906. iii. George Langley.
4907. iv. Sylvia Langley.

2659

Lydia 7 Blanchard married —— Sweet.

Children:
4908. i. Frank 8 Sweet.
4909. ii. Albert Sweet.
4910. iii. Leander Sweet.
4911. iv. Lydia Sweet; died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

2660

Williams 7 Blanchard was a lieutenant in a Connecticut regiment in the civil war; "was killed in the second battle at Fredericksburg, surrendering his life only when filled with the enemy's bullets, nine being found in his body." He married twice and had one child by each wife.

By first wife:

4912. i. Mary Elizabeth 8 Blanchard; married —— Wilber.

By second wife:

4913. ii. Anna 8 Blanchard; married Paul Bigelow.

2662

Hannah 7 Blanchard died in Leonia, New Jersey, Jan. 17, 1900, aged 83 years, 6 months and 17 days; she married John Manchester Arnold.

Children:

4914. i. Hannah Maria 8 Arnold.
4915. ii. John Arnold married Mary Briggs.
4916. iii. Mary Elizabeth Jane Arnold, b. in Norton, May 3 1842.
4917. iv. Martha Arnold married Elwin Dunbar and lives in Brockton.
4918. v. Elwin Arnold.
4919. vi. Frank Arnold.
4920. vii. Herbert Arnold; was not living in 1899.

2664

Alvan 7 Blanchard; married, March 29, 1840, Lydia Drake, who was born Aug. 12, 1821.

Children:

4921. i. Lydia J.8 Blanchard, b. Aug. 5, 1840; married Graham Dixon and lives in Neponset.
4922. ii. James A. Blanchard, b. Jan. 25, 1842; married, Dec. 24, 1860, Lucy A. Swift.
4923. iii. George A. Blanchard, b. June 15, 1844; married Feb. 8, 1866, Lucy B. Morton.
4924. iv. William J. Blanchard, b. Feb. 15, 1846; married first, 1868, Abbie N. King, who died in 1871; he married second, in 1872, her sister Carrie King.
4925. v. Andrew B. Blanchard, b. Jan. 27, 1848; died Dec. 31, 1848.

Digitized by Google

4926. vi. Martha A. Blanchard, b. Oct. 7, 1849; married, Nov. 23, 1870, Henry B. Pierce.

4927. vii. Mary M. Blanchard, b. April 3, 1852; died Nov 5, 1864.

4928. viii. Nancy M. Blanchard, b. June 10, 1854; died Aug. 3, 1876; married, Feb. 5, 1875, Weston C. Vaughan Jr.

2668

John 7 Blanchard was a soldier in the civil war; he was wounded in battle at Salem Heights, and later died of his wounds. He married, Sept. 19, 1850, Martha Lovell.

Had two children, born in Mansfield:

4929. i. Martha 8 Blanchard; married Harrison Morse and lives in Mansfield.

4930. ii. A son; died in infancy.

2669

James 7 Blanchard resided in Mansfield, where he died Oct. 2, 1893; served in the civil war, three years in Company H. 7th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, and one year in the navy, a part of the time on the Colorado, serving under Dewey at Fort Fisher. His daughter Mrs. A. B. Leonard writes of him "Naturally I feel proud of such a record, but my father was not only a good soldier, but a kind, tender, noble, Christian man. My sweetest memories are of him, and his death was the most terrible of all my many sorrows." He married, July, 1855, Charlotte Williams, daughter of Farnum and Roby (Brown) Gifford; she was born in Millville, July 26, 1826, and died in Mansfield, July 23, 1897.

Children:

4931. i. Charlotte Angeline 8 Blanchard, b. July 6, 1856, in Putnam, Conn.; married Franklin Pierce, son of George and Deborah W. (Makepeace) White (No. 4653.) She died in Mansfield, Aug. 8, 1898. They had no children.

4932. ii. Alice Marion Jenette Blanchard, b. June 6, 1870, in Mansfield; married Gustavus Embert, son of Gustavus Dexter and Sarah Abigail (Staples) Leonard (No. 6230).

2671

Adeline E.7 Simmons resided in Hillsboro, N. H.; married, Oct. 16, 1847, William Nelson (No. 2882) son of James and Orilla (Field) Clapp; he was born in Taunton, Aug. 10, 1828; died in Hillsboro, N. H., Nov. 8, 1876. He was a moulder.

Digitized by Google

Children:

4933. i. Emily Adeline 8 Clapp, b. in Taunton, April 10, 1849; married, Jan. 8, 1877, Frank F. Roach. In 1900 they were living in Antrim, N. H.
4934. ii. Alice Maria Clapp, b. July 9, 1851.
4935. iii. William Thomas Clapp, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
4936. iv. Henry Nelson Clapp, b. Jan. 13, 1860.
4937. v. Mary Francis Clapp, b. Oct. 26, 1865; married in May 1883, Elmer P. Nichols; in 1899 they were living in Henniker, N. H.

2676

James W.7 Simmons married Mary A. ——

Child:

4938. i. George W.8 Simmons, b. Feb. 22, 1851.

2692

Susan A.7 Simmons married George H. Perkins of West Bridgewater.

Children:

4939. i. Charlotte 8 Perkins, b. 1858; died when 7 years of age.
4940. ii. Oren E. Perkins, b. July 19, 1859.
4941. iii. Frank E. Perkins, b. Aug. 1861.
4942. iv. Charles H. Perkins.
4943. v. George A. Perkins.
4944. vi. Alma H. Perkins } twins, b. May 6, 1871.
4945. vii. Harry S. Perkins }

2693

Elijah F.7 Simmons married A. Augusta Coney, of Maine.

Children:

4946. i. Frank W. Simmons, b. Oct. 25, 1857.
4947. ii. Almira A. Simmons, b. Sept., 1859.
4948. iii. Lizzie C. Simmons, b. March 6, 1862.

2695

William H.7 Simmons married Martha A. Cole of West Bridgewater.

Children:

4949. i. M. Abbie 8 Simmons.
4950. ii. Charles Henry Simmons.
4951. iii. A son; died young.

Digitized by Google

2696

Ann M.7 Simmons married April 6, 1859, Charles F., son of William D. and Sarah Gilmore (Wilbur) Robinson (No. 5632.)

Children:

4952. i. George F.8 Robinson, b. Aug. 12, 1859.
4953. ii. Charles W. Robinson, b. July 22, 1861.
4954. iii. Henry I. Robinson, b. May 4, 1865; died June 29, 1866.

2697

Charles E.7 Simmons married Ann Evelin, daughter of Sylvanus and Peddy (Harvey) Makepeace (No. 4546.)

Child:

4955. i. Mabel A.8 Simmons, b. June 11, 1876; married June 11, 1900, Ralph Mann of Brockton.

2700

Elijah Franklin 7 White died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1898. The following notice of him was printed in the Bristol County Republican of Taunton.

"Elijah Franklin White died at his home in Edgewood, Providence, on Monday, Oct. 3, 1898. Mr. White, "Frank," as he was universally called amongst the trade, was born in East Taunton, Dec. 15, 1833. Receiving a common school education, he, at an early age, was engaged in the express business. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th Rhode Island Regiment, Sept. 4, 1862, and was mustered out June 9, 1865. During most of this time he served as orderly on the medical staff or in the same position on the staff of Gen. Burnside, and was present at Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, and Petersburg. After leaving the army he worked for the Union Horse Shoe Works and then entered the employ of Henry Armington, an old hardware merchant of Providence. In February, 1872, Mr. White went to Europe in the employ of the Sprague Mowing Machine Co., and on the discontinuance of that concern he entered the employ of D. M. Osborn & Co. in Paris, where he remained for ten years. During this time he exploited their mowers and reapers in nearly every country in Europe. Soon after his return to this country, in 1886, he entered the employ of the Rhode Island Horse Shoe Company, as travelling man, and in their service has travelled over the whole country, although for the last few years his territory has been more particularly in the Middle States and the South. His wide travel and keen observation made him many friends and his kind heart and sterling integrity are known wherever he has been. While in Paris he married a German lady, Miss Leonora Stelling, who, with one son, survives him. His funeral was held on Thursday and the large number in attendance attested the esteem in which he was held by his friends and neighbors."

He married in Paris, France, Leonora Stelling, had one child:

4956. i. Frank Osborne 8, b. in 1883; lives in Providence, R. I., with his mother.

Digitized by Google

2701

Catherine E.7 White married first, Peleg Francis, son of Peleg Emery and Lavinia Dunbar (Bouldry) Wetherell; he was born in Raynham, Aug. 1833 (No. 5041). She obtained a divorce and married second, Albert C. Shumway. They live in Medfield.

Children, both by first husband:

4957. i. Frank Leslie 8 Wetherell; died young.
4958. ii. Kate Wetherell; lives in Medfield with her mother.

2706

Frank Cook 7 White died Feb. 5, 1885; lived in Fitchburg and Bennington, Vt.; married first Caroline E. Hunt of Springfield, Dec. 16, 1846; she died Sept. 16, 1847; he married second, Oct. 17, 1849, Sarah R. Wilder of Fitchburg, who in 1899, was living in Fitchburg.

Children, all by second wife:

4959. i. Mary Louisa 8, b. in Fitchburg, Nov. 29, 1850; was living in 1899 in Fitchburg; unmarried.
4960. ii. Harriet Frances, b. in Bennington, Vt., July 25, 1856.
4961. iii. Caroline Sarah, b. in Bennington, Vt., April 6, 1859; was living in 1899 in Fitchburg; unmarried.

2707

Charles Robert 7 White lived in Cambridge, where he died Dec. 1, 1895; married July 15, 1863, Lucy W. D. Clayton; in 1899, she was living in Cambridge.

Child:

4962. i. Martha D.8.

2719

Lloyd Emerson 7 White, is an architect, contractor and builder; lives in Marion, Linn County, Iowa; he is a member of the M. E. Church and has held all the official positions in the church board; married, Oct. 18, 1866, Edilha Ellen, daughter of Alexander and Margaret Harkness; she was born Sept. 27, 1847, at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

Children:

4963. i. Cynthia Margaret 8 b. April 11, 1868.
4964. ii. Evelyn May, b. Sept. 19, 1869.
4965. iii. Serena Ellen, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
4966. iv. Winifred Jennie, b. Jan. 3, 1874; married, June 14, 1899, Conrad F. Humbrecht.
4967. v. Cheney Lloyd, b. April 16, 1877; died March, 1902.
4968. vi. Edith Emerson, b. June 1, 1878.

Digitized by Google

2720

Charles Robinson 7 White lived in Clinton, Iowa, where he was a sawyer in a lumber mill; he died Feb. 18, 1869. He was buried in DeWitt, Iowa. He married, Dec., 1865, Charity Potter.

Child:

4969. i. Frank 8, b. 1866.

2721

George Erastus 7 White is a carpenter and joiner; lives at Marion, Linn Co., Iowa; he is a member of the M. E. Church, and one of the official board; married Serena A., daughter of John and Sarah A. Todd; she was born at McComb, Hancock Co., Ohio, Feb. 14, 1851.

Children:

4970. i. Sarah Estella 8, b. Jan. 4, 1870.
4971. ii. Luella, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
4972. iii. Earl George, b. Aug. 26, 1873.

2722

Arthur Eugene 7 White is a farmer, lives in Anselmo, Custer County, Nebraska; married Alice J., daughter of Dan and Elizabeth Coykandall; she was born Aug. 1, 1853, in Henry County, Illinois, and died in Anselmo, Nebraska, March 6, 1899.

Children:

4973. i. Charles Eugene 8, b. May 1, 1870.
4974. ii. Willard Earl, b. Sept. 4, 1872.
4975. iii. Frank Lee, b. Sept. 16, 1874.
4976. iv. Edith Edna, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
4977. v. Olive Ina, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
4978. vi. Bertha Bell, b. May 13, 1888.
4979. vii. Nettie May, b. March 5, 1891.

2723

Granville Henry 7 White is a carpenter and joiner; lives in Marion, Linn Co., Iowa; married Dec. 25, 1873, Lois J., daughter of William and Sarah Lovell; she was born at Big Rock, Scott County, Iowa, May 21, 1854.

Children:

4980. i. William Henry 8 b. Feb. 2, 1876.
4981. ii. Ernest Rush, b. March 9, 1879.
4982. iii. Alice Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

Digitized by Google

2726

Georgianna A. Luscomb resides in New Bedford; married Aug. 5, 1860, Benjamin, son of Henry and Tabitha (Hatch) Hillman; he was born in New Bedford, June 27, 1838; is a painter; was a member of Co. H., 38 Regiment, Mass. Vols. and served in the civil war three years. He has also been a policeman in New Bedford.

Children, both born in New Bedford:

4983. i. Lizzie G.8 Hillman, b. May 27, 1861.
4984. ii. Mira C. Hillman, b. May 4, 1867; died Dec. 5, 1867.

2728

Frederick W. Luscomb resides in New Bedford; he is a machinist; for several years he carried on the machine business in New Bedford, in partnership with David Corey. He bought Corey's interest and continued the business alone until 1898 or 1899, when he accepted a position as foreman in the Atlas Tack Company. He married, Nov. 24, 1880, Maria M., daughter of Peter J. and Christina Hanson; she was born in Kolding, Denmark, April 3, 1859.

Child:

4985. i. Clara Hanson Luscomb, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

2729

Elizabeth A.7 Clark resides in Brockton (Campello); married June 7, 1877, Frank Pardon, son of Willard and Minerva J. (Prescott) Keith.

Child:

4986. i. Mareda Clark 8 Keith, lives in Brockton with her parents.

2735

James F.7 White resided in Dedham; married (pub. Aug. 15, 1843) Lavina Eliza Fisher of Dedham; she was born July 18, 1818, and died Jan. 18, 1898.

Children:

4987. i. Caroline Frances 8, b. in Canton, April 28, 1844.
4988. ii. Abby Aurelia, b. in South Dedham, Nov. 7, 1848.

2738

Stillman 7 White resides in Providence, R. I. He went to Providence, in 1848, and in 1856, established the business of making brass castings; has carried it on without interruption to the

Digitized by Google

present time and "is still in it." He has served the City of Providence as member of the Council eleven years; as alderman two years; as member of the state legislature seven years, and is now serving his third term as chairman of the fire commissioners, having already held the office seven years. He married, Jan. 31, 1861, Lydia Jane Worsley, who was born in Barre, Sept. 1, 1833.

Child:

4989. i. Abby Howard 8, b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 29, 1861.

2742

Ann Frances 7 White married Aug. 11, 1880, Horace Champlin, born Jan. 17, 1841.

Child:

4990. i. Irving Lester 8 Champlin.

2743

William Curtis 7 White died April 13, 1893; married, Feb. 18, 1865, Mary Helene Aldrich, born Oct. 16, 1849.

Child:

4991. i. Mabel Curtis 8 White, b. June 8, 1870; married, Jan. 15, 1896, Edward Milton Terwilliger, b. Oct. 6, 1870,

2744

Ellen Bradford 7 White married May 16, 1866, Thomas Wilber Oatley, born July 20, 1843.

Child:

4992. i. Elbridge Eugene 8 Oatley, b. July 31, 1867.

2748

Hannah 7 Wilbur married, Jan. 4, 1807, Abiezer, son of Abiezer and —— Field. In the marriage record both are described as of Norton. They lived in Norton and Covert, Pa.; he died in Covert, Pa., about 1857; she died in Covert, Pa., in 1865.

Children:

4993. i. Abiezer 8 Field, b. May 30, 1807.
4994. ii. Oliver D. Field; lived in Troy, Pa.
4995. iii. George Field; lived in Covert, Pa.
4996. iv. Calista Field; married —— Lyon; lived in Covert, Pa.
4997. v. Adeline Field; married —— Yeumons; lived in Westover, Clearfield County, Pa.

Digitized by Google

4998. vi. Loretta Field, b. Dec. 6, 1810; married Nathan Truman; he was born in Albany County, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808; died March 24, 1887, in Otsego County, N. Y.; she died May 9, 1871.

4999. vii. Phineas Field.

2750

Phebe 7 Wilbur died in Taunton, Dec. 7, 1868; married first, Stephen, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Woodward) Bassett; he died March 1831, aged 48 years; she married second, June 30, 1837, John Wild of Mansfield.

Children, all born and all died in Taunton, except Henry W. who is living near Plymouth:

5000. i. Stephen Madison 8 Bassett, b. Feb. 7, 1813; died April 18, 1813.

5001. ii. Phebe Ann Bassett, b. July 12, 1815; died Nov. 23, 1898; married, June 6, 1856, James, son of Edmund and Sarah Norberry. They had no children.

5002. iii. Stephen Taylor Bassett, b. Jan. 7, 1817.

5003. iv. Charles Bassett, b. Oct. 18, 1818; died May 7, 1819.

5004. v. Hannah Wilbur Bassett, b. Oct. 18, 1822; died Nov. 16, 1822.

5005. vi. Elijah Wilbur Bassett, b. May 4, 1828; died May 6, 1828.

5006. vii. Solomon Wilbur Bassett, b. May 4, 1830; died Nov. 27, 1831.

5007. viii. Henry Wilbur Bassett, b. March 14, 1826.

2751

Zilpha 7 Wilbur married Solomon, son of Solomon and Nancy (Harvey) Austin; he was born Oct. 3, 1791. In the marriage record both are described as of Taunton.

Children:

5008. i. Otis Chapin 8 Austin, b. Sept. 2, 1811.

5009. ii. Caroline Matilda Austin, b. June 12, 1813.

5010. iii. Gilbert Leonard Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1815.

5011. iv. Hannah Austin, b. July 29, 1817.

5012. v. Rhoda Austin, b. Feb. 7, 1822.

5013. vi. Nancy Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1824.

5014. vii. Serena Dean Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1826; not living in 1901.

5015. viii. Peleg Gordon Austin, b. Jan. 14, 1829.

5016. ix. Henry Colburn Austin, b. April 20, 1832; not living in 1901.

5017. x. Lloyd Belcher Austin, b. March 16, 1834; died young.

Digitized by Google

2755

Esther Lincoln 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton; married in 1821, Abiathar Austin Jr., who died March 20, 1879; she died July 6, 1891. The marriage record says both were of Taunton.

Children:

5018. i. Harriet M.8 Austin, b. 1821; died Jan. 13, 1841; unmarried.
5019. ii. Mary Austin, b. 1823; died Nov. 10, 1840; unmarried.
5020. iii. Henry Austin, b. Oct. 8, 1825; married first, Sally Saulsbury, second, Pennina Holden Williams.
5021. iv. Frank Austin, b. 1826.
5022. v. Hannah Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1827; married David Wood.
5023. vi. William B. Austin, b. 1829; died in 1850, aged 20 years, 7 months, 4 days.
5024. vii. Caroline Austin, b. May 10, 1831; died April 9, 1848.
5025. viii. Philena Austin, b. Nov. 21, 1832; died Oct. 25, 1843.
5026. ix. Betsey Filinda Austin, b. April 28, 1834.
5027. x. Alonzo Austin, b. Nov. 30, 1836; died Aug. 19, 1838.
5028. xi. Esther Jane Austin, b. June 17, 1839.
5029. xii. Ellen Cook Austin, b. May 14, 1841; married William J. Woodward.
5030. xiii. Abiathar Austin, b. June 2, 1846; died June 23, 1848

2760

Flora 7 Wetherell married Seabury Woodward.

Children:

5031. i. Solomon 8 Woodward.
5032. ii. Artemas Woodward.
5033. iii. Emerson Woodward.
5034. iv. William Woodward.
5035. v. Lloyd Woodward.
5036. vi. Roby Woodward.

2764

Nathaniel Leonard 7 Wetherell was a farmer; resided in North Raynham; married July 11, 1829, Sarah Jane Packard.

Children, born in Raynham:

5037. i. Flora Jane 8 Wetherell, b. June 15, 1830.
5038. ii. Seth Leonard Wetherell, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
5039. iii. Cordana Wetherell, b. Nov. 10, 1833; married, Dec. 7, 1851, Henry Allen Gifford. They had no children.
5040. iv. Solomon Dexter Wetherell, b. March 29, 1836.

Digitized by Google

2766

Peleg Emery 7 Wetherell resided in North Raynham; was a farmer; married, May 7, 1832, Lavinia Dunbar Bouldry.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5041. i. Peleg Francis 8 Wetherell, b. Aug. 1833.
5042. ii. Hannah Elizabeth Wetherell, b. Oct. 5, 1834; married Oct. 10, 1850, Philander W. Fecto (No. 2069). She died Feb. 20, 1852; had no children.
5043. iii. Susan Ellen Wetherell, b. 1836; died in infancy.
5044. iv. Susan E. Wetherell, b. Jan. 15, 1839.
5045. v. Charles Emery Wetherell, b. Jan. 8, 1844.
5046. vi. James Henry Wetherell, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
5047. vii. Leander Lovell Wetherell, b. April 29, 1851; died Sept. 27, 1872.
5048. viii. Cordana Elizabeth Wetherell.
5049. ix. Edward Seymour Wetherell, b. 1856; married Gertrude Danforth. They had no children.

2768

Thomas 7 Wetherell was a shoemaker and farmer; resided in North Taunton, where he died Oct. 29, 1869; married Caroline, daughter of William Jr. and Hannah (Wetherell) Smith; she was born in Raynham, Nov. 16, 1799, and died in Taunton, Oct. 2, 1879. Thomas 7 Wetherell was frequently chosen surveyor of highways and prudential committee for the school district.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5050. i. Lloyd T. 8 Wetherell, b. Dec. 20, 1817; died Feb. 15, 1894; married —— but had no children. He resided in Fall River.
5051. ii. Addison Cook Wetherell, b. Aug. 15, 1819.
5052. iii. Joseph Alden Wetherell, b. Sept. 6, 1821.
5053. iv. Philena Wetherell, b. Sept. 12, 1823.
5054. v. Almira F. Wetherell, b. April 14, 1826.
5055. vi. Daniel Wetherell, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
5056. vii. Orin B. Wetherell, b. Feb. 19, 1830.
5057. viii. Jacob Wetherell, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
5058. ix. Albert Barney Wetherell, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
5059. x. Benjamin Wetherell, b. April 16, 1838.
5060. xi. Caroline L. Wetherell, b. March 28, 1842; was living in Taunton, in 1901; unmarried.

2769

Lois Hall 7 Wetherell resided in Taunton, where she died May 29, 1878; married April 1, 1821, Simeon Sherman, son of Israel

Digitized by Google

and Priscilla (Vaughn) Wood; he was born in Middleboro, May 26, 1803, and died in Taunton, Aug. 22, 1882. He was a cotton mill operator.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5061. i. Merida Smith 8 Wood, b. Dec. 26, 1822; married, Feb. 26, 1843, Horatio, son of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard (No. 2036).

5062. ii. Sarepta Diana Wood, b. June 8, 1827.

5063. iii. Mary Jane Wood, b. Aug. 15, 1831.

5064. iv. Philena Wood, b. March 14, 1835; married in 1853, George Washington, son of George Washington and Hannah (Smith) (Eddy) Makepeace (No. 4530) and died Feb. 1, 1854. She had no children.

5065. v. Simeon Silas Wood, b. Sept. 9, 1837.

5066. vi. Lydia Frances Wood, b. March 15, 1841.

2770

Lucetta 7 Wetherell resided in Taunton, where she died July 10, 1853; married Abner, son of Abner and Lydia (Robinson) Burbank; he died Oct. 19, 1833.

Children:

5067. i. Abner Thomas 8 Burbank, b. June 25, 1825.

5068. ii. Henry J. Burbank, b. Jan. 15, 1827; died Jan. 15, 1830.

5069. iii. Amelia Frances Burbank, b. Jan. 30, 1831; died Feb. 12, 1833.

2772

Daniel Hix 7 Wetherell resided in Taunton, but was engaged in the business of covering rolls for cotton mills at Fall River. He died in Taunton June 12, 1857; married Eliza, daughter of Asa and Polly Maxim Humphrey. (She was descended from Jonas Humphrey of Dorchester.) She was born at South Carver Sept. 1, 1814, and died in Middleboro Feb. 6, 1900.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5070. i. Eliza Jane 8 Wetherell, b. Dec. 26, 1833.

5071. ii. Hortense Florilla Wetherell, b. April 10, 1835.

5072. iii. Emily Josephine Wetherell, b. Dec. 5, 1838.

2781

Ann Maria 7 Barney died Sept. 10, 1863; married C. H. Johnson.

Children:

5073. i. Delia Maria 8 Johnson, b. July 1855.

Digitized by Google

5074. ii. Alice Letitia Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
5075. iii. Emma Frances Johnson, b. Aug. 1863; died Jan. 1, 1864.

2783

Delia Ann 7 Wetherell married, Sept. 10, 1862, George Pettee.
Children:
5076. i. Ethel Delia 8 Pettee, b. April 17, 1864.
5077. ii. Florence Bird Pettee, b. Jan. 11, 1866.

2785

Sarah E. 7 Wetherell married William B. Crafts.
Child:
5078. i. Nellie Augusta 8 Crafts, b. June 11, 1872.

2787

Frank Jacob 7 Wetherell is an iron merchant in Boston. He resides in Newton; married, July 15, 1880, Lucinda S. Washburn.
Children, all born in Newton:
5079. i. Helen Ellison 8 Wetherell, b. June 8, 1881.
5080. ii. Frank Alonzo Wetherell, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
5081. iii. Lawrence Barney Wetherell, b. Oct. 15, 1883; died the same day.
5082. iv. Lawrence Henry Wetherell, b. Sept. 4, 1885.
5083. v. Marjorie Wetherell, b. Feb. 27, 1888.

2793

William F. 7 Perry. The following sketch of the life of William F. Perry is taken from Chaffin's History of Easton; a more extended sketch may be found in the History of Bristol County, pp. 458–460:

"At the age of sixteen years, he decided to study medicine, but having to depend upon himself, he worked and studied alternately with Dr. Caleb Swan of Easton. He attended one course of medical lectures at Bowdoin College in 1831, one at the Harvard Medical School in 1832, and in 1833 another at Bowdoin, where he received his diploma. In 1835 he settled in Mansfield, where he became a skilful and successful physician. Dr. Perry had a laborious practice for thirty-eight years, never except for two days being prevented by illness from visiting his patients, and being absent only twice—once for ten days in 1858, on a trip West, and again in 1873 for a few days in New York. He was a man of

Digitized by Google

decided convictions, strong character and wide reading in his special department of study. The doctor died suddenly Oct. 17, 1873, while visiting a poor family who needed his services."

He married Dec. 22, 1839, Emeline B., daughter of Capt. Samuel C. Davis of Newmarket, N. H.

Children, all born in Mansfield:

5084. i. William Hunter 8 Perry, b. Oct. 25, 1840; died May 2, 1868, while a student in medicine at Harvard University.

5085. ii. James Leonard Perry, b. Feb. 8, 1842; graduated from Harvard College in 1863, from the Lawrence Scientific School in 1868, and from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1874. In 1883 he was a practicing physician in New York.

5086. iii. Frederick Davis Perry, b. Dec. 20, 1843; he was a graduate in dentistry at Philadelphia, and a graduate from the Harvard Medical School in 1870. In 1883 he was practicing medicine in Mansfield, as his father's successor.

5087. iv. Edward Everett Perry, b. July 9, 1845; graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1868. He practiced medicine in Boston six years, and from the first was successful. He had an extensive practice which was not limited to the city but extended in all directions for many miles. He died at his home in Mansfield, Sept. 14, 1875.

5088. v. Samuel Freeman Perry, b. Nov. 10, 1847; died in infancy.

5089. vi. Harriet Emeline Perry, b. ——; graduated from the Salem Normal School in 1874, and has been an efficient and acceptable teacher in Mansfield.

5090. vii. Dana Duane Perry, b. July 10, 1859; graduated from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College in March, 1882.

2796

Ebenezer 7 Wilbur resided in Maine; married ——.

Children:

5091. i. Charles 8 Wilbur.

5092. ii. Joseph Wilbur.

5093. iii. Joanna Wilbur; and perhaps others.

2798

Capt. Ziba 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; he was a blacksmith, captain in the militia, and in 1841 was one of the selectmen of Rayn-

Digitized by Google

ham. He died Sept. 9, 1863. He married first, Feb. 20, 1814, Fanny, daughter of Job and Susannah (Wilbur) Leonard of Raynham. She was born Feb. 21, 1794, and died in Raynham, Aug. 6, 1825. He married second, Sept. 21, 1828, Almira Atwood; she was born April 6, 1803, and died Sept. 19, 1882.

Children, all born in Raynham: by first wife:

5094. i. Fanny 8 Wilbur, b. Nov. 15, 1814.
5095. ii. Susanna Wilbur, b. Jan. 3, 1817; married Amasa Lincoln; died Oct. 31, 1852.
5096. iii. Ziba Wilbur, b. Feb. 6, 1819.
5097. iv. Almira Wilbur, b. Nov. 5, 1820; married John Mars.
5098. v. Nathan Wilbur, b. Nov. 6, 1822.
5099. vi. Clarissa Wilbur, b. Feb. 11, 1825.

By second wife:

5100. vii. Amelia A. Wilbur, b. July 3, 1829; married James Keith of East Bridgewater, Sept. 22, 1849; died Nov. 30, 1876.
5101. viii. John Wilbur, b. Sept. 20, 1831.
5102. ix. Harriet Ann Wilbur, b. Sept. 3, 1833.
5103. x. Edwin Francis Wilbur, b. Aug. 9, 1835; he was a soldier for three years in the civil war; member of the 7th Mass. Vols.; married Melinda B. ——; had no children.
5104. xi. Alexander Wilbur, b. Nov. 24, 1837; he was drowned in Prospect Hill pond Dec. 13, 1851.
5105. xii. Charles Lewis Wilbur, b. March 10, 1840; was a soldier in the civil war; wounded at Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; died of his wounds at Potomac Creek, Va., May 5, 1863; unmarried.
5106. xiii. Andrew Jackson Wilbur, b. April 12, 1842; served in the U. S. Navy during the civil war; married in Pepperell.
5107. xiv. Ellen Melinda Wilbur, b. Oct. 16, 1849; married Nov. 27, 1866, Elijah M. Presho (No. 5120). Had one child, that died in infancy.

2800

Bathsheba 7 Wilbur died in Somerville, Aug. 6, 1878: married (pub. April 28, 1816) Francis, son of Melzar Drake of Easton; he was born May 18, 1785, and died Oct. 4, 1855.

Children:

5108. i. Hannah 8 Drake, b. in Easton March 28, 1817.
5109. ii. Elizabeth Drake, b. in Sharon Aug. 25, 1818.
5110. iii. Laban W. Drake, b. June 14, 1820.

Digitized by Google

5111. iv. Nelson Drake, b. Aug. 19, 1822.
5112. v. Caroline Drake, b. Oct. 8, 1824; married Sept. 13, 1855, Ruel W. Bartlett of Boston; he was born in Ellsworth, Me. They reside in Somerville.
5113. vi. Carmi Drake, b. in Sharon April 26, 1827.
5114. vii. Ellis Drake, b. Oct. 10, 1829; went to California in 1849 and has not been heard from since; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, on Frazer river.
5115. viii. Elvira C. Drake, b. March 18, 1834; married first, Nov. 30, 1856, James Morrison, of Sharon, who died Oct. 6, 1867; she married second, Oct. 7, 1868, William H. Harris of Mansfield, who died March 26, 1870; she married third, Sept. 12, 1875, William H. Rice. They live in Worcester. She had no children.
5116. ix. Aaron W. Drake, b. Aug. 9, 1836.
5117. x. Clarinda Drake, b. June 9, 1840; died Dec. 10, 1859; unmarried.

2808

Hosea 7 Presho resided in Raynham, where he died April 7, 1857; married, Aug. 29, 1836, Sophronia, daughter of Abiel and Betsey (Ashley) Rounseville of Taunton; she died March 24, 1882.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5118. i. Joseph R.8 Presho, b. Nov. 27, 1836.
5119. ii. George E. Presho, b. Dec. 19, 1838; married Elizabeth Hamilton. They have no children.
5120. iii. Elijah M. Presho, b. Dec. 19, 1838, twin with George E.; married Nov. 26, 1866, Ellen Melissa, daughter of Capt. Ziba and Almira (Atwood) Wilbur (No. 5107). He died Jan. 25, 1896. They had one child that died in infancy.

2810

Phebe 7 Presho resided in Norton; married Elijah Dean, son of Elijah Lincoln of Norton.

Children:

5121. i. Phebe C.8 Lincoln, b. 1837.
5122. ii. Eliza Lincoln, b. 1844; married, Dec. 17, 1862, John H., son of Sumner and Mary (Leonard) Lincoln of Norton.
5123. iii. Elvira Lincoln, b. 1846.
5124. iv. Jesse D. Lincoln, b. 1849.
5125. v. Henry A. Lincoln, b. 1851.

Digitized by Google

2811

Linus 7 Dean resided in Raynham; married March 21, 1816, Bethana, daughter of Isaac and —— (Simmons) Smith of Raynham.

Children, born in Raynham:

5126. i. Linus 8 Dean, b. May 12, 1818.
5127. ii. Charles Dean, b. March 9, 1821.
5128. iii. Julia Dean, not living in 1900.
5129. iv. Lysander Dean.
5130. v. Reuben Dean, not living in 1900.
5131. vi. Albert Dean.

2814

Dinah 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton, where she died July 15, 1877; married, Stephen, son of Solomon and Nancy (Harvey) Austin; he was born Aug. 5, 1800, and died in Taunton, July 24, 1881.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5132. i. Rosina Russell 8 Austin, b. March 4, 1824.
5133. ii. Adeline Dean Austin, b. Nov. 29, 1825.
5134. iii. Warren Bradford Austin, b. Feb. 29, 1828; died March 23, 1849; unmarried.
5135. iv. George Willard Austin, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
5136. v. Lewis Leprelet Austin, b. July 13, 1831.
5137. vi. Sarah Alden Austin, b. Feb. 15, 1833.
5138. vii. Julia A. Austin, b. Dec. 25, 1836; died Jan. 7, 1838.
5139. viii. Stephen Alexander Austin, b. Dec. 8, 1838; died when 7 years of age.

2815

Zibeon 7 Wilbur resided in Ohio; was a manufacturer of iron ware; died before 1899; married Lydia Humphrey of Duxbury.

Children:

5140. i. George 8 Wilbur.
5141. ii. Reuben Wilbur.
5142. iii. Mary Wilbur.

2816

Jacob 7 Wilbur was a cotton planter; resided in Alabama, where he died; married Lydia Franklin of Rhode Island.

Children:

5143. i. Lydia F. 8 Wilbur.
5144. ii. Manda Wilbur, married —— Clements of Alabama.

Digitized by Google

5145. iii. Jacob Wilbur.
5146. iv. Ebenezer Wilbur.

2817

Stella 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton, where she died May 6, 1873; married April 12, 1823, Joseph R. Wheeler; he was born in Rehoboth, Aug. 4, 1803, and died in Taunton, April 27, 1851.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5147. i. Stella Ann 8 Wheeler, b. July 4, 1824; in 1900 she was living in Taunton; unmarried.
5148. ii. Joseph Russell Wheeler, b. March 13, 1826.
5149. iii. William Elijah Wheeler, b. Dec. 18, 1827; died July 26, 1888.
5150. iv. Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Dec. 1, 1829; died April 26, 1873; unmarried.
5151. v. Susan Maria Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1831.
5152. vi. Zibeon Barney Wheeler, b. June 25, 1834.
5153. vii. Jacob Alden Wheeler, b. Oct. 10, 1836; married, Oct. 26, 1865, Frances Amelia Hale of Taunton. They have no children.

2818

Elijah 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton; was a machinist and dealer in real estate. He died in Taunton, ——; married, Sept. 3, 1831, Pellatiah L. Babbitt of Taunton.

Children, born in Taunton:

5154. i. Barney 8 Wilbur, died when three months old.
5155. ii. Zibeon Wales Wilbur.
5156. iii. Josiah Dean Wilbur, died at the age of 15 years.
5157. iv. Sarah Jane Wilbur, died when two years old.
5158. v. Elijah Madison Wilbur, b. May 16, 1845; married Lucy Knight of Maine.
5159. vi. Mary Leonard Wilbur, b. Nov. 25, 1848; married, Nov. 24, 1869, Cornelius H., son of Joseph S. and Laura E. (Lothrop) Paull (No. 4165.)
5160. vii. Lieuphemia Wilbur, married Frank Eddy of Taunton.

2819

Reuben Alden 7 Wilbur was a machinist; superintendent and manufacturer of cotton goods; an honest, industrious and capable man, and possessed of much firmness of character. He died in Plympton, Sept. 5, 1882; married first, Dec. 2, 1839, Mary, daughter

Digitized by Google

of Thomas and Phebe Strange; married second, Oct. 28, 1844, Nancy Augusta, daughter of William and Melinda (Briggs) Evans.

Childen, by first wife:

5161. i. Reuben Augustus 8 Wilbur, b. in Taunton, July 7, 1839.

By second wife:

5162. ii. Mary Augusta Wilbur, b. in Taunton, Feb. 16, 1846.

5163. iii. Franklin Pierce Wilbur, b. in Taunton, Dec. 26, 1852; married Amanda Evelyn, daughter of Lewis and Amanda (Shurtleff) Pratt; she was born in Carver Sept. 2, 1856. He is superintendent of a cotton mill; has been a member of the school committee and one of the selectmen of Plympton, the town in which he resides. He has no children.

2820

Mary Harris 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton; married, March 6, 1837, George Crane, son of Capt. Aaron and Hannah (Crane) Lincoln; he was born in Taunton, Dec. 8, 1813; was a prosperous farmer; she died Jan. 28, 1860. He died Feb. 14, 1895.

Children:

5164. i. George Everett 8 Lincoln, b. Feb. 8, 1838.

5164*a*. ii. Hannah Crane Lincoln, b. March 15, 1840; died Jan. 16, 1853.

5164*b*. iii. Edwin Morton Lincoln, b. Feb. 27, 1842; died Oct. 9, 1872; unmarried.

5165. iv. Reuben Turner Lincoln, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

2829

Artemas 7 Wilbur resided in Raynham; died in Raynham; married first, Mary Melancy, daughter of Bradford and Mary (Phillips) Field. After her death he married second, ——.

Children, by first wife:

5166. i. Parna A. 8 Wilbur; died unmarried.

5167. ii. Philo B. Wilbur.

5168. iii. Melancy A. Wilbur, b. 1840; died Oct. 11, 1859.

5169. iv. Elkanah W. Wilbur, b. ——.

5170. v. Richard T. Wilbur, b. Sept. 25, 1848.

5171. vi. Henry Morton Wilbur, married in 1872 Ella Cornelia, daughter of Alvin D. and Cornelia White (Lothrop) Wilbur (No. 4565).

Digitized by Google

2830

Caroline 7 Wilbur resided in Taunton; married, Dec. 3, 1838, Josiah R., son of Job and Polly (Lincoln) Leonard of Raynham. She died June 29, 1902.

Children:

5172. i. Josiah Everett 8 Leonard, b. in Raynham Jan. 5, 1840; died in Raynham Feb. 2, 1840.

5173. ii. Josiah Franklin Leonard, b. in Raynham April 2, 1841.

5174. iii. Caroline Matilda Leonard, b. in Raynham March 26, 1843; married Feb. 26, 1888, William E., son of William and Christina (Taylor) Bridgett. They live in Taunton; have no children.

5175. iv. Thirza Jane Leonard, b. in Taunton April 26, 1846; married James Henry, son of Peleg E. and Lavinia D. (Bouldry) Wetherell (No. 5046.)

5176. v. Harriet Augusta Leonard, b. in Taunton March 1, 1849.

2831

Thirza 7 Wilbur married July 3, 1837, Dorastus F., son of Alpheus and Sarah (Brettun) Pratt (No. 2951.) He died in Raynham, Dec. 22, 1846, aged 34 years. She married second, Philip K. Dean.

Child:

5177. i. Thirza M. 8 Pratt, b. in Raynham in 1839; died in April, 1853, aged 14 years.

2832

Lyman 7 Wilbur was a carpenter; resided in Raynham; died in Raynham; married Phebe Jane Dean.

Child:

5178. i. Chester B. 8 Wilbur.

2839

Dinah Wetherell 7 Leonard, married Stillman, son of William Field of Mansfield. She died Oct. 9, 1869.

Children:

5179. i. Stella Lemira 8 Field, married William McGee; lived in the South.

5180. ii. Stillman Edson Field, married Mary VanAnthorp; lived in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

5181. iii. Rosina Maria Field.
5182. iv. Earl Williams Field, married Deborah, daughter of Stephen Lincoln of Raynham.
5183. v. Lewis Emery Field, b. in Mansfield, Feb. 17, 1833; died in Taunton, March 22, 1899. He was for some years manager of the Highland House at Marthas Vineyard; superintendent of the municipal lighting department of Taunton, and inspector of petroleum. He was a life member of the Old Colony Historical Society; married, July 3, 1853, his cousin, Selina Clementina Wilbur (No. 5201). They had no children.
5184. vi. Clarinda Jane Field, married William Wood.
5185. vii. Herman Allen Field, b. 1837; died Aug. 16, 1842, aged 5 years.
5186. viii. Sarah Livonia Field, married Henry H. Guello; lived in Taunton; she had no children.
5187. ix. Herman Allen Field, died July 31, 184—, aged three years.

2840

Ruth Hoar 7 Leonard married first, Daniel Leonard of Norton; second, George Leonard, brother of Daniel, her first husband; Daniel and George were, perhaps, sons of James and Eunice (Smith) Leonard.

Children, by first husband:

5188. i. Daniel 8 Leonard, b. in 1824.
5189. ii. Ruth Leonard, b. 1826; died when sixteen years of age.
5190. iii. Lovisa Burt Leonard, b. May 16, 1828, in Norton.
5191. iv. Jarvis Leonard, b. Feb. 1830.

By second husband:

5192. v. Emeline Leonard.
5193. vi. Cordelia Leonard.
5194. vii. Joseph Farnum Leonard; married ——; has several children whose names are not known.
5195. viii. Melvin Gilmore Leonard.
5196. ix. George E. Leonard.

2841

Lemira Wheaton 7 Leonard resided in Raynham, where she died May 30, 1835; married, Dec. 11, 1825, Philander, son of Gabriel and Hannah (Leonard) Fecto.

Children, named under (No. 943.)

Digitized by Google

2842

Theodora Dean 7 Leonard resided in Raynham; afterwards moved to Maine and later returned to Taunton, where she died Nov. 20, 1888; married at Raynham, Nov. 27, 1827, by Rev. Enoch Sanford, to Josephus, son of Lemuel and Jenny (Leach) Wilbur; he was born in Bridgewater Jan. 27, 1804, and died in Taunton, Oct. 2, 1886. He was a carpenter and contractor.

Children:

5197. i. Josephus William 8 Wilbur, b. in Raynham Sept. 17, 1828; died Sept. 24, 1828.

5198. ii. Josephus William Leonard Wilbur, b. in Raynham, March 28, 1830.

5199. iii. George Burt Wilbur, b. in Raynham March 18, 1832.

5200. iv. Theodora Jane Wilbur, b. in Bridgewater Feb. 6, 1834.

5201. v. Selina Clementina Wilbur, b. in Raynham Nov. 2, 1835; married, July 3, 1853, by Rev. Almond W. Tripp, at Dighton, to her cousin, Lewis Emery Field (No. 5183). They had no children.

5202. vi. James Keith Wilbur, b. in Winslow, Me., May 25, 1838.

5203. vii. Celia Celestia Wilbur, b. in Winslow, Me., May 3, 1840.

5204. viii. Mary Louisa Wilbur, b. in Winslow, Me., July 13, 1844.

5205. ix. Charles Edwin Wilbur, b. in Ripley, Me., July 12, 1848; died in Taunton Aug. 13, 1850.

5206. x. Emeretta Wilbur, b. in Taunton Jan. 19, 1853; died Feb. 1, 1853.

2843

Susanna Lincoln 7 Leonard resided in Taunton, where she died Aug. 19, 1865; married Field, son of Robert and Polly (Field) Lincoln. Names of children given under No. 2936.

2844

George Washington Burt 7 Leonard has been a carpenter, shoemaker and farmer. He now resides in Taunton. Married first, Sept. 15, 1843, Priscilla Ann, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Priscilla (Roe) Wilbur; she died at Flora Ill., March 22, 1866; he married second, Sept. 15, 1869, widow Angelia (Spencer) Baker, daughter of Elkanah and Eunice Spencer.

Children, by first wife:

5207. i. George Everett 8 Leonard, b. in Winslow, Me., July 2, 1844; he is a machinist; lives in Taunton; married Martha Chace of Taunton.

Digitized by Google

5208. ii. William Henry Leonard, b. in Fairfax, Me., March 24, 1846; died about Nov. 1, 1864, in a rebel prison at Florence, S. C. He was a soldier in Co. G., 7th Maine Regiment U. S. Volunteers.

5209. iii. Eugene Campbell Leonard, b. in Monson, Me., June 7, 1848.

5210. iv. Edgar Burt Leonard, b. in Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 20, 1850; lives at Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska; married Flora Lucas.

5211. v. Flora Ann Leonard, b. in Dexter, Me., June 15, 1852; lived in Winnebago, Winnebago County, Ills., where she died Jan. 14, 1889; married Thomas F. Comstock.

5212. vi. Frank Augustus Leonard, b. in Dexter, Me., May 21, 1854; died July 18, 1857.

5213. vii. Charles Sumner Leonard, b. in Dexter, Me., April 17, 1856; died July 27, 1857.

5214. viii. Charles Franklin Leonard, b. in Dexter, Me., May 4, 1858; lives at Honey Creek, Ogle County, Ills.; married Eva Comstock.

5215. ix. Clarence Elmer Leonard, b. in Taunton, Feb. 1, 1861; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.; married first, Annie Boswell of Indianapolis, Ind.; second, Jennie Hendershott of Malott Park, Ill.

5216. x. Orynthia Althea Leonard, b. in Taunton Oct. 5, 1863; died March 25, 1865.

5217. xi. Willie Henry Leonard, b. in Flora, Ill., March 21, 1866; died Sept. 13, 1866.

By second wife:

5218. xii. Frederick Leonard, b. in Flora, Ill., July 18, 1870; lives in Caledonia, Boone County, Ill.

2845

Lydia Burt 7 Leonard resided in Raynham until after the death of her husband; she then moved to Taunton, and later to New Bedford, where she died Oct. 9, 1890; married Benaiah, son of Benaiah and Betsey (Leonard) Dean of Raynham. He was a shoemaker, and a soldier in the civil war.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5219. i. Benaiah Leonard 8 Dean, b. May 26, 1841.

5220. ii. Harriet Elizabeth Dean, b. March 13, 1843.

Digitized by Google

5221. iii. Lemira Wheaton Dean, b. Dec. 7, 1848; married first Edward, son of Philip and Maria (Potter) Frasier. After his death she married second Cornelius Buckley and now lives in Boston.
5222. iv. Alvin Henry Burt Dean, b. June 23, 1851.

2848

Almira 7 Dean married Hiram Bragg. They resided in the westerly part of Taunton, near the Providence road (now Tremont street.)

Children, born in Taunton:
5223. i. H. Granville 8 Bragg, b. 1833.
5224. ii. Leprelet Francis Bragg, b. 1842.

2851

Seth 7 Field was a farmer; resided in Taunton, where he died March 26, 1890, aged 92 years, 10 months; married first Patience, daughter of Ephraim and Rhoda (Bates) Bowen of Rehoboth; she was born Sept. 7, 1799, and died June 11, 1835; he married second June 7, 1840, Cynthia W. Hart of Taunton; she was born March 29, 1803, and died May 17, 1888.

Children, all by first wife and all born in Taunton:
5225. i. Earl Warren 8 Field, b. June 12, 1828.
5226. ii. Andrew Lawrence Field, b. Jan. 10, 1831; died Jan. 6, 1835.
5227. iii. Rhoda B. Field, b. Oct. 12, 1833; died Oct. 29, 1851 unmarried.

2852

Sally 7 Field married Adin Patten of Providence, R. I. They lived in Providence, R. I.

Children:
5228. i. Sarah Ann 8 Patten.
Probably others.

2853

Lucinda Leonard 7 Field married Horatio, son of Elijah and Lucinda (White) Lincoln. They lived in Taunton where she died Nov., 1875. Names of children given under No. 2192.

Digitized by Google

2854

William Leonard 7 Field was a farmer; resided in Taunton where he died March 11, 1898; married Rebecca, daughter of Tisdale Godfrey of Norton; she was born Feb. 22, 1812, and died May 5, 1885.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5229. i. William H.8 Field, b. Sept. 16, 1831.

5230. ii. Sarah R. Field, b. May 18, 1846; married Ansel Meiggs, a soldier in the civil war; she died April 21, 1864, aged 17 years, 11 months and 3 days; had no children.

5231. iii. Nathaniel T. Field, b. Sept. 29, 1848; married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Woodward B. and Harriet W. (Dean) Lincoln of Taunton; she was born Aug. 8, 1852.

2855

Orilla 7 Field resided in Taunton where she died Jan. 14, 1888; married June 28, 1835, Henry Newcomb, son of Capt. Henry and Polly (Newcomb) Harvey; he was born Jan. 5, 1813. He was an assessor of Taunton for many years. He died in Taunton, Feb. 24, 1898.

Child:

5232. i. Mary Phebe 8 Harvey b. in Taunton, March 27, 1837; died June 23, 1877, aged 40 years, 2 months, 25 days; married Samuel G. Sanford, who died some years previous to the death of his wife.

2856

George 7 Field resided in Taunton, where he died Oct. 31, 1866; married April 12, 1835, Mary, daughter of George and Pamelia (Field) Smith; she was born in Taunton, May 28, 1817 (No. 2932.)

Children, all born in Taunton:

5233. i. George Emery 8 Field, b. Nov. 4, 1835.

5234. ii. Mary Adeline Field, b. March 5, 1838; died Oct. 16, 1839.

5235. iii. Leonard Lawrence Field, b. Oct. 19, 1840.

5236. iv. Daniel L. Field, b. 1842.

5237. v. Rhoda A. Field, b. in 1844; married Oct. 1, 1859, William H., son of William and Amy Ann Potter; he was born in 1842.

5238. vi. Nathaniel Pardon Field, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

Digitized by Google

2860

Lydia 7 Field resided in Chesterfield, New Hampshire; married Joseph, son of Isaiah and Prudence (Burt) Wilbur; he was born in Norton Aug. 26, 1813, and died in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1877, aged 63 years. She died Dec. 29, 1876, aged 70 years.

Children:

5238*a*. i. Sarah 8 Wilbur, b. Jan. 11, 1839.
5238*b*. ii. Adeline Wilbur, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

2862

Jesse 7 Field resided in Chesterfield, N. H., where he died April 20, 1850. He was a farmer, shoemaker and held a number of town offices. A relative writes of him as follows:

"Jesse Field was a man of quiet habits, inheriting his mother's refined sensibilities as well as his father's good sense and mental acumen. Soon after his marriage an unfortunate fall, causing ill health and permanent lameness, blighted his prospects and ultimately resulted in an early death."

He married April 1, 1838, Hannah J. A., daughter of Capt. Clark. Streeter; she was born in West Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 21, 1817, and died in Wilmington, Vermont, Feb. 11, 1890.

Children, all born in Chesterfield, N. H.:

5239. i. Horace Jesse 8 Field, b. March 13, 1839; died Feb. 11, 1844.
5240. ii. Helen Maria Field, b. Sept. 3, 1840.
5241. iii. Albert Oscar Field, b. March 15, 1842.
5242. iv. Mary Elizabeth Field, b. Nov. 6, 1845.

2863

Hicks 7 Field was a farmer; lived in Chesterfield, N. H., where he died Aug. 22, 1886; married, May 17, 1840, Laura R., daughter of Josiah and Olive (Wilkinson) Taft, of Townsend, Vermont.

Child:

5243. i. Henry O. 8 Field, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 19, 1846; married, Feb. 19, 1879, Mary A., daughter of Roswell and Julia (Harrington) Wood. He was living in 1899, in Spofford, N. H., and was engaged in farming and teaming.

2864

Merida 7 Field lived in Taunton, where she died May 16, 1898; married Jan. 26, 1840, Paran Field, son of Uriah and Merida (Field) Smith, her cousin. Names of children given under No. 2876.

Digitized by Google

2865

Polly 7 Field lived in Chesterfield, N. H., where she died Aug. 26, 1895; married April 1, 1838, John, son of Jonathan and Salome Buxton.

Children, all born in Chesterfield:

5244. i. Ira Prouty 8 Buxton, b. Jan. 26, 1839.
5245. ii. Fanny Josephine Buxton, b. June 22, 1841.
5246. iii. Jane Buxton, b. 1844; died 1852.
5247. iv. Ona Buxton, b. March 9, 1846; married Dec. 25, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Ingell (No. 4431.) He is a farmer, living at Spofford, N. H. They have no children.
5248. v. Louisa Maria Buxton, b. 1848; died June 1888; unmarried.

2866

Fanny M. 7 Field resides in Taunton; married Melvin, son of Daniel and Lydia R. (Smith) Leonard of Taunton; he was born April 7, 1815, in Taunton, and died in Taunton, Feb. 11, 1895. Names of children given under No. 2032.

2868

Artemas 7 Field was a farmer and soap manufacturer; resided on Field street in Taunton; married Sept. 21, 1835, Fanny D., daughter of Linus and Fanny (Dean) Snow; she was born in Raynham, Oct. 17, 1816; for several years previous to her marriage she was a school teacher; she is now living at her home on Field street, at the age of 85 years. Artemas 7 Field died Oct. 15, 1890.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5249. i. Lloyd Artemas 8 Field, b. June 19, 1836.
5250. ii. Lucinda Leonard Field, b. May 3, 1838.
5251. iii. Franklin Dean Field, b. Oct. 1, 1842; he is a farmer; lives in Taunton; unmarried.
5252. iv. John Marshall Field, b. Feb. 7, 1846; he is a school teacher; lives in Taunton; married Aug. 1, 1878, Julia Belinda, daughter of Royal P. and Martha Maria (Leonard) Hodges; she was born in Norton Aug. 10, 1847, and died in Taunton Sept. 11, 1879. They had no children (see No. 3823.)

2869

Braddock 7 Field was a farmer and surveyor, and for many years one of the selectmen of Raynham; "honest and upright, always gentlemanly and kind." He resided in North Raynham; married,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 8, 1837, Sarah Hooper, daughter of Linus and Fanny (Dean) Snow: she was born in Raynham April 10, 1818, and died in Raynham July 21, 1868.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5253. i. Flora Matilda 8 Field, b. Sept. 18, 1839.

5254. ii. Linus Morton Field, b. Jan. 14, 1842; married Julia Frances (Towne) Wilcox; she was born March 1, 1869; no children have been reported.

5255. iii. Mary Elizabeth Field, b. April 26, 1846; lives in Raynham; unmarried.

2872

Sarah Leonard 7 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Jan. 23, 1891; married, March 26, 1837, Benjamin W., son of Capt. Aaron and Hannah (Crane) Lincoln; he was born in Taunton Aug 21, 1811, and died in Taunton June 2, 1892.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5256. i. Hannah Maria 8 Lincoln, b. April 30, 1838; married, Jan. 16, 1855, William Dexter, son of Newman and Celia (Field) Witherell (No. 2221.)

5257. ii. Benjamin Emory Lincoln, b. July 24, 1840.

5258. iii. John Walter Lincoln, b. Dec. 13, 1842; he is a farmer and trader; lives in Taunton; married Nov. 1873, Abby Ellen, daughter of James and Phebe Maria (Stanley) Messenger of Norton; she died Dec. 1892. They had no children.

5259. iv. Aaron Lincoln, b. Jan. 11, 1847.

2873

Hiram 7 Field is a farmer; resides in Taunton; married Aug. 29, 1841, Hannah, daughter of Consider and Hannah Fuller; she was born in Kingston, May 29, 1819.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5260. i. Richard Hiram 8 Field, b. Nov. 16, 1847; married June 16, 1870, Abbie Jane, daughter of Charles H. and Chloe Briggs (Reed) Brow; she was born in Taunton Aug. 22, 1845. They live on Field street in Taunton; have no children.

5261. ii. Rhoda Maria Field, b. July 11, 1852.

2876

Paran Field 7 Smith was a farmer and for several years was an assessor of Taunton; he resided in Taunton, where he died Dec. 23, 1882; married Jan. 26, 1840, Merida, daughter of Bethuel and Sally (Lincoln) Field (No. 2864.)

Digitized by Google

Children, all born in Taunton:

5262. i. Thomas Field 8 Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
5263. ii. Cordana Merida Smith, b. April 13, 1844.
5264. iii. Horace Uriah Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1846.
5265. iv. Barnum Jesse Smith, b. July 14, 1850.
5266. v. Justina Orynthia Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1854; married, March 25, 1882, Lewis Cass Bassett, son of Stephen Taylor and Hannah Leonard (Fecto) Bassett (see No. 4010.)

2880

Sarah Lovisa 7 Clapp resided in Raynham, Taunton and Providence; married by Rev. Peter Folsom, June 1, 1839, to Elihu, son of Jedidiah and Sarah (Crossman) Leach of Raynham; he died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1882; she died in Providence, R. I., April 1888.

Children:

5267. i. Orilla Lovisa 8 Leach, b. in Raynham May 27, 1840; married James Addison Lincoln (No. 3915.)
5268. ii. Sarah Louisa Adelaide Leach, b. in Raynham May 25, 1842.
5269. iii. Clara Isabella Leach, b. in Taunton April 20, 1844.
5270. iv. Elvira Ann Leach, b. in Raynham Feb. 23, 1846; married first, Jan. 18, 1875, William H. Ayer; second, Ellis Whitney, who died before 1900.
5271. v. Aruna Albert Leach, b. in Raynham, May 25, 1848; died Sept. 24, 1851.
5272. vi. Georgianna Leach, b. Nov. 26, 1850; died Dec. 5, 1850.
5273. vii. Aruna Albert Leach, b. Feb. 17, 1852; married Laura, daughter of Andrew Lincoln, but has no children.
5274. viii. Orville Livingston Leach, b. Aug. 13, 1859; married ——; keeps the Emory House in Providence; he has no children.

2882

William Nelson 7 Clapp, was a moulder; resided in Hillsboro, N. H., where he died Nov. 8, 1876; married, Oct. 16, 1847, Adeline E., daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Presho Simmons. Names of children given under No. 2671.

2883

Henry Williams 7 Clapp, resided in Concord, N. H.; was engaged in the foundry business; he was also an inventor. He was an alderman and in 1891, and in 1892 was mayor of Concord. A clergy-

Digitized by Google

man writes of his mayoralty, "No mayor before has been the beginning and ending of more important public enterprises than he, his term was a busy, useful and productive one." He also represented Concord in the legislature of New Hampshire two terms. His ingenuity helped him to fortune. He had a large heart; his life was an active honest one, and unselfish in the extreme. He died in Concord, N. H., March 25, 1895; married Sabrina A., daughter of William and Jane Taylor, who was born in New Boston, N. H., June 25, 1829, and is now living in Concord, N. H.

Child:

5275. i. Jennie Frances 8 Clapp, b. May 13, 1855.

2886

Rhoda 7 Wetherell died in Easton, May 1, 1869; married July 10, 1825, Zachariah Drake; he was born March 3, 1793 and died Aug. 4, 1870. They lived in Raynham and Easton.

Children:

5276. i. Samuel Wetherell 8 Drake, b. in Easton June 10, 1826.
5277. ii. Mary Jane Drake, died in infancy.
5278. iii. Elizabeth Maria Drake, b. Dec. 3, 1830; died June 1833.
5279. iv. Otis Pratt Drake, b. March 14, 1836.
5280. v. Harriet Maria Drake, b. Aug. 3, 1838.

2888

Horace 7 Wentworth resided in Bridgewater (Scotland Village); married, Aug. 2, 1838, Mary, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth Cushing of Kingston. He enlisted with the 3rd Regiment, Mass. Vols. Sept. 25, 1862.

Children, all born in Bridgewater except the first:

5281. i. Charles Sumner 8 Wentworth, b. in Middleboro Jan. 1839; enlisted July 25, 1861, in 18th Regiment, Mass. Vols.; died April 13, 1866.
5282. ii. Emily Caroline Wentworth, b. March 12, 1840.
5283. iii. John Tyler Wentworth, b. Oct. 1, 1842; died Aug. 31, 1843.
5284. iv. Horace Everett Wentworth, b. Oct. 8, 1844; enlisted with his father, Sept. 25, 1862, in Co. K. 3rd Regiment, Mass. Vols.; married, Oct. 28, 1871, Eliza Frances, daughter of Obediah and Mary West of East Bridgewater.
5285. v. Lucien Francis Wentworth, b. April 6, 1846; enlisted with his father and brother Sept. 25, 1862.
5286. vi. Jerome Wentworth, b. Aug. 15, 1847; died Oct. 3, 1869.

Digitized by Google

5287. vii. Mary Elizabeth Wentworth, b. Dec. 13, 1849.
5288. viii. George Henry Wentworth, b. Feb. 25, 1852.
5289. ix. Adoniram Judson Wentworth, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
5290. x. William Clarence Wentworth, b. July 16, 1855.
5291. xi. Theodore French Wentworth, b. Jan. 16, 1857.
5292. xii. Herbert Edward Wentworth, b. Nov. 23, 1858.
5293. xiii. John Alphonso Wentworth, b. April 13, 1860.
5294. xiv. Elmer Hilliard Wentworth, b. May 8, 1862.

2889

Harriet Maria 7 Wentworth died in Taunton, Aug. 12, 1895 married John T., son of David and Nancy (Makepeace) French. They resided in Taunton, where he carried on the business of painting and paper hanging; he was born in Fall River Aug. 24, 1824, and died in Taunton, March 13, 1898.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5295. i. Helen Marie 8 French, b. Nov. 19, 1851; before marriage she was assistant librarian in the Public Library at Taunton; married, Feb. 14, 1881, Arthur H., son of Henry and Priscilla Tisdale (Smith) Sproat; he was born in Taunton, Sept. 30, 1842. They have no children; they live in Pueblo, Colorado.
5296. ii. John Theodore French, b. April 27, 1854.
5297. iii. Horace Wentworth French, b. Dec. 3, 1857.
5298. iv. Harriet Blake French, b. July 16, 1861; married, Oct. 10, 1892, Alden F., son of Peleg and Charlotte Sprague; he was born in Bath, Me., Oct. 31, 1831; died July 3, 1895; they had no children; she was his second wife.
5299. v. Charles Grant French, b. June 15, 1864.

2891

Bradford 7 Wilbur resided in South Londonderry, Vt., where he died April 1, 1864. A correspondent says, "He was an honest, upright man, loved and respected by all who knew him." He married Oct. 2, 1833, Elvira Wilkinson; she was born in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 15, 1809, and died in South Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 9, 1885.

Child:

5300. i. Ruel S.8 Wilbur, b. Sept. 1, 1837.

2892

Sally 7 Wilbur married Luke Greenleaf of Easton; died Jan. 1, 1850, and was buried in the cemetery opposite Winneconnet pond in Norton.

Digitized by Google

Child:

5301. i. Harriet Ann 8 Greenleaf died Oct. 13, 1847, aged 5 months, 24 days.

2893

Ephraim 7 Wilbur resided in Townsend, Vt., and Grafton, Vt. A correspondent writes, "He was a successful farmer and most estimable person." He held various town offices; died in Grafton, Vt. Sept. 5, 1875; married, first, Harriet P., daughter of Oliver and Olive (Rawson) Wilkinson; married, second, Marilla A. Harris of Grafton, Vt.

Children, all by first wife and all born in Townsend, Vt.:

5302. i. Vesta Aurilla 8 Wilbur, b. Feb. 20, 1838.
5303. ii. Vestus Aurelius Wilbur, b. March 23, 1848.
5304. iii. Estella Martha Wilbur, b. Oct. 21, 1851.

2894

David 7 Wilbur resided in Grafton, Vt., where he died Feb. 7, 1895. A correspondent writes, "He was a successful farmer and good hunter." He married Jan. 11, 1840, Sarah Maria, daughter of Asa and Rhoda (Hildreth) Putnam.

Children:

5305. i. Sarah Maria 8 Wilbur, b. Jan. 13, 1841.
5306. ii. Ellery L. Wilbur, b. June 19, 1843; died July 22, 1845.
5307. iii. Elbridge Ellery Wilbur, b. Sept. 5, 1853; died Feb. 13, 1863.

2896

William 7 Wilbur resided in Londonderry, Vt. He was a farmer and sawyer; married Aug. 7, 1840, Susan, daughter of Josiah and Olive (Wilkinson) Taft; she was born in West Townsend, Vt. He died in South Londonderry, Vt., April 14, 1882.

Children:

5308. i. L. Ormando 8 Wilbur, b. May 3, 1841.
5309. ii. M. Surett Wilbur, b. July 31, 1843.

2897

Nancy 7 Wilbur resides in South Londonderry, Vt. A correspondent writes, "She has been a most excellent housewife, and her home one of thrift. Prosperity has attended her labor. Her grandson occupies with her the old farm. Her husband was an exceedingly good farmer, honorable in all his dealings, and beloved by all who knew him." She married July 22, 1843, John Kyes, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pierce) Hall; he was born in South Londonderry Vt., Feb. 23, 1825, and died Nov. 20, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Child:

5310. i. Altheron Kyes 8 Hall, b. Jan. 16, 1845.

2899

Almira 7 Wilbur resided in Winhall, Vt., where she died Dec. 6, 1896. A correspondent writes, "She was an economical and hard working woman." She married Nov. 12, 1850, David H., son of Leeman and Sally (Persons) Hewes of Londonderry, Vt.

Children:

5311. i. Nelson R.8 Hewes, b. Nov. 6, 1851.
5312. ii. Orrin L. Hewes, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
5313. iii. Ozro F. Hewes, b. Nov. 8, 1855.
5314. iv. Emer F. Hewes, b. March 16, 1858.
5315. v. Delia A. Hewes, b. June 17, 1860; died June 17, 1863.
5316. vi. Kirk F. Hewes, b. July 30, 1861.
5317. vii. Martha D. Hewes, b. Aug. 20, 1866; died May 20, 1867.

2900

Curtis Shattuck 7 Wilbur married Dec. 11, 1852, Martha, daughter of Asa and Martha Austin; he died Aug. 11, 1862.

Child:

5318. i. Eugene C.8 Wilbur, b. Oct. 10, 1853; married March 25, 1878, Stella Elizabeth White of Grafton, Vt. His mother lives with him in Hartford, Conn.

2904

Elijah 7 Braman married Mary Ann Wood.

Children:

5319. i. Mary Frances 8 Braman.
5320. ii. Sarah Howard Braman; died leaving no children.

2919

Alvina 7 Wilbur married first, Albert Wolcott; second Almond Ridlon.

Children:

5321. i. Lorin 8.
5322. ii. Welcome, married Hattie Smith.

2927

George 7 Smith resided in Taunton; married Mary S. Caswell; she died Aug 16, 1856.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5323. i. George C.8 Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1831; died Nov. 4, 1864.

Digitized by Google

5324. ii. James W. Smith, b. June 12, 1833; died April 29, 1899.
5325. iii. Mary F. Smith, b. July 29, 1835; died in 1898, unmarried.
5326. iv. William R. Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1837.
5327. v. Elizabeth A. Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1839; died 1899; married Harris I. Randall; went to Illinois in 1856; had twelve children, names not known.
5328. vi. Rowena R. Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1841; married John Freeman; had no children.
5329. vii. Thomas L. Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1843.
5330. viii. Martha A. Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1845; died Jan. 19, 1879; moved in 1859 to Illinois; married Frank Owen; had four children, names unknown.
5331. ix. Oliver C. Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1847; died Aug. 16, 1855.
5332. x. Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1849; died Aug. 11, 1851.
5333. xi. Loise J. Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1851; married first Charles Thompson of Chesterfield, N. H.; married second Edward Miner of Brockton; had two daughters by first husband.
5334. xii. Ellen R. Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1853; nothing more known of her.
5335. xiii. A daughter still born Aug. 16, 1856.

2928

Pamelia 7 Smith resided in Taunton; married Nov. 25, 1830, Eleazer Davis of Dighton; he was born Aug., 1803, and died Feb. 23, 1876, aged 72 years and 6 months.

Children:

5336. i. Maria A.8 Davis, married, April 12, 1850, Joseph Russell, son of Joseph R., and Stella (Wilbur) Wheeler (see No. 5148).
5337. ii. Mary Rebecca Davis, married Timothy Lucas.

2929

Lydia 7 Smith resided in Taunton and Raynham; married George Crosby.

Child:

5338. i. George A. B.8 Crosby, b. about 1831; married and lives in West Bridgewater.

2930

Eleanor 7 Smith resided in Taunton and Raynham; died July 17, 1894; married March 20, 1831, Erin Bryant, who was born in Bridgewater and died Dec. 10, 1872, aged 62 years.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5339. i. Mary Ann Eleanor 8 Bryant, b. Feb. 8, 1832; married Oct. 21, 1849, Otis Russell, son of Hathaway and Polly Burt (Witherell) Leonard (No. 4397.)

5340. ii. Hannah Jane Bryant, b. March 28, 1834.

5341. iii. Lydia Burbank Bryant, b. May 24, 1837; married Curtis, son of Hathaway and Polly Burt (Wetherell) Leonard. For children see No. 4398.

5342. iv. Louisa Lemira Bryant, b. Oct. 24, 1841; died in Fall River Oct. 16, 1875; married Benjamin, son of Thomas and Caroline (Smith) Wetherell. For children see No. 5059.

5343. v. Harriet A. Bryant, b. Jan. 26, 1847.

2931

James 7 Smith resided in Taunton, where he died June 24, 1881; married Oct. 20, 1833, Mary Bryant; she was born in Bridgewater; was a sister of Erin, who married Eleanor Smith (No. 2930). She died in Taunton, June 28, 1881.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5344. i. James T. F. 8 Smith, b. Oct. 31, 1835; married Josephine Monk of Stoughton. He was a soldier in the civil war and was killed in the battle of Antietam. He had one child that died young.

5345. ii. Mary A. E. Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1837.

5346. iii. Simeon D. Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1839; died in 1896; married Annis Henderson. They had no children.

5347. iv. Almira D. Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1842; married Norman G., son of George Washington and Hannah (Smith) (Eddy) Makepeace (No. 4531.)

5348. v. Edwin H. C. Smith, b. April 9, 1844; died April 7, 1892; married Isabel Williams of Raynham.

5349. vi. Thomas A. Smith, b. April 4, 1847; lived in Missouri where he died before 1900; married Mary McCall; had three children whose names are not known to the writer.

5350. vii. Peleg H. Smith, b. July 18, 1850; married Annie Sweetland. They live in Raynham; have no children.

2935

Robert 7 Lincoln resided in Biddeford, Maine; married —— He died Dec. 24, 1864.

Children:

5351. i. Lloyd 8 Lincoln.

5352. ii. Elizabeth Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

2936

Field 7 Lincoln resided in Taunton, where he died May 24, 1876, married Susanna Lincoln, daughter of William and Dinah (Burt) Leonard (No. 2843). She was born May 9, 1813, and died Aug. 19, 1865.

Children, both born in Taunton:

5353. i. Joseph Field 8 Lincoln, b. Aug. 5, 1841; died Sept. 3, 1841.

5354. ii. Mary Josephine Lincoln, b. Jan. 5, 1843.

2937

James 7 Lincoln resided in Taunton. He was a poultry merchant; married Lydia Bassett, daughter of Daniel and Lydia Reed (Smith) Leonard. Names of children given under No. 2031.

2938

Benjamin 7 Lincoln resided in Taunton and Raynham; died in Raynham Feb. 1, 1885; married May 19, 1844, Almira F., daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Smith) Wetherell, who was born in Taunton April 14, 1826 (No. 5054.)

Child:

5355. i. Emily Almira 8 Lincoln, b in Taunton, June 15, 1851.

2939

Therina 7 Lincoln married Henry, son of Warren Adams of Norton. She died Oct. 3, 1841, and was then a widow.

Children:

5356. i. William F.8 Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1837; died March 16, 1862. He was a soldier in the civil war; unmarried.

5357. ii. Bradford Adams; died unmarried.

2949

Alpheus 7 Pratt resided in Raynham; was a shoemaker; married Sarah F. Gerald.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5358. i. Alpheus Warren 8 Pratt, b. Jan. 24, 1831.

5359. ii. Charlotte Ellen Pratt, b. May 19, 1834.

5360. iii. Luroy W. Pratt, b. March 18, 1841.

5361. iv. Sarah F. Pratt, b, Nov. 13, 1844; in 1900 she was living in Raynham, unmarried.

5362. v. Herbert Pratt, b. July 22, 1856 or 1857; lives in Seattle, Washington.

Digitized by Google

2950

Samuel Sherman 7 Pratt resided in Raynham. He was a shoemaker and later a dealer in wood. He married Sarah P. ——

Children, all born in Raynham:

5363. i. Sarah A.8 Pratt, b. March 18, 1834; died Feb. 19, 1836.
5364. ii. Samuel S. Pratt, b. ——
5365. iii. A son, b. May 3, 1837; died May 4, 1837.
5366. iv. David C. Pratt, b. Aug. 13, 1838.
5367. v. Cyrus Pratt.

2964

Seth Henry 7 Brettun resided in Raynham, where he died Aug. 19, 1880; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Copeland of Norton; she was born May 22, 1831, and died October 9, 1897.

Children, all born in Raynham:

5368. i. Ruth Brettun, b. Jan. 27, 1860; married Lucius White; had one child, Raymond White, and died March 3, 1901.
5369. ii. Robert Brettun, b. March 15, 1862; unmarried.
5370. iii. William Brettun, b. Feb. 14, 1864; married —— and went West.
5371. iv. Harriet Maria Brettun, b. June 22, 1866; she is a school teacher in Brockton.
5372. v. Channing Brettun, b. April 18, 1869; married Nov. 26, 1896, Nellie Maria, daughter of Josiah Franklin and Ellen F. (Woodward) Leonard. They have no children.

2965

Wealthy Field 7 Brettun resides in Middleboro; married George H. Fowler; he was born in New Bedford April 17, 1836.

Children:

5373. i. George F. Fowler, b. Oct. 23, 1861; died Dec. 3, 1861.
5374. ii. Fanny L. Fowler, b. June 19, 1864.

2939

Ira 7 Brettun resides in Raynham; married Harriet Frances Bunker; she was born in 1852 in Brockton.

Children:

5375. i. Harriet Frances 8 Brettun; married Jan. 1, 1887, Edgar S., son of Bradford Fisher and Rebecca Hall Wilbur; he was born Nov. 14, 1861.

Digitized by Google

5376. ii. Arthur Ira Brettun.
5377. iii. Isaac Lewis Brettun.
5378. iv. Lucinda Maria Brettun.
5379. v. Susan Gertrude Brettun. } twins.
5380. vi. Sarah Flora Brettun. }

2983

George Albert 7 Field resided in Taunton; was a member of the firm A. Field & Sons, who in their time were the largest manufacturers of tacks and nails in the world. He died in Taunton Aug. 9, 1883; married Jan. 31, 1850, Charlotte J. Ryerson of Lubec, Me.; she was born Dec. 18, 1827.

Children, born in Taunton:

5381. i. Anna Louisa 8 Field, b. Dec. 1853; married Dr. Frank Hubbard, son of Dr. S. P. Hubbard; he is a prominent physician of Taunton; has been an efficient member of the school committee several years.

5382. iii. Albert M. Field, b. Jan. 29, 1859; married —— Mellen; resides in Taunton; children not reported.

2984

James Borden 7 Field resided in Taunton; was a member of the firm of A. Field & Sons mentioned above; died in Taunton May 1, 1870; married Nov. 13, 1842, Melinda E. Eliot, who died March 26, 1844, aged 23 years.

Child:

5383. i. Alice Melinda 8 Field, b. in Taunton Feb. 21, 1844; died in Taunton; unmarried.

2987

Abigail Carpenter 7 Field married April 5, 1844, Dr. J. T. Gilman Pike; she died May 21, 1859.

Children:

5384. i. Albert Field 8 Pike, b. Sept. 1845.
5385. ii. Charles Pike, b. July 6, 1847.

2988

Caroline Frances 7 Field resided in Taunton, Somerset and Fall River; married Dec. 8, 1847, Hon. Job Mason, son of Job and Polly (Lincoln) Leonard. He was born in Raynham Sept. 1, 1823. He has been a large iron manufacturer and is now a retired capitalist. She died in October 1900.

Digitized by Google

Children:

5386. i. Henry B.8 Leonard, b. Feb. 8, 1850.
5387. ii. Carrie Field Leonard, b. Oct. 16, ——

2991

Hannah Elizabeth 7 Field resided in Taunton, where she died Jan. 11, 1894; married Jan. 1, 1856, Nathan Wilmarth of Taunton, who died Aug. 5, 1896.

Child:

5388. i. Clifford H. Wilmarth, b. in Taunton Dec. 10, 1859.

2992

William Trask 7 Field resides in Taunton; married Dec. 21, 1862; Helen L., daughter of James Dean; she was born in 1843.

Children:

5389. i. Herbert H.8 Field.
5390. ii. Helen Blanche Field, b. Sept. 17, 1865.
5391. iii. William T. Field, b. March 5, 1870.
5392. iv. Louisa Field.
5393. v. Russell A. Field, b. 1876.

3001

Albert 7 Field resides in New York City. He has spent the most of his life in the tack and nail business; was manager of the New York store of A. Field & Sons, until the firm sold its business. He married Oct. 10, 1864, in New York, Maria L., daughter of Charles Underhill and Maria Louisa (Place) Combes; she was born in Hempstead, Long Island, Aug. 5, 1842.

Children:

5394. i. Lillian May 8 Field, b. in Taunton, July 3, 1865; married in New York John C. Moore. They have no children.
5395. ii. Clarence E. Field, b. in Taunton Jan. 7, 1870.

3002

Delia Ann 7 Field resides in New York City; married Sept. 23, 1867, Charles Underhill, son of Charles Underhill and Maria Louisa (Place) Combes; he was born in New York June 25, 1844. He is a special officer; was formerly sergeant of police.

Children, all born in New York:

5396. i. Ella Louisa 8 Combes, b. Oct. 9, 1868.
5397. ii. Cora Estelle Combes, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
5398. iii. Florence Combes, b. Jan. 21, 1877; died Sept. 1, 1877.
5399. iv. Edna Field Combes, b. June 8, 1880.

Digitized by Google

3006

William Henry 7 Field resides in Taunton. For many years he was employed by A. Field & Sons as an operator of shoe nail machines, and later as engineer; married——.

Child:

5400. i. George 8 Field.

3015

Eliza 7 Austin married Elijah B. Packard; they resided in Taunton; she died about 1885.

Children, all born in Taunton:

5401. i. William H.8 Packard, b. Dec. 20, 1828.
5402. ii. Almira B. Packard, b. Dec. 20, 1830; died unmarried.
5403. iii. Lorenzo Moulton Packard, b. Nov. 17, 1832.

3023

Stimpson L 7 Austin resided in Mansfield; married and had three children:

5404. i. Henry L.8 Austin.
5405. ii. Mary Austin.
5406. iii. Ida Austin.

3025

George M.7 Austin resides in Mansfield; he has been a large poultry dealer, but has now retired from business; he married Eliza Frances Holmes, who died about 1898.

Children, probably all born in Mansfield:

5407. i. George F.8 Austin, b. Jan. 6, 1847.
5408. ii. Charles M. Austin, b. Oct. 12, 1849.
5409. iii. Julia Ann Austin.
5410. iv. Sarah Jane Austin.
5411. v. Minnie Austin.

3039

Louise Emma 7 Whitaker married June 25, 1873, Edward Earle, son of Jonathan Langford and Mary (Earle) Slocum, born March 8, 1844,

Children:

5406*a*. i. William Whitaker 8 Slocum, b. May 19, 1874.
5407*a*. ii. Edward Earle Slocum, b. Sept. 9, 1875.
5408*a*. iii. Arthur Langford Slocum, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
5409*a*. iv. Cyrus Barker Slocum, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

Digitized by Google

3040

Helen Augusta 7 Whitaker married June 24, 1878, John Osborne, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hanson (Osborne) Austin; he was born Dec. 28, 1849. He is the author of "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families," and other valuable genealogical works.

Children:

5410*a*. i. Rosamond Whitaker 8 Austin, b. April 26, 1879.
5411*a*. ii. Richard Sisson Austin, b. April 18, 1885.

3048

Elizabeth 7 Stearns married June 4, 1844, Nathaniel Jackson Wheeler, son of Wheaton Wheeler of Norton; he is a house and carriage painter and glazier.

Children:

5412. i. Isabella 8 Wheeler, b. Oct. 11, 1846.
5413. ii. Arthur Wheeler, b. Oct. 1, 1848.

3049

Isaac Holden 7 Stearns lived in Canton; married in Braintree March 3, 1846, Catherine Miller, daughter of Lewis Guild of Strong, Maine.

Child:

5414. i. Frederick Waldron 8 Stearns, b. Jan. 8, 1847.

3050

Rev. George Frederick 7 Stearns was a portrait painter from 1845 to 1860; later a minister and missionary of the New Church. His ministry was in New York, Illinois, Maine, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Massachusetts. At the time of his death he was minister of the Mansfield Society, and missionary of the New Church Association. He married April 25, 1855, Louisa, daughter of Rev. Linus Hall and Louisa Alden (Jones) Shaw. He died in Mansfield March, 1902.

Children:

5415. i. George Hermon 8 Stearns, b. in Mansfield Feb. 10, 1856; married April 10, 1897, Anna L. Carlisle; resides in Boston.
5416. ii. Sarah Louisa Stearns, b. in Mansfield March 5, 1858; married Oct. 28, 1880, Albert Emery Brown. They live in Bridgewater.
5417. iii. John Alden Stearns, b. in Mansfield April 27, 1860; died in Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1862.

Digitized by Google

5418. iv. Genevieve Stearns, b. in Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., March 7, 1862; lives in Mansfield

5419. v. Arabella Stearns, b. in Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y., March 30, 1864; married Oct. 28, 1884, Charles Crosby Mason of London, England.

5420. vi. Winifred Stearns, b. in Mansfield, Nov. 16, 1866; married April 2, 1890, Harry R. Fisher. They live in Mansfield.

5421. vii. Grace Stearns, b. in Peoria, Ill., June 28, 1869; married June 15, 1891, John Ira Selee. They live in Mansfield.

5422. viii. Miriam Stearns, b. in Richmond, Me., June 6, 1871; lives in Mansfield.

5423. ix. Louis Carmel Stearns, b. in Richmond, Me., June 23, 1874; married Oct. 20, 1898, Ada Louisa Benson. They live at Forest Hills in Boston.

5424. x. Olive Stearns, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13, 1876; died Feb. 24, 1876.

3053

Orange Scott 7 Stearns married Sept. 5, 1865, Ednah Maria, daughter of Linus Hall and Louisa Alden (Jones) Shaw. He died in Mansfield Aug. 5, 1870. She is assistant postmaster at Framingham.

Children:

5425. i. Arthur Brickman 8 Stearns, b. in Mansfield, May 26, 1866; lives in Bath, Me.

5426. ii. Arnold Alden Stearns, b. in Mansfield, Jan. 9, 1868; lives in Worcester.

5427. iii. Walter Scott Stearns, b. in Jonesboro, Tenn., April 16, 1870; lives in Taunton at State Hospital.

3062

Josephine Elizabeth 7 Stearns lives in Boston; married George F. Austin (No. 5407).

Children:

5428. i. George W.8 Austin.

5429. ii. Grace Austin.

5429*a*. iii. Lillian Austin.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 8. 3rd line from the bottom for *Aithough* read Although.
Page 17. No. 41 for Ephriam read Ephraim.
Page 20. First line read Lydia 4 Hall.
Page 25. 19th line should read 144, vi. Sarah, (Pub. Feb. 5, 1754) married July 16, 1754, George Fuller of Attleboro.
Page 26. Erase 35 in the middle of the page.
Page 28. No. 40 for (No. 212) read (No. 211).
Page 30. 17th line for child by 2nd wife read children by second wife, and make it the 16th line. Elizabeth and Hannah were both by second wife.
Page 35. No. 70 first line for *Lime*, read Lyme. The last word on page 35 should be children.
Page 42. Erase 18th, 19th, 20th and 21st lines. Keziah was not a daughter of Edmund 4 Leonard.
Page 43. After iii. Abigail for 6 read b.
Page 45. Near the top of the page for (No. 1087); read (No. 1099.)
Page 46. The first sentence should read, Mary 4 White resided in Taunton; married William son of Joseph and Martha (Smith) Presbrey. Erase the first two sentences of the note at the bottom of the same page and substitute the following; Joseph Presbrey married Dec. 9, 1714, Martha daughter of Andrew and Mary (Bundy) Smith. The remainder of the note is correct.
Page 47. No. 416 for 1763, read 1753.
Page 47. No. 420 for 1753, read 1763.
Page 48. No. 424. After Martha, add daughter of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Presbrey.
Page 48. No. 427. After Presbrey, add son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Presbrey.
Page 49. 13th line from the bottom for (No. 465) read (No. 475).
Page 57. 9th line for married, read published.
Page 70. 12 line from the bottom for (No. 1052), read (No. 1062).
Page 77. 14th line, after married strike out 1st.
Page 78. 9th line for (No. 1486), read (No. 1504.
Page 82. 20th line for 1798, read 1793.
Page 86. 13th line Dec. 10, 1776, read Dec. 10, 1766.
Page 87. 18th line for 1079, read No. 1089.

Digitized by Google

Page 88. 11th line for Feb. 9, 1800, read Feb. 9, 1809.
Page 96. 7th line from the bottom, add Rachel wife of Abijah, died May 22, 1785.
Page 104. No. 1205. After Tryphena for d. read b.
Page 107. Royal White was a soldier in the revolution and served for a short time in each of several years.
Page 108. 7th line from the bottom for 1765, read 1766.
Page 109. 3rd. line for born in 1771, read born Aug. 8, 1770.
Page 109. 5th line after James insert (No. 1321).
Page 119. First line after 1784 insert (No. 1210).
Page 151. 14th line from the bottom for This, read His.
Page 164. 14th line from the botton after Ebenezer 7 Leonard, add b. in Taunton April 10, 1814.
Page 167. 4th line for Oct. 31, read Oct. 21.
Page 180. 11th line for Apollus, read Apollos.
Page 183. 14th line from the bottom after Williams, add (No. 3082).
Page 186. 2d line add b. April 25, 1810.
Page 202. Strike out article 1184 in the middle of the page and substitute the following which was received from Mr. Frank M. White of North Attleboro too late to be printed in its proper place.

Deronza 6 White resided in Attleboro; married first Oct. 11 1827, Catherine A. Gay, who was born, Dec. 29 1807 and died Nov. 11 1840; married second, Hannah Tyler Holmes, who was born in April 1807, and died Oct. 23, 1843; he was married third, July 30, 1845 by Rev. John B. M. Bailey, to Almira, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Aldrich. Deronza White, died Sept. 12 1866, and with his first two wives and daughter, Catherine Amelia, is buried in the old burying place at South Attleboro.

Children by first wife:

i. Edwin Alonzo 7 b. July 1, 1828.
ii. Catherine Amelia b. Nov. 20, 1833; died Sept 6, 1837.

By second wife:

iii. Hannah T. H. b. Oct. 14 1843; lives in Attleboro unmarried.

By third wife:

iv. Almira Augusta b. July 29, 1847; married May 31, 1899 A. Theodore, son of Amos M., and Mary E. (Underwood) Read.
v. Catherine Amelia, b. Oct. 7, 1852.
vi. Frank Edey, b. Jan. 16, 1856; married Oct. 22, 1879 Abbie Esther, daughter of Newton Sheldon and Eliza Chloe (Guild) Ballou; she was born in Cumberland, R. I., May 29 1851.

Page 206. 6th line for 3622 read 2622.
Page 216. 3d line for 73 years read 72 years.

Digitized by Google

Page 220. In the middle of the page after the first (*Raynham*) insert died Sept. 21, 1799, aged 28 years. Also on the same page after Linus 7 Dean, add married Bethana, daughter of Isaac Smith of Raynham.

Page 225. 24th line for Paren read Paran.

Page 225. 7th line from the bottom for Louisa read Lovisa.

Page 226. 24th line for corn read born.

Page 230. 5th line from the bottom for Beziah read Beriah.

Page 231. 21st line strike out both semi-colons. Also strike out all semi-colons that follow immediately the name of either the father or mother of a family.

Page 231. 6th line from the bottom for 1361 read 1370.

Page 232. 18th line for Barden read Borden.

Page 232. 24th line, add died in October, 1900.

Page 232. 8th line from the bottom for living read died.

Page 233. 7th line from the bottom put a period after Bradford and a comma after 1884 in the next line.

Page 239. 19th line for Linus N., read Linus H.

Page 243. 11th line for (No. 2467) read (No. 2466.)

Page 355. Should be page 255.

Page 267. 15th line from the bottom for *Merva*, read Meroa.

Page 378. 8th line from the bottom for Sarah Bowen read Sarah J., daughter of Pennel and Jane Bowen, Nov. 18, 1864; After Clara in the next line but one add b. Dec. 1, 1866.

Page 402. No. 5107 for for Ellen Melinda, read Ellen Melissa.

The descendants of Mary 4 White, No. 86 who married Daniel Read of Attleboro spell their family name R-e-a-d.

Formerly the names Mary and Mercy were frequently applied to the same person. Thus Mary on page 21 becomes Mercy on page 80 and Mercy on page 28 becomes Mary on page 59.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Index to persons whose surname is White. The small figure following the number of the page indicates the number of times the name appears on the page.

PAGE

Abby A. 394
Abby C. 201
Abby H. 395
Abby J. 330
Abbie L. 366
Abiathar ..... 54[4], 105[2]
Abiel 29, 54, 61
Abigail ... { 17, 22, 23, 24, 28[2], 38, .. 43, 45, 50, 78, 87, 242
Abigail A. 189, 368
Abijah ..... 54, 55, 106[2]
Abilene 73
Abraham . { 22[2], 26, 38, 44[2], 46, 73, ... 91[2], 96, 113, 143
Addie M. 330
Addison R. 323
Adeline. 109, 189, 375
Adeline F. 322
Adliza C. 200
Adna 103
Adonijah 94, 188, 364
Adoniram J. 204, 380
Alanson 188, 254, 364, 365
Albert 191
Albert A. 202, 378
Albert B. 330
Albert E. 325
Albert G. 213
Albert H. 190, 191, 366
Albert P. 291
Alexander 335
Alfred H. 338
Alfred D. 380
Alice M. 393
Alice T. 190, 369
Almeda 374
Almira 100, 110, 120, 190, 213
Almira A. 174, 202
Almon T. 370
Alvin 99, 120, 146, 197, 276
Alvin D. 279

PAGE

Alvin G. 265
Amasa ..... 62[2]
Amasa C. 169, 324
Amasa E. 325
Amee 98
Amos ..... 50[2], 51[2], 52, 86, 98
Amzi 143
Amzi S. 267
Andrew 152
Andrew E. 291
Angeline 188, 189
Ann F. 215, 395
Ann J. 200
Ann M. 175, 337
Anna ..... 28, 38, 41[2], 83, 107[2]
Anna G. 293
Anna J. 380
Anne ..... 54[2], 105
Annie E. 371
Annis 143, 267
Anson F. 102
Apollos 53, 103, 203
Arbela 95, 105, 206
Ariadne I. 326
Ariel 55, 107
Artemisia W. 267
Arthur D. 392
Arthur E. 213, 393
Arthur K. 380
Aruna 262
Arvelia 189
Arvilla W. 366
Asa ... { 54, 61, 105[2], 106, 205, 208, ... 209, 337
Augustus J. 337
Augustus P. 152, 290
Aurelia R. 196
Avery M. 197
Avis 62
Avis M. 322
Azubah 61

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Barney L. 99, 198
Barton 87, 171², 330
Barzillai 95, 189
Bathsheba 25, 106
Baylies S.....174, 335
Benjamin . { 16, 21, 41², 43³, 84², 87, ... 164, 167²
Benjamin A. 370
Benjamin F. 191, 205, 370, 371
Benjamin T. 199
Bertha B..... 393
Bethia 48, 53
Betsey ... { 47, 94, 105, 118, 188, 189, ...208, 368
Betsey A. 366
Betsey C. 204
Betsey F. 200
Betsey L. 111, 215
Betsey W. 205
Betty 41, 47
Bezar L. 175, 339

Caleb.....73
Calvin 62, 95, 102, 190, 191, 370
Carlos L. 266
Carmi C. 174
Caroline..... .. 95, 192
Caroline A. 204, 214
Caroline B.....374
Caroline C. 266
Caroline F. 394
Caroline S. 392
Carrie 324
Carrie A. 381
Carrie L. 370
Carrie M. 304
Catherine 25, 28, 61, 324
Catherine A. 202
Catherine E. 211, 392
Charity.....28, 55
Charles ... { 142, 194, 196, 264, 265², ... 290, 370, 371
Charles A. 339
Charles C. 205, 382
Charles E.. .....326, 393
Charles F. 190
Charles H. 169, 266, 323
Charles L. 339
Charles M. 152
Charles P. 204, 335
Charles R.....212, 213, 392, 393
Charles S. 157, 304
Charles W. 265, 337

PAGE

Charles White, Dr.....chart
Charles H. White, Dr. .....chart
Charlotte 81, 152, 190
Charlotte L. 152², 290
Cheney L. 392
Chester B. 368
Chloe 51, 72, 86, 98, 142²
Chloe M..... 204
Christopher C. 142, 188
Clara 378
Clara L. 381
Clara M. 292
Clarence H. 250, 381
Clarence M. 377
Clarence W.....337
Clarissa 79, 87, 152, 209, 290, 387
Clarissa E..... 387
Clarissa W. 195
Clure 143, 266
Cordelia 171, 331
Cromwell 169, 324
Cromwell W..... ...102, 201
Cynthia 97, 146, 279, 281
Cynthia J. 195
Cynthia M. 392

Damaris 21, 23, 41, 95
Damon 103², 201, 202
Damon A. 378
Damon D. 200, 378
Daniel ... { 25, 47, 53, 54, 95², 98, 104², 118, 130, 193, 204
Daniel A. 196
Daniel B. 204, 365
Daniel L. 102
Daniel S. 212
Daniel T..... 194
David .... { 23, 28, 29², 48, 56², 60², ...62⁴, 107, 130², 157
David G..... 194
David J. 374
Deborah 41², 84
Deborah E. 190, 369
Deborah L. 102, 200, 304
Delia H. 190
Deliverance 27, 58
Deronza 103, 202
Diana 47
Dinah 105, 205
Dora E. 250
Dorcas 16, 21
Dorinda 60
Dorothy C. 194

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Earl 79, 153
Earl G. 393
Eben 264
Ebenezer .....17[3], 28[4], 32, 61, 73[2]
Ebenezer, Rev. { 20, 27, 40, 48, 53, 59, ... 66, 67, 73
Edith E. 392, 393
Edson H. 322
Edward... { .. 17[3], 25[6], 26[2], 44[2], 55, ...56[2], 89[2], 106, 197
Edward T. 196, 380
Edwin A. .....202, 378[2]
Edwin H. 170
Edwin L. .....198[2], 375
Elana E. 366
Elbert L. 386
Elbridge 100
Elbridge G. 197
Eliab .....29, 62[3], 119, 120
Elias .....41[2], 98
Elijah .. { 26, 40, 42, 49[2], 51[2], 54[3], 56, 57, 104, 105, 109[4], 204, ... 211, 212
Elijah B. 265
Elijah F. 211, 391
Eliphalet .....53, 202[3]
Elisha 190
Elisha P. .....167, 323[2]
Eliza..... 109, 191, 205
Eliza A. 365
Eliza F. 265
Eliza J. 99, 169, 267
Elizabeth . { 15[2], 16, 17[3], 23, 25, 29 38[2], 41, 55, 77, 84, 95[2] .. 97, 100, 104, 175, 267
Elizabeth A. 339, 370, 382
Elizabeth B. 339
Elizabeth J. 110, 202, 214
Elizabeth M. 191
Elizabeth S. 174, 262, 338
Elizabeth W. 90
Ella 326
Ella A. 250
Ella B 280
Ella F. 366
Ellen 290
Ellen B. 215, 395
Ellen D. 330
Ellsworth S. 370
Elona 62
Elvira H. 386
Emeline 188, 365
Emeline A. 266

PAGE

Emeline M. 322
Emery E. 153, 292
Emily 99, 198
Emily A. 205, 381
Emily C. 371
Emily E. 265
Emily J. 171
Emily M. 266
Emma E. 325
Emma F. 323
Emma S. 335
Emory L. 366
Ephraim .. { 16, 17[3], 28[3], 29, 43, 61[2] 62, 120, 238
Erasmus D. 266
Erastus 110
Ernest R. 393
Esther 17, 120
Esther B. 266
Ethan 265
Eugene C. 215
Eunice .....55, 107, 208, 386[2]
Eunice K. .....200[2]
Eva A. 323
Eveline A. 325
Eveline F. 366
Eveline S. 303
Everett L. 371
Experience 21, 38, 39, 76, 80
Ezekiel 47

Fanny 60, 97, 168, 169, 325
Fanny M. 200
Flora B. 380
Flora E. 371
Flora J. 368
Florence I. 380
Frances 200
Frances M. 200, 278
Francis A. 381
Frank 393
Frank C. 212, 392
Frank D. 331
Frank E. 202, 370
Frank L. 393
Frank M. 377
Frank O. 391
Frank S. 291
Franklin ..... 95, 192[2]
Franklin A. 204, 380
Franklin P. 326, 367
Fred C. 304
Frederick 190, 205

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Frederick A. 105, 205, 371
Frederick M. 212
Frederick R. ... .366
Frederick W. 102, 201

Gardner 205
George . { 22, 47[2], 87, 94, 97, 135, ...189[2], 367
George A. 110, 191, 331, 371
George E. 213, 293, 367, 393
George F. .....110[3], 171, 326, 331
George H. 130, 212, 249
George L. .....339[2]
George O. W. 175, 337
George R. 198
George T. 203, 379
George W. 169, 190, 212, 215, 265, 326
Georgiana J. 337
Gertrude 198
Gordon 143
Grace L. 370
Granville H. 213, 393
Guilford 365
Gurdon 130

Hannah. { 16, 23, 24[2], 26, 28, 39, 40 44[2], 47[2], 50, 55[2], 57, 62, 79, 86, 87, 90[2], 96, 98, 103[2], 105, 109, 110, 170 ..... 174, 175, 213
Hannah T. 193
Hannah T. H. 202
Harley C. 266
Harrie G. 380
Harriet 73, 104, 192, 203, 374, 386
Harriet A. 164, 366, 371
Harriet B. 194
Harriet D. 215
Harriet F. 152, 290, 392
Harriet K. 169, 323
Harriet P. 102, 201
Harriet S.... 193
Harrison G. O. 104, 203
Harrison W. 195
Harry T. 377
Hattie A. 381
Hattie C. 249
Hattie M. 378
Helen E. 326
Helen F. 292
Henrietta 266
Henry . { 26, 33[2], 55[2], 56, 152, 192, ...197, 208, 386

PAGE

Henry A. 152, 375
Henry C. 322
Henry D. 176, 339
Henry E. 292
Henry F. 265, 325, 365
Henry H. 366
Henry J. 175, 338
Henry L. 292
Henry K. 102, 198, 200, 324, 377
Henry M. 188, 205, 249, 381
Henry P. 265, 381
Hermon ... .99
Hezekiah 72, 143
Hiram H. 204
Horatio .....87, 152, 169[2], 290, 325
Horatio E. 292
Howard 106, 107, 208
Howe 94, 188
Huldah..... .....56, 98, 108

Ida L. 366, 371
Ida M. 377
Idella P. 304
Ira A. 322
Irwin C. 377
Isaac, . { 21, 39[2], 53, 78, 79[2], 87, 103, ...152, 153, 168[2], 292, 322
Isaac B. 324
Isaac H. 196
Isaac K. 102, 200
Isaac W. 153
Isabel J. 325
Isaiah 48
Israel 47, 95

Jacob. { 20, 21, 23, 26, 38[2], 39, 50 [2] 51[7], 55, 57, 81, 98, 109, 11 0 .....156, 157, 195, 213, 303
Jacob B. 265
James { 40, 49[2], 51[2], 52, 54, 57, 109, ...110[5], 209. 214
James A. .....102[2]
James C. 169, 323
James E. .202, 214, 265, 323, 324, 381
James F. 215, 394
James H. 201
James M. 174, 337
James P. 330
James W. 205, 381
Jane 79, 164
Jane E. 199
Jane J. 278
Jarvis 95, 188, 190

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Jarvis D. 365
Jarvis N. B. 368
Jasiel 86
Jason 98, 189, 196, 366
Jason L. 366
Jason N. 196
Jedediah .....28[3], 61, 72
Jefferson F. 370
Jemima .....40[2], 51[4]
Jennie 367
Jennie S. 280
Jeremiah .....39[3], 79[2]
Jerusha .....41[3], 43, 83, 88, 111
Jerusha J. 374
Joanna 22, 25
Job 194
John . { 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16[3], 22[3] 23[3], 24, 29[2], 40, 42, 43[3], 47[2] 49[2], 51[5], 61[3], 87[2], 89, 94[7], ..95[3], 111, 119, 169, 171, 212
John C. 191, 371
John D. 99, 365
John G. 204, 380
John H. 189, 366
J. Howard 208
John S. 169, 323, 324
John T. 324
John V. 200
John W. 153
Elder John 130
Jonathan { 21, 23, 28[2], 39[3], 50[4], 60[3] .....71, 79, 97[2], 98
Joseph . { 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17[4], 25[3] .....33, 53[2], 54, 104, 107
Joseph A. 205
Joseph E. 170, 278
Joseph M. 327
Joseph P. 130, 249
Joseph W. 200, 377
Joshua 95, 190
Josiah { 16, 23[3], 49[7], 51[3], 52, 97[3], ...195[2], 374[2]
Judith, ...21, 28, 38, 62, 142, 77
Julia 192
Julia A. 169, 195, 267, 291
Julia E. 266
Julia M. 189, 367, 370
Julia R. 366
Justin M. 146, 277

Kate 367
Katie B. 376
Keith 94

PAGE

Keziah 26, 56, 57, 97, 109
Kingman 168, 322

LaForest 367
Laura 169, 325
Laura A. 381
Laura C. 266
LaVancha M. 381
Leavitt 62
Lecta 103
Lemira 61
Lemuel L 175, 339
Lemuel S. 90, 175
Leonard 52, 99
Leona 106
Leroy H. 366
Lettice 54
Levi .....25, 55[3]
Levina 194
Lewis 157
Lidora 189
Linus 94
Linus H. 368
Liscomb 208
Lloyd 335
Lloyd E. 213, 366, 392
Lloyd T. 189
Lois 40, 76, 144
Lois M. 276
Lois N. 175
Lona 51
Lorenda M. 279
Lorenzo D. 169
Lot 48
Louisa 375, 380
Louisa A. 193, 373
Louisa H. 249
Louisa J. 277
Louisa L. 189, 276
Louisa N. 191
Lucinda { 87, 90, 120, 144, 146, 168, ...169, 174, 277, 279
Lucretia 55
Lucy A. 171, 200, 330, 377
Lucy 62
Lucy H. 196
Lucy J. 279, 325
Lucy L. M. 337
Lucy M. 87, 171
Luella 393
Lunny 98
Lurinda S. 170
Luther 53, 102, 103

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lydia { 17, 24, 29, 34, 38, 45, 54, 57, ... 208
Lydia J. 152, 292
Lyman 104, 188
Lyman L. 265
Lysander 110², 189, 215, 366
Lysander B..... 366

Mabel C. 395
Mabel R. 375
Mace 142, 265²
Mahala 205
Mareda 110, 214
Margaret . { 17, 28, 49, 52, 95, 98, 99, ... 197, 308
Maria 144, 270
Mariet 152
Marion I. 378
Marius 337
Mark 48
Martha 39, 80, 81, 265
Martha A. 215
Martha D. 392
Martha E. 198
Martha F. 157
Martha J. 291
Martha K. 189
Martha M. 266
Martin 104, 203
Mary . { 17, 21², 22, 26, 28, 29², 40 41², 42, 46³, 47, 59, 60², 61 72, 83, 86, 194, 201, 265, 386
Mary A. 190², 204, 206, 368, 375
Mary B. 367
Mary C. 204, 324
Mary E...191, 290, 292², 330, 367, 368
Mary F. 190, 293
Mary G,.....95, 189, 191, 337
Mary H. 188
Mary J. 157, 200, 265, 266, 322
Mary K. 174
Mary L. 339², 392
Mary M. 214
Mary T. 366
Mary W. 193, 373
Matilda 84, 163
Matilda J. 322
Matthew 16, 18, 21, 23, 41²
Mehitable 17, 144, 153, 270
Melancy 110
Melinda 105, 276, 277
Melinda S. 103, 201
Melissa A. 378

PAGE

Melissa S. 291
Mercy 28, 40, 43, 88
Mercy W... .....99, 199
Minnie S. 304
Militiah 164
Miranda 157, 303
Montgomery 99, 197
Moses 99

Nabby 103
Nahum ... .97
Nancy { 80, 95, 99, 107², 154, 167, 169 .....193, 322, 367, 374
Nancy C. 190, 369
Nancy H. 90, 174
Nancy M. 375
Nancy O. 102²
Naomi..... .....23, 40
Napoleon 290
Nathan . { 24, 26, 49, 51⁴, 52, 55², ... 56⁴, 98, 99, 107², 120
Nathan H. 102²
Nathaniel Capt. 130
Nathaniel Dea. 130
Nathaniel.... 17, 22, 26², 43⁷, 45⁴, 56
Nathaniel L. 102
Nehemiah 38, 76, 80, 146, 278²
Nehemiah Rev. 73
Nehemiah, Jr., ...146
Nehemiah R. 91
Nettie M. 393
Nicholas { 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16⁷, 20⁴, 34³, 37⁵, 56, ...73⁶, 143, 292
Nicholas Rev. 143, 267
Ninus 104
Noah.....49, 195, 375²
Olive.47, 52, 54, 55², 73, 106, 143, 173
Olive I. 393
Olive M. 387
Oliver 52, 99, 100, 169
Oliver A. 322
Oliver D. 205
Oliver M. 368
Omar L. 265
Oren D. ... .370
Orilla 169, 325
Ornando.....99, 197
Orra 79, 152, 291
Orra A. 290
Orria 267
Orrin.....267
Orsamus.....146, 279

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Orville D. 303
Oscar.....264
Otis.....62, 104, 169
Otis A. 366
Otis F. 201
Otis W..... ...323
Owen T. 264
Pamelia A.....325
Pardon 79, 152
Patience 27
Patty 168
Patty K. 94
Paul.....40
Peninah 152
Peregrine 73, 144
Perez.. .....53, 101
Phebe { 23, 28, 40, 48, 54, 56, 59, 108, ...168
Philander ....110[2]
Philena 76, 145
Philip { 20, 37[2], 38, 39[2], 73[5], 74, 75, 81, 146, 152, 157, 276, 279, ...291, 303
Philip Jr. 76
Polly { 49, 51[2], 52, 62, 99, 103, 105, 109, 119, 120, 143, 174, 196, ...201, 267, 331
Polly M. 267
Preserved 130
Preston D. 368
Prissa.....157, 303[2]
Prudence 45, 57, 91
Rachel .....38[2], 55, 61, 77, 89, 107[2]
Rachel K. 265
Rebecca..... 26
Rebecca J. 365
Rhoda ..... 42, 57[2], 109
Richard E. 238
Roanna 99
Robert 109, 212
Robert A.....249
Roby H. 175
Roderick S. 280
Roland 94, 189, 368
Roland T. J.....368
Roscoe.....197
Royal.....55, 78, 97, 107
Royal E. 196
Rubena C. 194
Ruel.....381
Rufus .....57, 110[2]
Rufus A.....215
Russell E. 366

PAGE

Ruth ....29[3], 107
Sabra..... 81
Sally . { 81, 87, 103, 104, 142, 143, ...157, 167, 170, 171, 303
Sally S..... .120
Salome 195
Samuel . { 17, 24[7], 37[2], 39, 50[2], 53 72[2], 102, 123, 142, 191, 212 ....264[7]
Samuel D. 102, 188, 365
Samuel H. 371
Samuel P. 152, 291
Sanford..... .....189, 197, 367
Sarah { 22[2], 23, 25, 28, 38, 41[5], 43[3] 45, 47[2], 57, 60, 61, 77, 84, 86 94, 109, 119, 163, 193, 203 ....212, 373
Sarah E..... ....367, 393
Sarah F. 266
Sarah J.....153, 194, 292, 380
Sarah M.....170, 267, 324, 371
Sarah P. 204
Sarah R. 212
Sarah W. 215
Saul ..... 44, 56, 90[2], 174[2]
Seabury.....109, 212
Semantha 189
Serena E. 392
Seth .....21, 23, 40[7]
Seymour L. 267
Sibell.....47
Silence .....44, 56[2], 91
Simeon 25, 54[5], 55[2], 57, 89[2], 104[2], 204
Solomon 22, 47, 48
Solomon C. 267
Solomon S.....201
Sophia.....24[3], 52, 72, 146, 276
Sophia H.....152
Sophronia 95, 190, 205
Spencer H. 99
Stella 188, 324, 365
Stella E. 364
Stella M. 366
Stephen 51, 90, 173
Stephen K.....370
Stephen L.....173, 335
Stillman 103, 110, 215, 394
Susan 208, 386
Susan E. 200, 378
Susan F. 266
Susan H. 199
Susan J. 193
Susan M. 110, 213

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Susanna { 17², 24⁴, 28, 38, 41², 44, 47, 59, 61, 90, 95, 106, 168
Susie 47
Sybil 53, 102², 123
Sydney 102, 199²
Sydney D. 371
Sylvester 60
Sylvia 98, 107, 146, 209
Temperance 189
Thomas { 16, 22², 26, 42², 46, 86², ...111, 172, 212
Thomas F. 201
Thomas J. 190, 369
Timothy 43², 87², 116, 170
Timothy M. J. 170, 327
Tisdale S. 169, 324
Tristram T. 189
Truman 265
Tryphena 104
Ursula 21, 22, 46, 57
Varnum 143
Vesta 103, 202
Virgil E. 368
Walter 79, 152
Walter C. 337
Walter C. C. 370
Walter E. 152, 292, 370
Walter L. 20, 152, 292
Ward J. 212
Warren C. 322
Wealthy 90, 91
Wellington S. 197
Weltha 44
Wesley M. 169, 326

PAGE

Willard 146, 278
Willard E. 214, 393
Willard H. 322
Willard L. 380
Willard M. 250
William { 17², 27², 28², 61, 95, 109, 120, 157, 190, 205, 304, 339
William B. 111, 215²
William C. 215, 395
William E. 168
William F. 330, 365, 380
William H. .99, 190, 191, 198, 375, 393
William I. 304
William L. 292, 371
William M. 102
William N. 366
William P. 323
William S. 104, 191, 202, 214, 292, 370
William S. S. 175, 337
William V. 266
William W. 204, 380
Williams 142, 265
Willie K. 198
Willis 106, 208
Willis H. 387
Wilson M. 304
Winifred J. 392
Zachariah 50², 98², 196
Zadock 107
Zebulon 43
Zephaniah 38, 45, 73
Zerviah 188
Zilpha 56

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Index to persons having surnames other than White. The index does not include persons named in the Weed chart.

PAGE

Abbott, John 370
Lydia E. 310
Mary F. 370
Ackley, Hannah 142
Ackurs, John 9
Adams, Bradford 423
Esther B. 324
Henry 423
Maria F. 387
Mary 184
Warren 423
William F. 423
Aiken, Louisa 346
Alden, Ann M. 190, 308
Bethana 103
Rev. Charles H. ..... 125, 244[2]
Dr. Ebenezer 138
Eliab 125
Fear 122
John 66, 122
Joseph 66
Kate R. 313
Lois 123
Aldrich, Adeline 294
Almira 202
Lydia 294
Mary H. 395
Samuel 96
Sarah 332
Alger, Alma 264
Bernard 255
Caroline 255
Chalmers I. 264
Charlotte E. 264
Chester J. 264
Cyrus 137
Ira K. 264
Israel 255
Janette S. 264
Warren G. 264
William 264
Allen, Abby 348
Abby F. 348
Albert 340

PAGE

Arthur W. 383
Bezaleel 124
Charles O 300
Charlotte E. 300
Davis 340
Deborah 189
Capt. Ebenezer 143
Emily 367
Eudora 340
Francis L. 300
George B. 300
Hannah C. 348
Harriet 124
John 367
Josiah 301
Lydia P. 157
Mary E. 348
Mary L. 300
Micah 301
Dea. Otis 300
Otis L. 300
Sarah F. 348
Silas 348
Simeon F. 367
Stella J. 300
Susan 340
Uriah 301
Anderson, Eleanor 215
George H. 179
Hannah S. 179
Henry P. 179
John 179
Andrews, Andros and Andrus,
Albert 230
Amy 275
Carmi 193, 243
Caroline 128
Ebenezer 243
Elizabeth F. 276
Ellen 243
Esther 15
Fanny 278
Francis C. 243
Hannah 53, 123

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Justin 243
Mary E. 275
Mira 243
Nancy 384
Reuben H. 193, 243
Reuel C. 280
Samuel 278
Thomas 275
Angier, Dr. Samuel T. 139
Mary R. 139, 261
Applegate, Alexander 354
Alexander S. 308
Ann 322
Ashur 354
Mary 354
Sarah 354
Armstrong, Sophia 342
Arnold, Betsey 289
Capt. Lemuel 97
Ashley, Betsey 403
Atwater, Mary 305
Atwood, Almira 402, 403
Eldora F. 314
Austin, Abby M. 234
Abiathar ..... 364, 397[2]
Abner 116
Adeline D. 404
Alonzo 397
Angeline 234
Angeline M. 235
Betsey F. 397
Caroline 397
Caroline M. 396
Charles M. 427
Daniel 116, 230, 234
Daniel L. 234
Eliza 234, 427
Elizabeth 234
Ellen C. 397
Esther J. 397
Frank 397
George F. 427, 429
George M. 235, 427
George W. 404, 429
Gilbert L. 396
Grace 429
Hannah 396, 397
Harriet 230, 234
Harriet M. 397
Henry 397
Henry C. 396
Henry L. 427
Ida 427

PAGE

John 15
Jonah 15
Julia A. 235, 404, 427
Lewis L. 404
Lillian 429
Lloyd B. 396
Lucy 171
Martha B, ... 235
Mary 397, 427
Minnie 427
Nancy 396
Otis C. 396
Peleg G. 396
Philena 397
Philena W. 234
Rhoda 396
Rosina R. 404
Ruth 116
Sally 234
Sarah A. 404
Sarah J. 235, 427
Serena D. 396
Solomon .... 396[2], 404
Sophronia 116
Stephen 57, 404
Stephen A. 404
Stimpson .... 116[2], 235
Stimpson L. 235
Warren B. 404
William B. 397
Avery, Emma L. 236
Louise A. 236
Mary E. 236
Stephen 236
Babbitt, Pelatiah L. 405
Babcock, Abigail 126
Anna .... 126, 245[2]
Asa 126, 245
Caroline A. 245
Charles .... 245[2]
Charlotte 245
Cortland B. 252
Delia 245
Edward 245
Eliza P. 252
Elizabeth 246
Jeremiah 126
Jotham 126
Julia 245
Nancy 126
Obededom 252
Polly 126
Robert H. 252

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Robert S. 252
William 245²
Backoven, Jacob 341
Lucretia 341
Bailey, Abijah 66
Abner 67, 126
Albert F. 385
Benjumin 67
Bette 67, 126
Caroline 126, 244
Daniel 67
Deborah C. 244
George E. 244
Hannah 67
Dea. Jacob 126, 244
Polly 67
Rachel 67
Remember 67
Sally 67
Samuel 67
Sarah A. 283
Baird, Rev. John G. 127
Baker, Abigail 24
Charles F. 354
Elijah 24
Mary 24
Mary A. 333
Samuel 24
Simeon 24
Thomas 24², 46
Balcom, Frank A. 380
Baldwin, Caroline 386
Elizabeth 81
Bangs, Angenette 248
Banker, Elizabeth 324
Banks, ——— 384
Bonnell, Betsey 345
Barney, Albert G. 218
Ann M. 218, 399
Anna 111, 329
Elijah 105
Hannah 218
Capt. Jacob 111
Mary 111
Sally 350
Bardine, Dorothy 81
Barker, William 9
——— 207
Barnes, Ann 284
Bartlett, Benjamin 255
Frank L. 370
Hannah 324
Isaac 324

PAGE

Lydia H. 324
Martha 255
Reuel W. 403
Susan 385
Bartholomew, ——— 128
Barrows, Elisha 71
Eliza A. 377
Elizabeth 318
Isaac 377
Mary 377
Bassett, Catherine L. 316
Charles. 396
Clifford M. 316
Elijah W. 396
Ella F. 316
Hannah W. ··· 396
Henry W. 396
Jeremiah 26
Joseph 84
Lewis C. 316, 416
Lydia 84, 167, 423
Phebe A. 396
Ruth 77
Solomon W. 396
Stephen 316
Stephen M. 396
Stephen T. ...316, 396, 416
Bates, Abigail 155
Alfred 155
Alfred W. 300
Benjamin 155
Benjamin E. 155, 299²
Charlotte 155, 300
Elkanah 155, 293
Elkanah G. 155
Elizabeth 155
Georgiana 260
Harriet R. 300
Josephine L. 299
Lillian G. 299
Loretta 155
Marigen H. 300
Mary 62
Mercy 165
Patience 351
Rhoda 411
Sarah 62, 136
Sarah F. 299
Stella 155, 293, 299
William B. 155, 300
William E. 300
Battles, Capt. John 381
Louisa Jane 381

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Baxter, Chester 289
Hannah A. 289
Baylies, Charlotte 242
Ellen 242
George 242
Isabel 242
John 242
John B. 242
Marion 242
Mary 242
William 242
Dr. William 180
Beals, Mary 366
Beattie, Amelia L. 347
William 347
Beers, Cordelia 198
Belcher, Clifford 287
Daniel 287
Bell, Elizabeth 22
John 378
Katie 378
Bellows, Polly 101
Bennett, Daniel 319
Benson, Ada L. 429
Bentley, Amanda 212
Berry, Arvilla S. 84
George W. .... 84[2]
Besse, ——— 205
Beswick, Charles 108
Bickford, Nancy 190
Bigelow, Calvin 175
Francis C. 175
Lucretia 188
Paul 388
Sanford 177
Billings, Rebecca 364
Timothy 79
William 8
Blake, Abigail 64
Anne H. 184
Charles 298
Christopher C. 298
Eliza A. 298
Francis D. 298
Frederick H. 298
George W. 298
Harriet N. 298
Henry H. 298
James O. 298
Jane 184
Gen. John 298
Blanchard, Abigail 78
Alice M. 389

PAGE

Alvan 209, 388
Andrew B. 388
Anna 388
Anson 209
Charlotte A. 389
Deley S. 296
Eli a 209
Elvira P. 296
George A. 388
Hannah 78, 209, 388
Hezekiah 78
James 209, 389
James A. 388
John 209, 389
Joseph 38, 78, 154, 296
Joseph G. 296
Josiah 39
Judith 78
Lydia 78
Lydia J. 388
Martha 389
Martha A. 389
Mary 78
Mary B. 296
Mary E. 388
Mary M. 389
Merrill 209
Nancy M. 389
Olive D. 296
Pardon 209
Sebree J. 296
Seth 209
Sylvia 209
William J. 388
Williams 209, 388
Blanding, Gardner 366
Bliss, Artemas 385
Charles F. 385
Cornelia E. 358
Cromwell 357
Ellen A. .... 358[2]
Hiram 357
Julia V. .... 358[1]
Lizzie M. 385
Maria 358
Mary M. 358
Noah 385
William B. 358
Blodgett, Elbridge G. 178
Elizabeth 178
George L. 178
Hannah S. 178
Henry S. 178

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Joseph G. 178
Levi 178
Louisa C. 178
Lysander W. 178
Bly, James M. 295
Boardman, Eloise A. 289
Bonney, Benjamin 56, 107
Ezekial, Jr., ... 188
Jannet 66, 125
Boswell, Annie 410
Bosworth, Hannah 178
John .... 255[2]
Lucy 178
William 178
Boucher, Germaine 330
Bouldry, James 48
Harriet N. 205
Lavina D. 317, 392, 398
Bowen, Sarah J. 378
Bowers, Elizabeth 381
Philip 381
Boyce, Jehosabel 191
Boyd, Belle 100
Bradford, Bartlett 233
Eliza B. 233
Eveline 233
Bragg, Hermon W. 204
Hiram 411
H. Granville 411
Leprelet F. 411
Sarah 196
Braman, Anna 59
Bethia 194
David 59
Deborah 38
Elijah 420
George 59
Mary F. 420
Phebe 59
Polly M. 331
Sarah 420
Brett, Jonathan 255
Brettun and Britton,
Abigail 73
Arthur L 425
Belinda 115 230
Betsey 115, 230
Channing, ... 424
Cynthia 97, 255
Ebenezer 86
Harriet E. 378
Harriet F. 424
Harriet M. 424

PAGE

Huldah A. 378
Ira .... 115, 231[2]
Isaac L. 425
James D. 255
Joshua 97, 255
Lucinda M. 425
Nathaniel 114
Robert 47, 57, 424
Ruth 285 424
Sarah { 42, 57, 114, 115, 230, ... 356, 364
Sarah F. 425
Seth 115, 231
Seth H. 231, 424
Susan G. 425
Temperance 115
Wealthy 115
Wealthy F. 231, 424
William 42, 114, 424
Zenas 378
Brewer, Albert 230
Almeda 230
Belinda 230
Cyrus 230
Ellen 230
Jerome 230
Briggs, Anna 19
Caleb 41, 42
Caroline M. 176
Charles L. 313
Clara E. 313
Elida 19
Elizabeth 19
Eunice A. 312
Experience 43
George 310
Gideon 42
Harrison H. 312
James 41
Dea. James 41
Jonathan 8
Maria 380
Mary 19, 41, 42, 374
Peter 41
Rachel 41
Richard 41
Roanna 172
Samuel 19, 42
Sarah E. 312
Tamar 380
Thomas 19
Brintnall, Sarah 126
Brinton, Caroline 244

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Joseph 244
Joseph A. 244
Sarah A. 244
Broad, Calvin 99
Katherine M. 99
Brockway, Caroline 69
Edwin 127
Elisha 36
Emeline C. 247
Francis 127
Jane E. 127
Jane M. 127
John H. 127, 246
Mary F. 247
Miranda 127
Mortimer W. 127
Louise W. 247
William 69
Bromley, Adelaide 275
Brooks, Catherine 132
Clarissa 132
Cornelia 132
Laura 132
Lorenzo 132
Maria 132
Micah 132
M. Wooster 132
Brow, Edith 384
Edwin 384
Edwin R. 207, 384
Ella 384
Emma 384
Francis 207
Francis Z. 207, 384
Frederick 384
George 384
Harriet 384
Henry 384
Lauchlin W. 385
Olive F. 385
Sarah 207, 384
Brown, Almira 237
Benjamin 246
Benjamin, Jr., ... 245
Elizabeth 246
Henry 299
James H. 356
J. Wesley 237
Mary A. 245
Bruce, Nellie C. 383
Bryant, Erin ..... 421[2]
Hannah 87
Hannah J. 421

PAGE

Harriet A. 421
Louisa L. 421
Lydia B. 421
Mary 421
Mary A. E. 421
Buck, Sarah R. 315
Seneca 315
Buell, Chauncey 268
Chester 268
Elias 268
John 268
Sally 268
Buffum, Angeline A. 295
David 295
Eliza A. 295
George 295
George H. 295
John P. 295
Joseph C. 295
Mary J. 295
Myron 295
Thomas 295
Waity 295
William F. 295
William O. 295
Burbank, Abner ..... 399[2]
Abner T. 399
Amelia F. 399
Henry J. 325, 399
Jahaziah 325
Burch, ——— 128
Burke, Margaret J. 317
Burnham, Capt. Josiah 69
Burns, Michael 336
Burr, Jonathan 71
Lucinda 119
Martha 71
Seth 119
Susan 119
Burrill, John 296
Burt, Abner 90, 113
Betsey 222
Catherine M. 367
Dinah 113, 166, 222
Capt. George 112, 222
G. F. Mortimer 222, 384
Ida C. 384
John 222
Lloyd 222
Lydia 113, 223
Martha 226
Narcissus 222
Priscilla 113

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Prudence 413
Seth 384
Seth O. 384
Susanna 113, 223
William 226
Butler, Eleanor 344
Jonathan 265
Mary 265
Buxton, Fanny J. 414
Ira P. 414
Jane 414
John 414
Jonathan 414
Louisa M. 414
Ona 414
Salome 414
Cady, Susan 228
Cahoone, William 9
Campbell, Abigail 73
Joshua 73
Sylvia 283
Thomas 283
Canfield, Valdamere 303
Capen, Samuel 9
Capron, Charles, Jr., ... 191
Charles B. 191, 371
Charles E. 371
David W. 371
Edwin R. 191, 372
Elisha 90
Emma 372
Franklin 372
Fred T. 372
George A. 371
George F. 372
Hannah 90
Helen M. 372
Henry C. S. 192, 372
John H. 371
Louis E. 192
Mary W. 191
Sarah F. 372
Walter S. 372
Carpenter, Amy 162
Charles 236
Francis L. 230
Carr, Azel 314
George B. 314
George H. 314
Luella J. 314
Carrier, Hannah 72
Carter, Alanson 85
Bethia 320

PAGE

Diademia 85
Leonard 85
Maria 85
Menzies 85
Philander 85
Serena 85
Stanley 85, 320
Stillman 85
Carver, Jabez .... 97[2]
Olive 97
Phebe 97
Rhoda 97
Sarah 97
Solomon 97
Caswell, Abiel 33
Abigail 125
Anne 34, 125
Beal 66, 125
Benjamin 19
Bethia 19, 33, 58
David 33, 66
Elizabeth . 19, 20, 23, 33[2], 34
Hannah { 28, 32, 33, 66, 107, ... 118
Jedediah .... 19, 34[2]
Jemima 19
John . { 19, 28, 31[2], 32[2], 55, ... 57, 58, 66[2]
Jonathan 33, 53
Joseph 33, 66
Josiah 34, 125
Judith 34, 67
Keziah 66
Mary 32, 34, 99
Mercy 66
Miriam 34
Mollie 66
Phebe 34
Rebecca L. 224
Samuel 19, 34, 66
Dr. Samuel .. .. 21, 33[2]
Sarah 29, 32, 62, 73
Thomas 18, 19
Ziba 125
Chace and Chase,
Alice 43
Alfred 362
Ann M. 362
Fanny 362
George C. 362
Hannah 332
Isabel B. 362
Louisa M. 362

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Martha 409
Narcissa 294
Samuel 365
Sarah W. 362
Thomas R. 362
William 365
Chamberlain, Rosany 212
Cheever, James 60
Child, Elizabeth 337
Chipman, Anna 130
George 213
Lloyd 213
Sarah 213
William 213
Chilson, Gardner 381
Church, Frank P. 345
Helen L. 344
John P. 344
Mary D. 344
Nellie L. 345
William J. 344
Claflin, Betsey 215
Harrison G. 215
Clapp, Alice M. 390
Alvin D. 225
Beriah 281, 285
Clarinda M. 225
Elias ..... 227, 228[2]
Eliza 285
Eliza A. 228
Emily A. 390
Hannah 111
Henry N. 393
Henry W. 225, 416
Ibrook 285
James 389
Jennie F. 417
Jonathan 225
Mary F. 390
Nancy 285
Nathaniel F. 225
Noah ..... 227, 228[2]
Samuel ..... 228[2]
Sarah L. 225, 416
Thomas ..... 228[2]
William N. 209, 225, 389, 416
William T. 390
Mary E. 295
Clark, Abigail P. 154
Charles R. 214
Chauncey 72
Content 374
David 37, 72

PAGE

Elijah 72
Elizabeth A. 214, 294
Jabez 37
Josiah R. 214
Maria 154
Nancy W. 154
Nathan G. H. 154
Prudence 159
Sarah 35
Stillman J. 154
Willard 336, 339
Clayton, Lucy W. D. 392
Clements, ——— 404
Cleveland, Jane 179
Cobb, Alfred 119
Daniel ..... 119[2]
David 347
David G. W. 347
Elizabeth B. 347
George T 347
Hepzibah M. 357
James 383
John 189
Jonathan 180
Rosilla B. 368
Samuel C. ..... 347[2]
Sarah 87
Sarah C. 347
Sarah R. 333
Capt. Silas 45
Capt. William 333
Coggeshall, Celia (Wilde) 146
Julia 354
Cole, Amity 174
Hannah 221
Joseph 174
Martha A. 390
Mary A. 387
Coleman, Amelia 354
Collins, Almira 282
Colby 282
Daniel 282
Eleazer 282
Franklin 282
Ibrook 282
John 282
Josiah 282
Lona 282
Lorenzo 282
Mary 282
Miranda 159
Moses 282
Rufus 282

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Ware 282
Wesley, ... 282
Williams 282
Colton, ——— 129
Colwell, Abigail 77
Combes, Charles U. ..... 426[2]
Cora E. 426
Edna F. 426
Ella L. 426
Florence 426
Maria L. 426
Comstock, Eva 410
Thomas F. 410
Coney, A. Augusta 390
Conklin, Sarah L. 250
Conley, Rosilda A. 343
Sidney, ... 343
Cook, Alvin W. 277
Arabella 277
Charlotte 271
Cynthia 277
Ezek 277
Ezek L. 277, 279
Hannah R. 212
Laura A. 277
Lois M 277
Louisa 277
Lucinda 277
Mercy C. 277
Sanford R 383
Sophia L 277
Stephen 271
William 277
Capt 271
Cooley, Artemisna 267
Olivia 349
Coombs, Virginia 384
Copeland, Abby L 254
Adoniram J 154
Almira 230
Almon 155, 301
Alvin 80, 133, 255
Amasa 286
Arthur C 254
Belinda 80, 156
Benjamin 80
Benjamin F 155, 299
Betsey 80
Catherine H 254
Catherine L 254
Clara D 301
Cynthia L 255
Earl P 254

PAGE

Elijah . 80, 133, 155[2], 254, 300
Elijah Jr 133
Elisha W 299
Eliza A 154 248
Ellen A 255
Eunice 80
Fanny A 286
Florence E 301
Frances 253
Frank M 301
Fred O 301
George 253
Guild 254
Hannah . 80, 154, 155, 293, 296
Harriet A 254
Harriet L 255
Hiram 133, 253
Hiram W 254
Horatio 133, 253
Horatio F 253
Horatio W 299
Howard 254
Isaac 80
Irene S 255
Jennie F 300
Joseph ..... 230[2]
Josiah 253, 254
Josiah E 254
Josiah S 133, 254
Laura 230
Laura A 155
Luen 80
Lurana 253
Lurana H 155, 301
Mary A 255
Otis A 301
Phebe J 255
Polly 204
Sally 80, 155
Sarah W 155
Silence L 154, 297
Sophia 133, 254
Sophronia 154, 298
Stella M 155, 301
Susan 133
Susan H 299
Susanna 80
William ... 39, 80[2], 154[2], 298
William E 299
Corey, David 394
Cottrell, George 22
Covell, Sarah H 128
Cowan, Addie 270

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Coxe, Mary.....279, 347
Coykandall, Alice J..... 393
Dan..... 393
Elizabeth..... 393
Crowley, Abraham..... 285
Crossman, Robert.....9, 26
Sarah..... .....320, 416
John.....22, 57
Abigail.....22, 26
Samuel.... 22
Hannah..... 24
Susanna..... 26
Eilzabeth..... 40
Crockett ——— 164
Crocker, Abigail.....181, 346, 347
Maria..... . 181
Sally..... 181
Samuel..... 180[2]
Critchett, Richard..... 208
Crawford, George..... 305
Crane, Adriam..... 284
Caroline..... 309
Eleazer..... 284
George.....284[2], 406
Hannah.....406, 415
Henry..... 289
Henry H..... 289, 313
Jennie D..... 289
Capt. John..... 309
Lavina..... 284
Mary..... 284
Peninah.....152, 153
Sarah 284
Crandell, William T..... 352
Crafts, Nellie A..... 400
William B..... 400
Cummings, Abigail..... 97
Angeline..... 283
Ann..... ... 284
Cordelia..... 284
Fanny..... 284
Jesse..... 283
Lona..... 284
Louisa..... 284
Luther..... 283
Redmond..... 233
Samuel O..... 383
Sylvia..... 284
Curbey, Caroline..... 305
Curtis, Abigail..... 169
Hannah 380
Cushman, Alvah.....319, 353
David B..... 319

PAGE

Harriet C..... 319
Harriet F..... 319
Horatio L..... 319
Sally M..... 319, 353
William..... 319
William Z..... 319
Zebedee 319
—— 357
Dailey, Emory..... 200
Danforth Allen..... 124
Amanda..... 268
Byron..... 268
David J..... 267
Douglas A..... 267
George 268
Harriet..... 268
Henry S..... 267
Jane 268
Louisa..... 268
Lucius..... 268
William..... 268
Gertrude..... 398
Darling, Rhoda..... .. 86
Dary, Lemira..... 382
Dassance, Albert S..... 384
Anne F..... ... 383
Charles H..... 383
Dominick 173, 206
Edwin A 384
Frank L..... 384
Harriet..... 206
Harriet F..... 383
Julia D.....206, 383
Martin 206, 383
Nellie M..... 383
Olive 206, 383
Shubael P..... 206, 384
William A..... ... 384
Davidson, George F..... 294
Davis, Dean..... 168
Eleazer..... 421
Ellen..... 330
Henry..... 386
Howard 386
James..... 330
Jane 330
Loretta..... 386
Lucinda 386
Maria A..... 421
Mary R.... 421
Richard ..... 386[2]
Capt. Samuel..... 401
Shadrack 161

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Thomas..... 386
Day, Nancy..... 162
Dean and Deane, Abby W..... 288
Abiathar..... 239
Abigail..... 64
Adah 323
Albert..... 404
Aletta F..... 306
Almira..... 323, 411
Alonzo 148, 286
Alvin H. B..... 411
Asahel Jr..... 94
Augusta..... 179
Benaiah 410²
Benaiah L..... 410
Benjamin..... 21
Calvin..... 148
Charles ....148, 179², 287, ...364, 404
Charles A..... 364
Charles F.....151, 289
Charles H..... 364
Charles W..... 289
Chester B..... 289
Chloean 286
Clarissa B..... 352
Cornelia..... 148
Damaris..... 21
Daniel W..... 162, 305
Darwin..... 286
David G 151, 289
David H. A..... 289
Dinah..... 220
Edgar E..... 287
Eliab 29
Eliab B..... 150
Elighta A..... 287
Elijah Jr..... 162
Eliza 148
Elizabeth..... 38
Ella A..... 306
Eloise S..... 289
Emeline M..... 322
Emily..... .....151, 288
Eunice S..... 162, 306
Ezra 11²
Fanny M..... 323
George H..... 323
Hannah.....19, 182
Hannah H..... 286
Harry S.... 289
Helen..... 151, 152, 289
Helen L 426

PAGE

Henry D..... 286
Henry W..... 288
Horace 322
Isaac..... 29, 148
Jacob..... 148, 149
James..... 182, 241, 426
Jane G.....151, 289
Job W.... 351
John..... .... 10, 148²
Dea. John..... 149
John M.....151, 289
John W..... 288
Julia..... 404
Julia A..... ..... 322²
Kittie E..... 289
Lavina A..... 306
Leonard..... 223
Leonidas 351²
Leprellot 148
Lettice..... 287
Lettice A..... 287
Lewis..... 179
Lewis B..... 148
Linus..... 220², 364, 404
Louisa C..... 287
Lucretia..... .. 179
Lydia. 323
Lysander 404
Maria.... ..... 148, 287
Maria J..... 241
Martha P..... 151
Martin E..... 287
Mary 182
Mary E. 287
Oliver..... 148
Olive R..... 151
Oren..... 323
Penelope..... 223
Reuben. 404
Rhoda..... 158
Samuel. .....·.... 149, 151
Dea. Samuel..... .. 149
Sarah 162
Sarah G..... 306
Sophia 179
Stella M. 289
Villroy 179
William..... 33, 78
Dea. William 149
William H. B..... 289
William R..... 151, 288²
Zephaniah..... 362
Zoeth 351

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Deans, Sumner..... 258
De Huff, John..... 188, 365
Decker, Thomas.....233
Deering, Samuel..... 9
Delano, William A.. 127
Dennis, Phebe.....325
Derby, Clarissa.....268
Herman.....268
Polly.....268
Dewey, Margaret..... 37
De Wolf, Stephen.....34, 38
Dickerson, Mary E.....191
Diggs, Edward.....324
Dimmick, Caroline.. 68
Dix, George..... ...327
Dixon, Graham..... 388
Doane, Amy S.. 297
Susan.....307
Dodge, Albert G.....379
Asa.....378
Charles W.....379
Eusebius.....142
John R.....379
Lucius B.....378
Mary 105
Trustarum 9
Doggett, Rev. Simeon.....288
Dole, Cyrus R.....297
Dollie, Sally.....209
Donaldson, Helen E.....247
Douglass, Aurilla (Hyde).....271
Caroline.....272
Daniel 272
Edmund.....271, 272
Gilbert .....272[2]
Hannibal 272
Louisa.....272
Orange 272
Downing, Nancy..... 195
Clarissa.... 208
Drake, Aaron W.....403
Albert H.....258
Bethia.....55, 168, 182
Carmi.....403
Caroline 403
Caroline T.....268
Clarinda 403
Dea. Ebenezer.....257
Ebenezer H. 257
Elizabeth.....257, 402
Elizabeth H.....258
Elizabeth M.....417
Ellis.....403

PAGE

Elvira C..... 403
Francis.....402
Hannah.... 402
Harriet.....258
Harriet M. 417
Harvey E.....204
Jeremy..... 258
John R.....263
Laban W.....402
Lucy R.....258
Lydia.....91, 388
Mary J.....417
Melzar.....402
Nelson.....403
Noah R.....257
Otis P.....417
Samuel W.....417
Stephen.....257
Zachariah.....417
Draper, Melina A.....378
Drew, Nicholas..... 97
Drowne, ——..... 85
Dummer, Miss ——.....159
Dunbar, Elwin.....388
George.....331
Mary F.....365
Martin 365
Rebecca.....365
Samuel O.....331
Dunham, Avery O.....290
Chloe A.....380
Esther F.....291
George A. J.....385
Isaac C.....325
Joseph B..... 325
Mary P.....291
Otis.....290
Schuyler S.....291
Susan M.. 325
Thomas H.....291
Dunn, Hugh..... 323
Jane..... ...323
Mary..... 323
Durfee, Corey..... 92
Dwight, Nancy.....161
Dwinell, William W.....354
Eaton, Hannah..... 99
Eddy, Abby A..... :336
Abigail.....88, 147, 283
Abishai.....88[2]
Alexander.....173
Alice E.....336
Amanda..... 88

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Angelina.....283
Apollos.....172, 329
Celia W.....282
Cora L.....329
Cyrus.....282
Daniel.....88, 173
Capt. Daniel.....173
Damon A.....337
Darius W.....282
Edwin.....283
Eleazer.....147, 283
Eleazer P.....283
Eliza F.....173
Eliza H.....282
Ellen A.....336
Emma C.....336
Experience.....146, 147, 284
Fanny.....173, 334
Frank.....405
Helen J.....329
Henry E.....283
Ibrook.....77
James.....278
James A.....336
John H.....329
Jonathan.....146, 281
Col. Jonathan.....146
Julia A. M.....336
Julia M.....337
Lavina.....282
Lona P.....281, 282
Lucy C.....281
Lyman.....168
Marion.....282
Martha.....279
Mary.....88, 110, 147, 283
Mercy.....88
Mercy W.....282
Nancy.....147, 282
Nancy C.....282
Pelletiah.....88
Polly.....173
Rachel.....147, 282
Sabara.....283
Sally.....88
Saul W.....336
Susan A.....329
Susan M.....329
Sylvia.....147, 284
Timothy.....283
Ware.....146, 281 283
Wells.....88
Willard H.....329

PAGE
William.....329
Zebulon.....88
Edwards, Clarissa P.....319
Eldridge, Lemuel C.....364
Maria.....365
Eliot, Abigail.....23, 46
Ebenezer.....23
Hannah.....23
Jacob.....40
Jane.....23
John.....23
Joseph.....23 40[2]
Laura A.....321
Melinda E.....425
Mercy.....40
Nehemiah.....23, 40[2]
Samuel.....23
Thomas.....23
Elles and Ellis, Cyrus.....269
George.....269
Heman.....269
Horace.....269
James P.....355
Nancy.....269
Nathan.....269
Philip.....65
Elsbree, Adelaide.....325
Henry M.....325
Jane.....325
John.....325[2]
Joseph.....325
Joseph A.....325
Elwanger, ——.....132
Ensign, Charles S.....178
Noble.....178
Evans, Emma.....362
Elizabeth H.....368
William.....406
Everett, Charlotte.....158
Fales, Mary.....241
Oliver.....204
Fanning, Capt. Barclay.....158
Harriet O.....158
Farnsworth, Ephraim.....61
Farrington, Hermon C.....200
Faxon, Thomas.....9
Featherstone, Thomas.....201
Fecto, Albert W.....317
Emma E.....317
Fidelia W.....166, 317
Gabriel.....85, 86, 408
Hannah L.....166, 316, 416
Ida F.....317

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Joseph..... 86
Joseph F.....166
Lydia B.....166, 316
Nettie M.....317
Orynthia S.....166, 318
Philander.....86, 166, 408
Philander W....166, 317, 398
Fenno, Hannah.....135
Susan.....134
Field, Abby L.....382
Abiathar.....106, 207[2]
Abiezer.....395[3]
Abigail C.....232, 425
Abigail P.....116
Adeline.....395
Adeline B.....232[2]
Agnes.....234
Albert.....115, 232, 233, 426
Albert M.....425
Albert O.....413
Alice M.....425
Alson.....114, 229
Andrew L.....411
Anna.....106, 206
Anna L.....425
Ann F.....207, 385
Ann M.....232
Arba.....115, 233
Artemas..113, 224, 225, 414[2]
Bartlett B.....233
Benjamin F.....115, 233[2]
Bethuel.....113, 224[2], 308
Betsey.....206, 382
Braddock.....225, 414
Calista.....395
Caroline F.....232, 425
Caroline H.....364
Charles.....114, 229
Charles E.....232
Charles H.....232
Charlotte O.....364
Clarence E.....426
Clarinda J.....408
Cynthia.....116
Daniel L.....412
Daniel M.....187, 363
Daniel R.....229
Daniel W.....363
Delia A.....233[2], 426
Earl W.....408, 411
Eliza.....106, 207
Eliza J.....364
Emeline.....115

PAGE

Emeline E.....382
Emma.....116
Emory.....225
Fanny C.....232
Fanny M.....224, 308, 414
Flora.....113, 224, 225
Flora M.....415
Franklin D.....414
George.. { 188, 223, 363, 395
..... 412, 427 }
George A.....232, 425
George E.....412
George W.....233
Hannah.....58, 113, 225, 229
Hannah A.....364
Hannah C.....188, 364
Hannah E.....232
Hannah W.....364
Harriet.....106
Harriet E.....207
Harriet F.....206, 382
Harvey B.....233
Helen M.....233, 413
Henry E.....232
Henry G.....363
Henry O.....413
Herman A.....408[2]
Hicks.....229, 413
Hiram.....225, 415
Horace J.....413
James.....58, 115
James B.....232
James F.....382
James L.....363
Jesse.....229, 413[2]
John.....58, 116, 225
John M.....414
Jonathan.....187
Jude.....58, 115, 232
Jude W.....233
Laban.....106, 207
Lemira F.....382
Leonard.....206, 382
Leonard L.....412
Lewis E.....408
Liberius.....115
Linus M.....415
Lloyd A.....414
Loretta.....396
Louisa.....206
Louisa D.....382
Lucinda.....223
Lucinda L.....411, 414

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lucy.. .....115, 234
Lydia.....58, 224, 413
Lysander W.....187, 364²
Maria L.....233², 234
Mary.. .....115, 206, 364
Mary A.....382, 412
Mary E.....413, 415
Marzilla.....114, 229
Merida....113, 224, 225, 413
Nathaniel.... { 58, 113², 223
..... 224²
Capt. Nathaniel.....223
Nathaniel P 412
Nathaniel T.....412
Olive.....106, 206, 207
Oliver D.....325
Oliver L.....116, 234
Orilla.....113, 223, 225, 412
Pamelia..... ...114, 228
Pardon 224
Patience..... 58
Patten.....116, 234
Philena.....113, 217, 224
Philip S.....207
Phineas.....396
Polly... { 106, 114, 207, 224
..... 308, 409, 414
Rachel..... 58
Rhoda.....415
Rhoda A..... 412
Rhoda B.....411
Richard H.....415
Rosina M..... ..408
Russell 116
Russell A..... ..426
Ruth.....58, 116, 364
Sabra.....229
Sally.....223, 224
Sarah .... { 58, 106, 115, 181
..... 207, 385
Sarah A.....229, 233
Sarah E.....382
Sarah F.....372
Sarah L.....225, 408, 415
Sarah R.....412
Sarah S..... 382
Seth.....223, 411
Solomon.....58, 115, 116
Stella L.....407
Stillman.....407
Stillman E.....407
Washington P.... 234
Wealthy.....58, 114

PAGE

William.....206, 407
William H.....233, 412
William L.....223, 382, 412
William P.....234
William T.....232, 426
Zebiah..... ....106, 207
Zebulon..... { 58, 106², 181
...206, 224
Fillebrown, Asa..... 41
Bethuel 237
Elizabeth.....237
Sarah 237
Fisher, Almira T.. 371
Ezekiel..... ...207
Harry R.....429
Lucena.....196
Lydia..... 17
Nancy H.....207
Polly.....98, 99, 120
Fisk and Fiske, David.....328
Elisha..... 103
George.....328
Flack, Mary E.....342
Richard.....342
Fletcher, Adline.....380
Louisa A.....380
Zacheus.....380
Flora, Lydia..... 53
Follett, Sarah..... 338
Fobes and Forbes, Alpheus.....314
Harriet.....134
Josiah.....314
Lester W.....314
Nettie A.....314
Olive 103
Oscar L.....314
Romeo A.....314
Sarah..... 36
Ford, Mary..... 53
Foss, Abbie... 190
James.....283
Capt. Walter.....190
Foster, Benjamin. 246
Caroline E.....246²
Charles H.....246
Conry..... ...126, 246
Daniel ... .126
Edward F.....246
Evelyn L.....246
George B..... .... .246
Henry 282
Lyman B... 246
Olive 281

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rebecca.....106
William W.....246
Fountain, Francis.....259
Fowler, A. B..... 253
George H.....424
George F.....424
Fanny L.....424
Fox, Charles.....275
Charles W.....274
Eleanor 145, 274
Electa.....274
Elizabeth.....273
Elizabeth E.....275
Fanny.....145, 275
Frances.....274
George H. 273
George M.....245, 275
Harriet.....273
Heman M.....275
Jarvis M.....275
John.....145, 272
John M.....273
Laura 145
Marvin.....145, 275
Mary.....145, 274, 275
Mary M..... 273
Nathaniel M.....274
Philena.....145, 275[2]
Priscilla.....145
Sarah L.....275
Capt. William.....145
William.....145, 273, 275
William C.....273
Foye, George O.....346
George H.....346
Francis, Elizabeth 184
Franklin, Lydia.....404
Frasier, Charles.....168
Edward.....411
Matilda.....168
Phebe.....168, 363
Philip.. 411
Freeman, Ellen.....241
John.....421
Nathaniel 300
Sarah J.....300
French, Charles E.....418
David..... 418
Enoch..... 92
Ephraim ..... . 92[2]
Esther..... 67
Ezekiel.....265
Harriet B.....418

PAGE

Horace W.....418
John T.....418[2]
Sarah D.....265
William 57
Frost, Albert.....163
Alfred 307
Antipas 163
Edward.....163, 307
Edward E.....307
Edwin.....163
Elizabeth 163
Ellis F.....307
Elvira 163, 307
Ida L.....307
Maria 102
Ruth M.....307
Susan D.....307
Fuller, Barton.....329
Eben 329
George..... 25
Gabriel, Anthony..... 69
Gammon, Ansel.....318
Gardner, Samuel J.....101
Garlick, Thaddeus.....131
Gary, Belinda.....167, 320
Harriet E.. 378
Keziah 87, 97
Martha C.....167, 320
Mary L.....320
Phebe C.....320
Polly..... 86
Rufus.....86, 167
Rufus L.....167, 320
Ruth 86
Ruth A.....167[2]
Sally 167
Sarah..... 86
Winfield S.....320
Zebiah..... 86
Zephaniah.....85, 86[2], 167
Gates, Sarah..... 35
Thomas.... 318
Gatlive, Thomas..... 8
Gay, Catherine A..... ...202
Edward..... ... .383
Henry.....383
Silas 383
Gear. ——.....318
Geich, Mary.....341
Gerald, Catherine 211
Sarah F.....423
Gifford, Charlotte W 367
Farnum.....389

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Henry A. 397
Roby C. B. 209
Gilbert, Abigail 43, 48
Gyles 9
Huldah 186
Lydia 81
Sarah C. 299
Seth 147
Gill, John 8
Gillett, Aaron 133
Ely 133
Ely H. 133, 252
Emma L. 252
Ezra H. 252
Frank 324
Jane 252
John E. 252
Jonathan 70
Joseph E. 252
Laura A. 252
Lozetta 252
Mary M. 252
Mary W. 252
Phebe 133, 252
Phebe L. 252
Salmon C. 252
Sarah 70
Sarah A. 133, 253
William E. 252
Gilman, ——— 89
Caroline 89
Gilmore, Adna 115
Ansel 115
Asenath 351
Diademia 115
Elisha ..... 115[2]
James 126
Olive 115
Sally 115, 231
Serena 115
Sidney 115
William 115
Zerviah S. 115
Glynn, William 168
Godfrey, Abby L. 355
Abigail 183
Adelaide 363
Albert G. 384
Blaney 187, 362, 363
Charles 241, 362
Charlotte J. 241
Chester N. 376
Cyrus O. 241

PAGE

Dordana 362
Elizabeth M. 241
Ellen A. 241
Eugene W. 241
Fanny 187, 363
Frances L. 363
George ..... 187, 363[2]
Georgiana 363
Gordon H. 352, 203
Gratia L. 376
Hannah 25
Harriet 363
Helen 362
Henry W. 376
John 187, 362
Joseph 362
Laura A. 363
Louisa M. 362
Maria 187, 363
Mary D. 241
Mary E. ..... 363[2]
Oliver H. 376
Oliver S. 241
Orlando 241
Phebe 362
Rebecca 412
Richard ..... 187[2], 362
Sarah A. ..... 187, 362[2]
Seth 363
Susan W. 354
Tisdale 412
Williams 187
Goff, Clara A. 327
Sarah A. 375
S Dexter 327
Simeon W. 327
Goodnough, Lucy 178
Goodrich, S. W. 82
Goodsell, Charles 138
Goodspeed, Susanna 65
Gookins, Daniel 7
Gordon, ——— 68
Kate 228
Gorham, Mary 346
Gould, Albert G. 214
Anna E. 214
Goward, Francis 46
Gracie, Adeline D. 311
James 311
Phebe 311
Graves, Alice C. 301
Cyrus 301
Eliza B. 198, 375

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Helen L.....302
Henry S.....302
Capt. Jacob.....198
Mary E.....295
Parna.....359
Samuel.....351
William B.....302
William P.....300 144
Gray, Charlotte.....~~146~~ 136
Rebecca.....~~189~~
Greeley, George M.....315
Green, Alonzo G.....383
Anna A.....186
Susie A.....198
William S.....290
Greenleaf, Harriet A.....419
Luke.....418
Greenwood, William.....61
Gridley, Col———.....26
Griffin, Celestia A.....303
Helen M.....346
Nelson O.....303
Palmyra A.....303
Stephen F.....303
Grinnell, Arthur G.....354
Edward.....354
Joseph G.....184, 354
Josephine G.....354
Rachel.....354
Susan W.....354
Grover, Abiel.....62
Alvan.....206[2]
Cordelia M.....206
Jacob.....33
Levi 2d.....120
Manly.....206
Mary.....60, 61
Mary A.....206
Samuel.....67
Sarah.....28, 66, 72
Tabitha.....67
Thomas.....61
Guello and Guillo, Henry H.....408
Tyler.....88
Guerineau, Mary A.....233
Torris.....233
Guest, Alonzo.....319
May.....318
Guild, Albert.....162
Almira A.....163
Amy A.....162
Benjamin.....83
Bentley.....162

PAGE

Catherine L.....254
Cyrus.....83, 162
Elias.....83[2], 162
Eliza M.....163, 306
Elizabeth.....162
Emily C.....163, 306
Frederick.....162
Freedom.....83, 162
Hannah.....162
Harriet P.....163, 306
Joseph E.....163
Josephine E.....163
Julia M.....163
Maria.....162
Mary.....41, 135
Mary A.....162
Polly.....83, 163
Samuel.....254
Sarah.....83, 162
Shubael.....83, 162
Guinall, Albert J.....345
Dinah H.....345
Mary E.....345
Gulliver, Lydia.....21
Gushee, Frank A.....329
Hannah.....26, 86
Dr. John.....137
Sarah K.....361
Hadlock, Carrie M.....353
Edna E.....353
Grace L.....353
Joseph.....353
Levi W.....353
Maria.....353
Hadwin, Isaac R.....352
Mary R.....352
Hagerman, Samuel.....383
Hailstone. William.....8
Haines, Job.....131
Mary T.....131
Hale, Frances A.....405
Haley, Lyman.....303
Hall, Abby M.....357
Abel.....36, 69, 70
Abel L.....131, 250
Abiel.....20
Abigail..36, 64, 121, 122, 239
Abijah.....20, 37[2]
Addie C.....250
Adelaide A.....248
Adrastus.....121
Alanson.....142
Alfred.....326

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Alfred A.....242, 288
Alfred E..... 298
Alfred M.....249
Alfred R.....128
Allen C.....121
Amariah 30, 65², 102, 108, 123
Amasa.....122, 239
Amasa W.....240
Amos 30, 64, 122, 205, 240, 357
Amos R.....185, 240, 357
Angenette M.... 286
Anna..... 95
Antoinette H... 251
Ariston. 124, 244
Arthur 128
Arthur C.....248
Asa.....65, 124
Augusta 129
Betsey.....147², 284, 285
Betsey A.....285
Bezaleel.....118
Bezer 121²,
Billings.....123
Camillus.....121
Caroline { 68, 69, 124, 131, ...132, 142
Caroline A.....131
Caroline F..... .244
Caroline H.....251
Carrie A.....248
Charity 18
Charles.....247
Charles C.....128, 248
Charles F.....248
Charles N.....285
Charles O.....326
Charles P.....124
Charlotte E. 124
Christiana.....129
Clara R.....251
Clarissa 68, 69, 121, 130, 142
Clinton C.....249
Cordelia E.....286
Daniel.....35, 72
Daniel E.....142
David C.....129²,
Deborah 20
Dewey.....37, 72
Dexter..... 326
Eben A.....122
Ebenezer.....15, 19, 64
Edgar H.....286
Edward.....127, 247

PAGE

Edward J.....252
Edward T.....132, 252
Edwin B.....361
Electa.....129
Elijah A.....121
Eliphalet 121
Elisha.....35, 72, 141, 142
Eliza.....124, 127, 129
Elizabeth { 15, 18², 30, 65, ... 69, 130, 131
Elkanah.....77, 147, 285
Ellen A.....286
Ellen S.....247
Ellis.....123, 242, 288
Ellis B.....242
Emily 131
Emily H.....252
Emily M.....132, 249, 252
Emily R.....251
Emma M.....361
Esther.....18, 129
Eunice.....36, 37, 68, 72
Eunice B.....69
Ezra.....36, 70
Fanny M.....286
Flavilla 129
Frances A.....124
Francis 128
Francis D.....244
Francis J.....247
Frank. 248, 313
Frederick 128
Frederick F.....248
Gains.....121
George { 15², 19, 20, 35, 36, ...38, 69, 129
George A.....249
George B.....250
George C.....69, 130
George W.... 130
Gordon.....69, 130², 249
Gordon R.....249
Gustavus.....240²
Grace.....247
Hannah { 16, 18², 30², 65, 66, 68, 69, 77, 142, ...147, 313
Hannah K.....240
Harriet.....128, 129
Harriet A.....285
Harriet E.....247
Harriet S..... ..130
Henry.....313

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Henry D.....250
Henry L.....357
Henry M.....132, 251²
Herbert E.....361
Herman.....147, 286
Hetty C..... 250
Hezekiah.....18, 64, 121
Horace.....239
Huldah.....147
Isaac 20, 36, 69, 130
Irene.....326
Jacob.....36
James 118
Jane.....129
Jane I..... 244
Jemima..... .64, 123, 243
Jerusha.....37, 72
Joanna 35
Joanna H.....132, 251
Job 326²
John {15, 18, 30,35, 64, 68², 77, 121, 127², 128², 147², 196², 247, 284
John A.....242
John C.....142
John E.....248
John G.....131, 250, 251
John L.....285
John W.....123, 244
John W. D.....244
Jonathan.....18, 30², 64²
Joseph..... 173
Josephine L.....288
Joshua 121
Josiah 18
Julia..... 124
Julia M.....250
Julius R.....248
Junius.....127, 247²
Junius M..... ..249
Keilah.....122, 240
Keziah.....20, 36
Larone L.....130
Laura 69
Levi W.....128, 248
Lewis.....64, 122
Lewis T.....249
Linus..... 64
Lois.....69, 121, 132
Louisa J.....288
Loraine 286
Lorenzo.....313
Lorenzo T.... 124

PAGE

Lucinda..... . 121, 142, 264
Lucy..... . 37, 128, 196
Lura 69
Lydia {20 34, 36, 37 38 64, ...68, 142
Lyman.....129
Maggie B..... 250
Maitland.... 130
Margaret.....37, 129²
Margaret H.....131, 251²
Maria 128
Maria A.....124, 288
Marietta..... 131
Martin 123
Mary {15², 16, 19, 31, 35, 69, 128, 132, 247, 248
Mary A.....285
Mary B.....131, 251²
Mary E..... 247
Mary H.....251
Mary K.....250
Mason.....30, 65²
Maximilian ... .124
Mehitable.....147, 286
Melancy.....124
Mercy 65
Mindwell 35
Minerva 69
Miranda....68², 69, 127, 128
Nancy.....69, 128
Nathan....20, 35, 68, 69, 130
Nathaniel 95
Nathaniel B.....360
Nathaniel C.....250
Nathaniel W..... . 360
Nehemiah.....147, 285
Nellie C. 123, 193, 243
Nicholas. 15, 27
Obed 64
Pamelia.....66, 124
Patience. 31, 65
Phebe. 35, 70, 132
Philena 66
Polly 147
Prudence.....64, 65
Rana 36
Randolph 68
Rebecca..... . 30, 123², 243
Reuben.....65, 122
Reuel 313
Robert 128², 248
Robert A.....248
Robert C.....251

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rodolph 129
Rufus 35
Ruth 89
Ruth E.....285
Sally 68
Sally H..... 121
Saloma.....123, 242
Samuel {10², 15², 18², 30, ..35, 65, 123, 147
Sarah {15², 18, 30, 35, 36, 37, ...65, 128, 131
Sarah B.....285
Sarah E.....252
Sarah S.....131
Seth.... .....18, 64, 121²
Silas 64
Silas W.....360
Simeon F.....357
Sophia.....69, 127, 247
Soranus.....240
Stella D.....288
Susanna 18, 65
Susan C.....286
Sylvester G.....142
Thomas {20, 35², 68², 128, ... 129
Thomas B 251
Theresa A.....248
William...69, 131², 247, 250
William B.....251
William E.....131
William H 250
William M.....128
Zilpah 65
Zipporah..... 18
Halstead, ——..... 68
Hamilton, Walter.....318
Dr. Z.....272
Hammond, Henry B.....299
Hanscom, Roy.....315
Hanson, Christina.....394
Maria M.....394
Peter J..... 394
Hardon, Diana.....197, 375
Eliza 341
Francis R.....197
Harriet E.....375
Marietta 197
Nancy 196
Rufus.....99, 196
Rufus P.....197, 375
Harkness, Alexander.....392
Edilha E.....392

PAGE

Margaret 392
Harlow, Adna.....315
Edward..... 356
Edwin S.....361
Climena M.....315
Huldah H.....296
Timothy 296
Harris, Elizabeth 134
Elmira.....197
George.....204
Marilla A..... ..419
William H.....403
Harrington, Julia.....413
Hart, Adelaide.....231
Amity 174
Andrew.....231
Ann S.....231
Cynthia W..... 411
Edwin 231
Emeline 231
Fenn 227
Henry 231
Henry T.....297
Dea. James W.....223
Lucius F.....227
Mary A.....256
Mercy. 182
Russell 231
Russell N. B.....231
Wealthy M. 231
William 231
Hartwell, David.....138
Harvey, Andrew L.....321
Barnabas 359
Barton P..... 311
Bethia A 321
Clement A..... .311
David A..... .321
Eddie P.....311
Edwin W 311
Ernest C. 311
George.....231
Harriet E.....312
Hattie 247
Capt. Henry.....412
Henry N 412
James B. 311
John..... .....231²
Lydia M. 311
Mary P.....412
Nancy. 396, 404
Peddy.....231², 359, 390
Polly 191

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Sarah.....219
William 321
William F.....321
Haskins, Beulah E.....225
Rebecca 41
Samuel 46
Haswell, Susan. 311
Hatch, Dwight F.....344
Nancy 102
Hathaway Betsey..... 92
Delana.....175
Deborah J. C.....371
Jail 92
Capt. John 92
Jonathan..... 175
Lloyd..... 92
Mary.....125
Rebecca.....92, 182, 223
Russell..... 92
Susan A.....211, 360
William A.....371
Hawes, Rufus H..... 80
Hawley, Harriet.....365
Jesse D..... 69
Hayward, Abner 70
Adah 72
Adelaide 260
Albert..... 260
Almira L.....258
Ansel.....71, 137, 138, 259
Arius E.....140
Arthur.....257
Asenath.....137
Benjamin T.....136
Carrie 263
Caroline 72
Caroline M.....557
Charles.....257
Charlotte G.....136
Chester L..... ...263
Chloe J.....138
Clotilda 261
Columbus F.....136
Cyrus B.....136
Cyrus T.....138, 260
Cyrus W.....260
Daniel.....71, 138
Daniel W.....136, 139
Edward.....36², 70, 72, 133
Capt. Edward..... 70
Edward B 263
Edward N.....136
Edward R.....141, 263

PAGE

Edward T.....71, 140
Edward W.....133, 254
Elisha 71, 138
Elisha A.....139
Eliza.....133
Elizabeth.....138, 260
Elizabeth S..... 71
Ellen..... 257
Ernest L.....264
Esther 137
Eva 259
Franklin 259
George A.....137
George B.....136
George F... 260
George W 71
Capt. George W.....140
Georgianna M.....141, 263
Harriet L.....258
Harriet W.....138
Helen E.... 260
Ichabod N..... 136
John 260
John L..... ...141
Joseph { ..37, 71², 136, 137, ...256, 258
Dea. Joseph..... 36
Joseph E.....137, 258
Joseph W.....141, 263
Josephine L 264
Keziah.....36, 70
Lavinia 138
Lois 138
Lucinda 138², 259
Lucius 260
Lucy.....71, 136, 137, 259
Lydia.....261
Lydia L.....138², 260
Lydia M.....136
Lydia R.....140
Lydia.....71, 140
Marianna.....261
Martha J.....139, 261
Mary A.....138, 261
Minerva 71, 137
Morrillas 260
Nahum 260
Nahum F.....260
Nahum M.....259
Nancy 258
Newel 257
Orville..... 260
Panthea N 136

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Patty.....72, 141
Ralph M.....264
Rhoda.....133
Rotheus 71, 135, 136, 257, 260
Rotheus B.....140
Rowena.....71, 138, 139, 261
Royal A.....72, 141
Samuel A.....259
Samuel K.....259
Solomon.....31, 71, 72, 141
Sophia.....71, 139
Susanna.....70, 133²,
Vesta.....133
Walter B.....264
William C.....141
William G.....140
William R.....137, 259
William W.....138
Hazlett, Mary.....326
Hazzard, Arthur.....376
Heath, Anna L.....262
Joseph E.....262
Hemmingway, Thomas.....35
Hempstead, Florence.....262
Hendershott, Jennie.....410
Henley, James.....311
Mary J.....311
Mary P.....311
Herrick, Caroline A.....128
Hewes, Abigail.....285
David H.....420
Delia A.....420
Emer F.....420
Hannah.....39
Kirk F.....420
Leeman.....420
Martha D.....420
Nelson R.....420
Orrin L.....420
Ozro S.....420
Solomon.....39
Hewins, Abigail.....232
Hewitt, Amos.....375
Anna.....89
Ephraim.....27
Rufus.....105
Ruth.....107
Hildreth, Reuben C.....102
Rhoda.....419
Hill, Hannah.....17
Leonard.....313
Sally.....270

PAGE

Thomas J.....297
Hillman, Benjamin.....394
Henry.....394
Lizzie G.....394
Mira C.....394
Hines, Martha.....332
Hitchcock, Fanny.....126
Louis B.....126
Margaret.....126
Nancy.....126
Orry.....126
Thomas.....126
Hixon Eunice.....235
Hoar Hannah.....32, 53, 55
Nathaniel.....32
Ruth.....114
Sarah.....113, 222
Hoard, Allen P.....354
Cyrus M.....354
Frank M.....354
Mary L.....354
Hodges, Alice M.....215
Alice S.....356
Almira S.....177, 341
Amy.....366
Anna M.....383
Archibald L.....318
Ardelissa.....91, 178
Benjamin F.....383
Bethia.....301
Betsey.....91
Bradford.....91, 178
Caroline D.....356
Charles.....179
Charles H.....177, 344², 383
Charles N.....342
Chileon O.....342
Clarissa A.....177, 342
Corsina.....227
Edith G.....346
Edwin J.....342
Elisha.....227
Eliza J.....227
Ellen D.....227
Ellen F.....342
Ellen L.....177
Emily R.....342
Fanny A.....177
Fanny M.....177, 345
Frances A.....345
Frances M.....177, 345
Francis H.....383

Digitized by Google

PAGE

George..... 219
George E.....179
George H.....342, 344
George L.....91, 179
George W.....178
Georgia A.....179
Hannah A.. 383
Hannah L.....177, 343
Hannah W.....91, 179
Harriet.....227
Harriet L.....342
Harriet P.....356
Helen M.....342
James B 342
James F.....356
Jennie L.....180
Jesse C..... 383
Joseph.... .....177²,
Capt. Joseph.....152
Joseph W.....177, 341
Julia A.....383
Julia M.....342
Lemuel F.....177
Leroy S.....318
Louis S.....179, 346
Lucinda 91, 177
Lucinda A.....177, 344
Mary J.....383
Mary L..... ....179, 346²
Mary S.....342
Melissa A.....342
Nancy.....91, 179
Nathaniel W.....177, 342
Phebe A.....219
Rose L.....345
Roy..... 346
Samuel.....227
Sarah C.....342
Sarah G.....356
Sophia..... ..152
Thomas.....318
Timothy..... 91
Waterman S.....177, 345
William A.....356
William G.....356
William V.....318
Holden, Dr. David.....145
Sarah..... 166
Holiday, Mary.....179
Holland, Bertha B.....386
Holmes, Barnabas.....165, 226
Betsey B.....165

PAGE

David..... 8
George F.....365
Hannah.....302
John..... .....44, 94
Mary 165, 317
Mehitable 152
Patience.... 205
Hood, Abigail..... 206
Nancy.....173
Hooper, Albert.....369
Annie M T..... 369
Col. Edward H. C... ...369
Katherine T.....369
William.....369
Sarah.....415
Hopkins Benjamin F.....291
Emeline E.....291
Jonathan..... 98
Horne, Mary..... 245
Horton, Eliphalet M.....312
Hotchkiss, Lydia.....157
Hough, Eunice.....337
Howard, Adelia.....259
Alfred 258
Catherine.....135
Catherine L.....134
Davis W.....134, 255
Edwin.....70², 135
Edwin D.....135, 256
Elijah... .....70, 134
Elijah N 134
Elizabeth H.....135, 256
Ellen J.....135, 256
Emogen B.....256
Ethan A.....70, 135
Ethan.....135, 367
Frederick W.....134
George..... 259
Heman 256
Henry 70, 134
Henry F.....135
Irana.....70, 133
Jason.....70
Jason G.....134, 255
John.....134
Julia M.....135, 367
Justin.. 134
Keziah..... 70
Louisa 134
Martha.....53, 70
Mary..... 70
Mary A.....135, 367

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nancy J. 135
Olive 70
Phebe 70, 134
Rachel 96, 255
Roland 134
Ruhama 258
Sanford 134
Sarah 135
Susanna 135
Vesta 134, 255
William P 135
Howe, Elizabeth 235
Hattie 377
Howland, Caroline 356, 360
Hoyt, Mary A 318
Hubbard, Esther 227
Hubbell, Abby L 251
Calvin H 251
Hulett, Aurora H 268
Humbrecht, Conrad F 392
Humphrey, Asa 399
Eliza 399
Frances 5
Jonas 5
Lydia 404
Polly M 399
Susanna 15
Hunt, Anna 82
Betsey 67
Caroline E 392
Charles R 263
Eliza 148
Eunice 156
George W 263
Henry 287
Henry L 287
Henry T 297
John R 263
Joseph 82
Lydia 302, 369
Nancy 82
Sarah A 256
Dr. ——— 263
Hurlburt, Noah 319
Husband, Charles 326
Hannah 326
Thomas H 326
Hyde, Almerin 271
Alonzo 271
Amelia 271
Desdemona 270
Dorothy 144

PAGE

Elvira 271
Frances 270
Laurette 270
Leverett 144, 145, 271
Orange 144, 270
Orilla 144, 270, 271
Paulina 271
Stephen ..... 144[4], 271[2]
Timothy 144
Walter 270
Ihrig George W 338
Katherine A 338
Mary J. 338
Ingell, Abiathar 180
Allen F 353
Benjamin A 353
Charles A 353
George 353
Harriet A 353
Jonathan 180
Jonathan T 363
Jonathan W 353
Mary E 353, 414
Sarah F 353
Susan B 385
William H 385
Inglee, Henrietta 244
Solomon 244
Isham, Marshall B 344
Willard H 344
Ives, John 273
Sarah 274
Jackman, William 343
Jackson, Abby S 385
Ann B 284
Lavinia C 316
Leavitt F 284
Lydia 122
Susanna 51, 197
Rev. Truman A 200
William 284
William F 284
James, Henry H 251
John 251
Jameson, Judge James 283
Jarvis, Caroline 134
Jeffries, ——— 128
Jenkins, S. Augusta 212
Jenks, Daniel W 196
Julia A 295
Johnson, Alice L 400
Clara E 252

Digitized by Google

PAGE

C. H. .399
Delia M. .399
Elizabeth P. .120
Frank .260
Helen M. .399
Samuel .128
Jones, Abbott .317
Elizabeth 42
Ellen M. 317
George A. .317
Henry A. .337
Isaac. .337
Joseph 42
Louisa A. .429
Mary .42, 313
Mercy S. .312
Rebecca .315
Jordan, Ada L. .302
James M. .332
Margaret V. .384
Mary E. .332
Sumner C. .384
Kee, Joanna .264
Keene, Lucius A. .310
Ora E. .310
Keith, Arbela. .185, 243
Bethia .101
Chester V. .290
Clara W. .290
Edwin .382
Frank P. .394
Hannah .122
James. .122, 402
Rev. James .122
John 64
Jonathan .382
Josiah .54
Lewis .152, 290
Lyman E. .290
Mareda C. .394
Martha A. .211
Phebe 54
Sarah E. .382
Willard .394
Kelley, Jeremiah .331
Julia .331
Kellogg, Elam 69
Prof. Martin .247
Kendall, Samuel C. .199, 200
Kenastor, Olive .318
Samuel .318[2]
Sophia .318

PAGE

Kibbe, Moses .69
Kidder, Lois .265
Killey, Walter S. .291
William E. .291
William L. .291
Kimball, Alice C. .251
David 9
Sarah H. .251
Volney P. .251
Kincaid, Mary A. .329
King Abbie N. .388
Barzillai .361
Baylies. .222
Benjamin. .361
Bradford B. .361
Carrie .388
Catherine L. .326
Cornelia E. .361
Edward B. .361
Elizabeth 77
Experience .34[2]
Hiram . .373
John. .77[2], 240, 326
John Jr .103
Joseph 77
Capt. Josiah 45
Lurana .361
Margaret .77, 298
Mary .34, 173
Mary B .367
Otis R .373
Rachel. 77
Ruth 80
Sarah .326
Sarah V. .186
Silas .18
Susannah .77, 240
Kingsbury, Dr. Joseph .127
Sophia .127
Kingman, Ella F. .312
Frank B. .312
Florence M. .312
Jessie M. .312
Kinsley & Kingsley, Apollos, .52
Caleb .52
Cephas .52
Eunice. .52, 101
Hannah. .52, 101
Lucy. .372
Luther .52
Lydia .52
Mary .110

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Mary A 372
Martin 52, 100, 101
Nymphas 52
Polly H 101
Samuel 52², 100²
Sophia 52
Sophia W 101
Welcome 372
Kirby, Frank R 329
Kirk, Mary 295
Knapp, Abigail 283
Betsey 110
Caleb A 242
Charles I 242
Clothier 242
Cyrus 283
C. Sumner 242
Hiram 283
James 283
Levi 283
Lydia 306
Moses 283
Philip 95
Philip Jr 121
Polly 85
Sabara 283
Salome 283
Samuel 283
Sewall 283
Sophronia 283
Thirza 242
Knight, Lucy 405
Penelope 261
Knowlton, David 282
Lafferty, Andrew B 372
Verne L 372
Lake, Elizabeth 376
Lancaster, Andrew J 163
Lane, Albert F 208
Elijah 207
Eliza A 208
Henry J 208
Herman 163
Isaac 300
Justus 207
Loring 163
Mary W 300
William 163
William S 163
Langdon, Mary 315
Langley, George 387
James 387

PAGE

Pardon 387
Sylvia 387
——— 387
Latham, ——— 36
Lawrence, Ella A 303
Frank J 303
Jerome B 303
Martha P 303
Leach, Abiah 25
Adeline C 231
Alice 24, 25, 53
Aruna A 416²
Chloe 168
Clara I 416
Dea. Daniel 201
Ebenezer 232
Elihu 416
Elisha G 232
Elvira A 416
Eunice 231
Georgianna 416
Giles 186, 223
Jedediah 416
Jeremiah 53
Lemuel 53
Minerva 190
Olive 232
Orilla L 416
Peleg 231²
Sarah F 231
Sarah L. A 416
Stephen 25, 53²
William T 232
Leavens, Benjamin 117
Betsey 117
Dolly 117
Elizabeth 117
Jedediah 117
Lucy 117
Mercia G 117
Mira 117
Lee, Achsah 117
Azubah 117
Betsey 116
Daniel 116, 117
Ede 117
Elias 116²
Henry 116
Ira 117
Jason 117
Jonathan 116
Josiah 116

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Mary 117
Olive 385
Ralph E.....200
Sarah 116
Susan 116
Col. Thomas.....143
Whitaker.....117
Leete Lucretia..... 179
Leonard, Abiel.....23, 46, 48, 49, 93
Abigail...23, 48, 91, 170, 205
Abijah, ...46, 48
Abner.....85, 164, 165, 309
Abner D.....165, 312
Ada E 315
Ada H.....315
Addie M 315
Adelaide G.....311
Adeline 350²
Albert F..... 319
Albert L 308
Alfred B.....164
Almira H.....310
Angeline 321
Ann B 180
Apollos.....45
Apollos B..... .. 92, 180
Arnold..... 84
Artemas.....85, 165
Arthur.....313
Augusta C..... 309
Augustus H.....310
Barnum 93
Belinda 85, 167
Benjamin.....55, 86, 96
Bethia.....42, 85, 168, 321
Billings F. 164
Caroline M.....315
Carrie F.....426
Catherine 134
Celia M.....308
Charles F.....311, 410
Charles H.....310
Charles I.....92, 180
Charles P..... ...351
Charles S.....410
Charles W.....314
Chester B.....166. 315
Chester E.....312
Clarence E.....410
Clarissa.....101
Cordelia.....408
Cordelia E.. .....165, 314

PAGE

Cordelia M.....315
Cromwell.....164, 166, 309
Hon. Cromwell.....156
Curtis.....350
Cyrus.....165, 314
Damaris..... 84
Daniel. . .85, 164², 307, 408²
Daniel S..... 310
Deborah 135, 189
Demas..... 84
Dinah..... 205
Dinah..... 222
Dorcas..... 42
Eben F..... 311
Ebenezer. . .21, 85, 164², 311
Edgar B.....410
Edgar C.....166
Edgar W 315
Edwin ... .313
Edwin B.....301
Edwin C. 301
Elijah 122, 168², 320
Eliza H.....321
Elizabeth C.....164
Elizabeth E.....351
Ellen I..... 309
Ellen P.....308
Emeline.....408
Emma J..... 310
Ephraim 42, 67, 93
Eugene C.....410
Eugene H.....308
Eunice S.....165, 312
Everett R.....351
Fannie L. 310
Flora A.....401
Florence C.. 302
Florence P.....314
Frank.....310
Frank A.....410
Frederick 156, 165, 410
Frederick P.....85, 165
Fred P..... 385
George 20, 298, 408
George B. 313
George D.....309
George E.....408, 409
George F.....319
George H.....308, 351
George R.....182, 351
George W. B.....222, 409
Gilbert.....166

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Granville H.....295
Gustavus D.....310, 389
Gustavus E.....389
Hannah.. 42, 49, 85², 86, 309
Hannah B.....165, 312
Hannah E.....310
Hannah W.....164, 311
Hardin.....168
Harriet C.....350
Harriet J.....321
Hathaway.....182, 350
Helen R..... ...313
Henrietta F.....302
Henry B.....426
Henry F..... ...164, 312
Henry G.....385
Henry O.....385
Henry S.....315
Henry W..... 319
Herbert F.. 308
Horatio 104, 310
Horatio H.....321
Horatio L.....165, 313
Ira A.....168, 321
Isaac..... .....164, 311
Jacob..... 52
Jacob A... 302
James 21, 408
Jarvis.. 408
Jarvis D.....321
Jesse B.....315
Job ..189, 205², 219, 228, 425
Job M.....425
Jonathan.....39, 156
Joseph 168, 182
Joseph D.....164, 214, 309
Joseph F... 408
Joseph T.....85, 166
Joseph W.....166, 310, 315
Josiah R.....166
Julianna..... 310
Laura M... 350
Leila M.....312
Lemira W..... 222, 408
Lemuel.....385
Levi..... 84
Levina B.....315
Levis C.....312
Lewis 301
Lewis E..... 308
Lillian 315
Lizzie.....313

PAGE

Lloyd E.....308
Lois..... 85
Lovisa B.....408
Lucinda.....168
Lucy B.....165
Luella.....312
Luen C..... 156, 302
Lydia.....58, 182, 351
Lydia B....164, 222, 308, 410
Lydia M.....310
Lyman.....108, 321
Lyman B.....321
Maria.. .....167, 228
Marianna.....315
Marion B..... .. 350
Marshall..... 84
Martha.... 101
Martha M.....156, 302, 319
Mary 52, 85, 165, 310, 313
Mary A.....313
Mary D..... 164
Mary E....166, 309, 310, 311
Mary J.....308
Mason 168, 321
Melancy..... 84
Melancy A 165, 313
Melvin.....164, 308
Melvin B.....309, 314
Melvin G..... ...408
Mercy E.....312
Mervin 310
Minnie P.....385
Molly 77
Morton M.....309
Myrtella A.....315
Nathaniel 167², 206, 319
Nathaniel N 319
Nehemiah 49
Nellie B.....385
Nellie F.....314
Nicholas..... 21
Oliver F.....312
Oren P.....320
Ormond B.....385
Orynthia A.....410
Oscar H.....315
Otis.....165
Otis A.....312
Otis R.....350
Polly A.....320
Prudence 92, 181
Ralph J.....315

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rebecca.....21, 182, 351
Rebecca L.... 164
Rhoda 94
Richard A.....165, 313
Rolandus A..... 309
Roscoe A.....313
Roxanna M.....168
Ruth 408
Ruth H.....222, 408
Sally { ....92, 167, 180, 216 / 217, 319, 353
Sally B.....180
Samuel.48, 101, 114, 254, 312
Sarah A.....308
Sarah C.....315
Sarah J.....165, 314
Sarah V.....165
Seabury 84
Seth..... ...21, 42, 86, 114
Sidney W... .....166, 315
Silas 285
Simeon.....42,84, 94
Solomon.....42, 84, 85, 167
Sophia 49
Sophronia 321
Stephen 182
Stephen L.....351
Susan.....85
Susan D.....66, 316
Susanna L.....222, 409
Theodora D.....222, 409
Thomas 13
Thomas W.....311
Timothy 49
Uriah 20, 23
Walter H.....315
Walter W.....310
Wealthy.....114
Weltha A.....321
Wilfred C.....313
William.....222, 223, 224
William B..... 168
William H.....165, 410
Williams 167
Willie.....301
Willie H.....410
Major Zephaniah.....91
Zephaniah G.....167 319
Lester, Cynthia.....303
Lewin, Gardner.....221
Lewis, Charles.....179
David 157

PAGE

Hannah 236
Margaret 130
Mercy..... . .258
Patty 342
Prissa.....156
Rev. Welcome.....175
Lincoln, Abijah.....105, 225
Abishai.....287
Abner 351
Albert F.....174
Albert L.....308
Ambrose.....111
Andrew 416
Annie.. 25
Artemas W.....335
Belinda L..... 320
Benjamin.....229, 423
Benjamin W.....176
Betsey B 366
Caroline.....320
Celia 176, 307
Charity.....106, 187
Charles D.....287
Charles F.....334
Charles L.....336
Charlotte 208
Charlotte H.....353
Daniel.....351
Daniel F.....335
Daniel W..... ...320
David.....105, 224
David B.....336
Dinah 57, 88
Eddy 351
Edna C..... 334
Edward H.....287
Elijah 55, 114², 174, 366
Eliza J. 308
Elizabeth 42, 422
Elizabeth W.....336
Ellen 365
Elmer 287, 353
Emily A.....423
Ezekiel.....231
Fanny 320
Field.....229, 423
Frederick.....174, 308
Geneason... 351
Geneason H.....351
George H.....335
Gideon 88
Hannah 55, 175

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Hart 175
Henry F.....320
Hepzibah 176, 224
Horation 174, 335
Ichabod.....223, 334
Isabel.....353
Jacob 44
James.....229, 423
James A 308, 416
James E.....336
Jane 320
Jemima..... 89
Joseph F. 423
Laura 416
Leonard H.....335
Lewis 351
Lloyd 422
Lucinda E..... 231
Luke P.....188, 365
Lydia.....105, 229
Lydia A..... 308
Lyman 365
Martha.....231
Mary E.... 365
Mary J..... ...423
Marzillai 229
Morris 334
Moses .....351[2]
Nathaniel .....43[2], 44[2], 223[2]
Oliver .....43, 44[2], 89
Orilla 335
Paul.....44[2], 89[2]
Polly.....425
Prudence 226
Rachel 36
Rebecca M.....336
Robert.....229[2], 422
Salmon.....109
Samuel 43, 57, 88
Sarah.....43[2], 44[2], 88
Sarah A.....335
Sebra.....114
Stephen 114, 229
Stephen R..... ...351
Theodore G.....320
Theodore L.....320
Therina 229, 423
Thomas 44
Gen. Thomas.....176
Timothy M 231
Victoria R..... 351
Walter F.....334

PAGE

William F..... ...335
William H.....308
William P.....365
Lindsey, Nancy W.....352
William... 341
Lindsly, Joseph.....264
Lloyd, Charles 91
Loomis, Ruth.....249[3]
Submit..... 69
Lord, George ..... 36[2]
Loring, Horatio..... ...85
Lothrop, Charles H.. 328
Cornelius W...170[2], 327, 328
DeWitt C..... 256
Edwin H... 256
Everett M.....261
Fanny T ... .261
Hon. Howard.....256
Howell 170
Capt. Isaac 264
Laura E.....171, 328, 405
Lucy. 171, 328
Mary.....54, 171
Melinda M.....171
Melvin O.....261
Oliver.....380
Sally M..... .....170[2]
Sarah E 328
Sarah H.....380
Solomon.....261, 362
Susan 171 328
Thatcher 69
Thomas J.....328
William H.....256
Lovejoy, ——..... ...228
Lovell, Lois J.....393
Martha.....389
Sarah 393
William 393
Lucas, Flora 410
Timothy 421
Lunt, Abraham 196
Luscomb, Caleb B.....213
Clara H.....394
Francis 213
Francis B.....213
Frederick W.....213, 394
Georgianna A.....213, 394
John J..... 213
Luther, Israel 193
James.....363
Lois 363

Digitized by Google

PAGE

———.....363
Lyon, ———.....395
McCall, Mary.....422
McClarence, Sarah.....322
McClintic, Caroline M.....341
James.....341
McDonald, John.....45
McIntire, Daniel.....142
May.....342
McKendrick, Duncan M.....379
Mary C.....379
McNaughton, Abram W.....343
James A.....343
John M.....342, 343
Malcolm.....342
Mary A.....343
McPherson, Catherine.....61
Charlotte.....61
Daniel.....61
Hugh.....61
Lucretia.....61
Nancy.....61
Peggy.....61
McWhorter, John.....45
McWithey, Chester.....270
Mackintosh, Priscilla.....99
Macomber, Abby.....170
Abiathar.....170
Abishai.....170
Bradford.....170, 326
Bradford H.....327
Charles A.....327
Clarissa H.....170, 327
Elizabeth A.....327
Elvira.....326
Hannah.....326
John.....9, 170
John S.....327
Mary A.....327
Susan J.....326
Susanna B.....352
Ursula.....16²
William R.....327
Zilpah.....194
———.....205
Manly, Ruth.....94
Makepeace, Abby A.....368
Albert W.....215
Annie E.....360
A Maria.....359
Betsey.....186
Betsey M.....359

PAGE

Charles.....88, 359
Cordelia.....359
David A.....368
David W.....368
Deborah W.....389
Don Parker.....148
Dora.....359
Elmer W.....368
Elvira.....359
Emeline.....359
Fanny.....186
George W....186, 329², 399²
Hannah C.....360
Horace M.....359
Irena.....358
James W.....359
Jason T.....358
Lizzie F.....360
Lois.....359
Lovisa.....359
Lucy A.....359
Lurana.....87, 96, 359
Lyntha A.....360
Mary E.....359
Mary L.....360
Nancy.....358, 418
Norman G.....359
Peddy M.....360
Samuel G.....359
Sanford.....186, 359
Simeon.....186, 358
Simeon A.....358
Sylvanus.....186, 359, 391
Sylvanus H.....360, 369
Sylvester.....186, 359
Sylvester D.....214
Sylvester M.....359
Thomas J.....359
Wealthy S.....360
William.....186²
William F.....186
Mann, Ralph.....391
Manter, Joanna.....356
Parnell.....363
Marett, Elizabeth E.....247
Markham, Nathaniel.....37
Mars, John.....402
Marshall, Mary E.....258
Martin, ———.....23
Marvell, James H.....377
Walter W.....377
Marvin, Phebe.....70

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Martindale, Edwin.....273
Mason, Charles C.....429
Wilbur A.....168
Matteson, Ransom.....234
Sally.....116
Matthewson, Eliza.....292
Ezek.....292
Thankful.....292
Maxfield, Martha M.....372
Nathan.....372
Sarah.....372
Mayo, Ebenezer.....24
Medbury, Olive.....385
Mellen, James.....384
Mary.....384
Merchant, Alta.....343
Merrill, Joseph P.....266
Merritt, Charles D.....306
Edmund W.....306
Eunice V.....306
Ezekiel.....306²
George F.....306
Harriet S.....306
Lyman B.....306
Merwin, Emily B.....249
Rev. Samuel.....249
Messenger, David.....103
Metcalf, George D.....247
Monk, Josephine.....422
Montague, Anne.....383
Montgomery, John.....215
Mary J.....111
Moore, John C.....426
Lyman B.....178
Lucy.....270
Melissa.....319
Moorey, Mowry, Mowrey, Morey...
Abigail,.....46
David.....47
John.....34
Jonathan.....47
Lewis.....46
Mary.....34
Mehitable.....34
Nathan.....34
Nathaniel.....47
Nicholas.....13
Sarah.....46
Thomas.....37, 45, 46
William.....47
Morgan, Abigail.....146
Charles H.....343

PAGE

Clara A.....344
Eliza.....249
Elizabeth.....236
Frances L.....343
Dr. Franklin.....344
George E.....343
George H.....343
Henry.....343
Herbert J.....344
John H.....344
Jonathan.....249²
Justin.....146
Richard B.....343
Ruth L.....249
William C.....344
Morris, ——.....129
G. W.....257
Morse, Anna.....41, 83
George.....261
Harrison.....389
Jedediah.....83
Jemima.....83²
Dea. Lewis.....262
Lucy.....97
Simon.....83
Morton, Eudora.....363
Lucy B.....388
Nathaniel.....363
Mosley, Roxanna S.....344
Mosher, Emily C.....370
Miller, Abigail.....146
Lydia.....158
Mary.....196
Mercy.....146
Thomas.....146
——.....68
Miner, Edward.....421
Mitchell, Experience.....36
Mulford, Dr. Augustus.....274, 275
Charles.....274
Fanny.....274
George.....275
Phebe.....274
Nash, Parson ——.....52
Neal, John.....72
Nettleton, Albert A.....341
Ann E.....341
Austin.....341
Frances L.....341
Gilbert O.....341
Rev. James A.....345²
John W.....341

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lanman J.....345
Mary A.....341, 345
Nathan.....341, 345
Newcomb, Asa.....235
Caroline.....309
Mehitable.....147
Polly.....412
Sally.....235
Samuel.....147
Newell Lois.....236
Newland, Abigail..... 79
Benjamin 19
Elizabeth..... 26
Esther.....176, 320
Jacob.....125
Jeremiah 19
Katherine 19
Priscilla 125
Newman, Benjamin T.....368
Charles H.....368
Cordelia W.....368
Frederick T.....368
George E.....368
Lucy.....304
Margaret A.....368
Miriam D.....368
Thomas 368
Nicholson, Jonathan 82
Nickerson, Ebenezer.....191
Ellen M.....191
Susie F.....324
Norberry, Edmund 396
James.....396
Sarah 396
Norris, Benjamin.....347[2]
Martha E.....347
Mary A... 347
Rachel.....377
William E.....347
Norton, Dr. ——..... 78
Noyes, Alfarata L.....199, 376
Alice W.....376
Anna F.....199 376
Elizabeth J.....199 376
Frederick H.....376
George K 199 376
Inez A. 199
Juniata G..... ...199
Moses K.....199
Thomas 199
Nye, Ichabod 108
Col. Ichabod.....136

PAGE

Panthea 136
Oatley, Elbridge E.....395
Thomas W.....395
Olmstead, Maria.....260
Otis, Albert L.....253
Alfred H.....253
Frances 253
Lieut. George F.....253
John E.....253
John L.....253
M. Ellen.....253
Sarah A.....253
Osgood, Emery.....178
Ephraim.....178
Ockington, Sarah..... 30
Owen, Frank 421
Elizabeth 27, 57
Packard, Anne 324
Eliza 116
Padelford, Lois (Alden).....123
Sarah 319
Page, Eunice.....190
Paine, Jacob..... 62
Palmer, Rev. Joseph.....111
Julia.....369
Maria 369
Nathan.....369
Paris, Albion K.....150
Park, Augusta 362
Parker, Abel W.....350
William M.....352
Parlin, William.....282
Pasco, Bethia..... 59
Ezra ..... 59[2]
Isaiah 59
John..... 58
John, Jr..... 58
Jonathan 59
Patience..... 59
Rachel 59
Rebecca 58
Rufus 59
Sarah 59
Patch, Ada M 376
Frank W.....376
Samuel... 376
Patridge, Sarah.....301
Patt, Emma.....372
Patten, Adin 411
Charles T.....377
Lucy.....115
Sampson 234

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Sarah A.....234, 411
William.....377
William N.....377
William S.....234
Paull and Paul, Caroline L.....328
Cornelius H. 328, 405
Emma A.....340
Ephraim 328, 340
Hannah J.....377
Ida F 313
Joseph S.....328, 405
Sina 176
Peck, Abel.....132
Abel G.....258
Caroline D.....179
Clark 132
Cynthia H.....213
Hannah 132, 302
Jasper.....132
Joseph 132
Lois 132
Lucy.....132
Lydia A.....307
Lydia M.....258
Mary.....132
Matthew.....132
Capt. Matthew.....132
Miranda.....132
Phebe 132
William A.....179
Peckham, Benjamin T.....311
Charlotte F.....241
John A.....241
John S.....241
Joseph.....315
Mary F.....241
Robert .....241[2]
Robert W.....241
Sarah E.....140
Perkins, Alma H.....390
Asa 53
Charles H.....390
Charlotte.....390
David.....25, 53[2]
Frank E.....390
George A.....390
George H.....390
Harry S 390
John.....53
Martha A.....196
Mary A 196
Melvin A.....196

PAGE

Oren E.....390
Robert 53
Samuel.....177
Zephaniah.....53
Perry, Abner.....112
Adah.....219
Albert.....369
Albert E.....369
Alice E.....369
Betsey 107
Dana D.....401
Edward E.....401
Eliza.....219
Eunice 107
Frederick D.....401
Harriet.....219
Harriet E.....401
James.....57, 112, 218
James L.....219, 401
Capt. James.....111
Jonathan P.....219
Josephine.....253
Leonard 112
Mehitable 111
Capt. Nathaniel.....111
Remember.....108
Samuel.....107, 144
Simeon.....112
Stephen.....269
William F 219, 400
William H.....401
Person and Persons, John.....60
Sally.....420
Sarah 60
Peters, Abel.....386
Alfred.....386
Betsey 386
De Ware.....386
George 386
Henrietta.....386
Henry.....386
Ichabod 386
Peterson, Constant S.....296
Pettee, Ethel D.....400
Florence B.....400
George 400
Pettingill, Amy.....67
Anna 67, 126
Benjamin 67
Daniel 67
Philena 67, 126
Rachel 67

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Rhoda 67
Ruby 67
Ziba 67
Phillips, Abigail 153
Damaris 125
Elijah 44
Rev. Ira 327
John 153
Mary 124, 227, 406
Nancy M 327
Priscilla 153
Phinney, Sarah 99
Pickens, Linda 336, 339
Pierce, Calista M 311
Dorcas 419
Elijah 95
Elisha 95
Henry B 389
Noah 86
Otis 150
Pike, Albert F 425
Charles 425
Freedom 178
Dr. J. T. G 425
Pine, Lucinda 276
Rev. Nathaniel 276
Pitcher, Eunice 236
Mary 81
Pitts, Abigail ..... 114, 229[2]
Place, Maria L ..... 426[2]
Polk, Clarissa 291
Julia 291
Milton 291
Pollard, Abner 106
Anne 105, 106
David 105
Dinah 105
John ..... 105[2]
Lydia 106
Samuel 105
Simeon 105
Pope, Cornelia 270
Cyrus 270
David L 344
Jane 270
Martha 270
Martin 270
William 270
Powers, Lucinda 341
[illegible] Mary E 295
Pomeroy, ——— 201
Poole, John 96

PAGE

Olive 151
Porter, Dr. Ezekiel 272
Milicent 381
Peter 25
Pratt, Abigail 18, 294
Abraham 77
Adeline 350
Almira W 296
Alpheus { 230[2], 356, 364, 407, ... 423
Alpheus W 423
Amy A 294
Anna 139
Aruna 125
Asenath 154, 294
Atlanta 230
Augusta 230
Aurelius W 294
Azuna 125
Benjamin 79, 153, 294
Benjamin L 294
Betsey ..... 125[2]
Betsey B 153, 295
Betsey M 294
Dea. Caleb 139
Caroline 350
Caroline A 153
Charles 153
Charles A 262
Charles C 294
Charles F 295
Charles H 293
Charlotte 230
Charlotte E 423
Clarissa 230, 356
Clifford A 262
Cornelius 101
Cyrus 424
Damaris 125
Daniel 125, 259
Daniel H 139
David C 424
Delia A 293
Dorastus F 230, 407
Edwin C 294
Elisha 294
Elisha L 332
Elizabeth A 293
Eugene W 262
Experience 77
Ezra 294
Francis E 293

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Franklin C. 262
George E..... 153
George F..... .296
George M. 294
Hannah 39, 79 154², 240, 294
Harriet. 350
Harriet E 295
Harrison B.....153, 293
Harrison W. 293
Henry L.....293
Henry W.....263
Herbert 423
Hiram A..... ..139², 262
Horatio. 153, 293²
Huldah E 296
Ira B 230
James.....349
Jane L.....332
Job 225
John.....153, 264
John F..... 294
John M. W. 294
Jonathan....15, 79, 125, 153
Capt. Jonathan.....139
Jonathan A.....139, 262
Jonathan W.....225
Joshua.....125, 141
Josiah 76
Julia..... 296
Leonard 101
Lona..... .97, 146
Louisa E ... .263
Lowell 125
Lucy. 225
Lucy A.....296
Luke.....153, 295
Luroy W. 423
Lusanna P.....295
Luthera E 262
Maria J 262
Maria W.....293
Martin E.....262
Martin V. 139
Mary A 296
Mary B.....153, 350
Mary E. 294
Mary L 178, 262
Mary W.....259
Nathaniel 230
Nehemiah 79
Olive J.....139, 262
Olney 296

PAGE

Olney P.....154, 296
Polly. 154
Prescott H.....296
Rebecca.... 350
Samuel.....276, 77
Samuel S 230, 224²
Sarah 92
Sarah A.....424
Sarah F.....295, 423
Shepherd L.....139
Solomon.... ...79, 153², 294
Sophia A.....295
Sophia E.....262
Susan.....294
Sylvia S.....125
Thirza M..... ..407
William F.....154, 296²
Zebina.....178
——— 363
Presbrey, Abby..... .182, 355
Abby B..... ...182, 184
Abigail 46, 93², 181, 183, 184
Abigail J..... .183
Admiral W..... ..352
Albert. 350
Alexander S. 185², 355
Alfred 93
Alice M.....353
Allen.....93², 184, 240, 353
Capt. Allen..... .. 183
Allen F.....183, 353
Allen H.....181
Amasa.....93, 185
Ann E. 184
Ann J 184
Anne L.....352
Arthur S.....354
Asa 92, 181
Barney.....92, 183², 352
Benjamin F.....182
Billings 93
Billings T.....182, 352
Bradford 93
Calvin C.....185, 356
Caroline S.....185, 351
Charles 181, 350
Cyrus 182
Daniel 93, 184
Daniel B.....183, 353
Daniel H.....353
Ebenezer S.....181
Edward 350

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Edward A.....352
Edwin F 185
Elisha 48
Eliza A.....185[2]
Elizabeth.....46, 92
Ella C.....352
Ellen A.....185
Emeline.....182, 184
Emeline S.....185
Emily.... 356
Esther 93
Evelyn 352
Fannie.....355, 356
Fannie M.....185, 354
Frederick L.....354
George....93, 182, 350[2], 352
George A.....353
George G.....183
Gordon.....184
Hannah 185
Harriet M.....182, 352
Henry... 353
Henry M.....183, 353
Herbert Q.....353
Horace.....350
Isabel.. 352
James.....93, 184
James D.....183, 240
James L..... ..185, 356
Jeremiah 350
John.....46[2], 93, 185, 350
Capt. John..... 93
John O.....185, 355
Joseph .....46[2]
Joseph L.....183, 354
Josephine L.....356
Josiah.....93, 184
Josiah E.....184
Levi..... 46
Lydia.....46, 92, 181
Lydia E.....185, 356
Lydia W.....184, 354
Marcus. 355
Martha..... 48
Mary 46, 184
Mary A 352
Mary A. F.....183, 354
Mary D.....185, 355
Mary J.....181, 348
Mary S.....352
Nancy .....93[2]
Nathan.....92, 182

PAGE

Oliver..... ...355
Prudence..... 93
Rebecca.....181, 184
Rev. Samuel.....93, 183
Samuel.....183, 353
Sarah..92, 183[2], 184, 186, 353
Sarah A.....182
Sarah B 183, 353
Seth 46, 92, 182
Capt. Seth..... 92
Seth M.....352
Seth W.....183, 352
Silas D.....182, 351
Dr. Silas D.....352
Simeon.....46, 93[2], 184
Simeon A.....185
Susan S.....185, 355
Warren 350
William { 46[2], 48, 92[2], 181, ...182, 350
William B.....350
William L.....352
Presho, Clarissa.....209, 220
Damaris.....210, 220
Elijah M.....402, 403
Elijah W.....220
George E.....403
Hosea.....220, 433
James..... 58
Joseph.....65, 210, 220
Joseph R.....364, 403
Peter.....219[2], 220
Phebe .....220[2], 403
Sally.....103, 220
Veranes 220
Prescott, Minerva J.....394
Price, Ardelia..... 327
Ella A.....327
Frank.....327
John M. 327
Mary 35
Prior, John..... 77
Puffer, Keziah.....178
Putnam, Asa.....419
Sarah M.....419
Quigley, Hannah 60
Quimby Ellen J. 366
Joseph 366
Ann 366
Ramsdell, William 239
Randall, Asenath J. 237
Harris I. 421

Digitized by Google

PAGE

James S.....237
Job.....237
Nehemiah..... 91
Patia B.....291
Dea. Robert..... 36
Thomas..... 36
Ranger, Samuel..... 33
Rathbone, John..... 9
Rawson, Edward..... 8
Olive,.....419
Ray, Simon..... 9
Raymond, Henry J..... 36
Read and Reed,.....
Abijah.....136
Adeline.....158
Albert H.....258
Albert M.....158
Albert O.....160
Amelia M.....304
Amherst E.....158
Angelina.....160
Benjamin F.....304
Bertha.....160
Catherine F.....257
Charles.....158, 304
Charles A.....161
Charles E.....201, 304
Charles O.....304
Charlotte A..... 83
Chloe..... 82
Chloe B.....415
Clara I.....290
Clement O.....82, 159
Cornelia.....305
Cornelia S.....158
Cynthia M..... 83
Daniel...40², 41, 81, 82², 158
Daniel E.....159
Daniel F.....158
Daniel P.....304
Daniel W.....158
David.....40, 81, 82
David W. A.....158
Edward E.....160
Eleazer B.....157, 304
Elisha.....305
Eliza..... 82
Eliza J.....159
Elizabeth.....157
Elizabeth L.....258
Elizabeth T.....158
Ellen F.....304

PAGE

Emeline.....157
Esther..... 83
Eunice.....40, 82, 158
Eunice D.....305
Eunice T.....161, 305
Ezra.....41, 81, 157
Ezra C..... 83, 161
Ezra G.....158
Francis.....157
George.....158
George F.....158, 159
George F. H.....82, 159
Handel.....160
Hannah..... 40
Harriet O. F.....158
Henry.....305
Henry A.....159, 305
Henry C.....161
Henry G.....290
Henry M.....304
Henry O.....158
Herbert A..... 83, 161
Herbert G.....160
Ira M.....350
James.....158
James A.....161 257
James M.....200
Jason.....158
Jesse..... 82
Joel.....40, 82
John A.....82, 158
John G.....257
Col. Joseph..... 45
Josiah.....356
Julia A.....158
Katie.....305
Levi.....41, 82
Levi A..... 83
Louisa P.....304
Lucy.....137, 257
Lucy C.....257
Lucy E.....160
Lydia..... 82
Lydia H.....137, 258
Malvina.....137
Maria C..... 83
Martha M.....161²
Martha W.....161
Mary.....40, 81², 82², 301
Mary A.....160
Mary E.....161, 304
Mary M.....305

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Mary W..... 82
Mattie 305
Matthew 40, 81², 157
Matthew H.....157, 304²
Mercy.....198
Miranda A.....160
Miriam..... 82
Nancy..... 82
Nancy W.....83
Nathan S.....82, 159, 305
Noah 136, 137, 257
Olive.....81, 82
Otis.....82, 158
Patty 82
Peter 40, 81, 82, 158
Rebecca 305
Reuben.....81
Robert 158
Rotheus H.....137, 258
Rufus.....82², 158
Rufus C.....161
Samuel T.....161, 305
Sarah B.....160
Sarah C.....159
Stephen D.....305
Susan 157
Susanna.....16, 137
Theodore.....159. 305
Thomas A.....305
Timothy.....157
William.....41, 83, 201
William H.....304
William H. C.....83, 160
William S.....159
Zelenda 81
Rice, Thomas 241
Richardson, Anna 323
Eunice 320
Hannah 119
Noah..... 142
Vinton 50
Richmond, Apollos 203
Christiana H..... 165
Clarissa.....203
Elijah M.....333
George F.....333
Martin 333
Sybil.....203
———..... 64
Rickard, Elkanah 56
Uriah 56
Rider, Carrie R.....196

PAGE

Roberts, Lydia W.....366
Mindwell 35
Paul 35²
Robinson, Cora I..... 339
David B.....306
Eunice.....166
Everett M.....339
Hannah 166
Increase 11
Jonah..... 339
William 339
William L.....339
Rockwell, Dennis.....152
Rose, Thormut..... 9
Rotch, Morgan 354
Rounds, Eliza F.....334
Fanny A.... 334
Samuel.....334
Samuel A.....334
Royce, Sarah 116
Saffin, John 11, 12, 13
Safford, Adeline.....166, 309
Asa 309
Sage, Harriet N.....296
Sanderson, Lucius.....179
Mary A.....179
Sampson, Abel.....94
Levi 88, 89
Sarah 89
Thomas 88
Ursula 89
Sargent, Rev. J. H.....153
Horace. 297
Scudder, Sarah..... 194
Sears, Prince..... 84
Seaver, Emily..... 349
George F.....349
Hannah B.....181, 348
Hertilla 181
James A.....349
James E.....349
Lydia P.....181, 348
Mary L.....349
Samuel.....181, 349
Samuel L.....349
William.....181, 348
Major William.....181
Capt. William 181
William H.....349
Shaw, Abigail.....239
Alanson 239
Amyntas 171

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Asel 65
Augustus W.....136
Barton 143
Bessie W.....338
Betsey.....122, 240
Betty 65
Charles 143
Charlotte L.....122, 241
Cyrus 122
Diademia.....121, 239
Elijah.....142
Elizabeth..... 65
Elizabeth W.....175
Elle H.....338
Frank M.....338
Frank P.....338
Hannah....103, 122, 240, 241
Hannah W.....175
Hattie P.....338
Isaac H.....239
Jairus 65
John.....65, 122, 170, 175
Rev. John.....165
Linus H.....239
Lucinda.....239
Lurinda 170
Marshall.....175
Marshall F.....175, 338
Mary 122, 239, 241, 257
Nancy 122
Nathaniel..... 65[2]
Oliver.....122
Orlando.....122
Polly.....175
Samuel.....65, 239[2]
Sarah 65
Susanna H.....239
Shay, Mary A.....207
Shelley, Alanson 57
Joseph.....47
Joseph Jr.....47
Libeus.....205
Rhoda.....205
Shepard, Catherine A.....201
Fidelia 197
Jacob 201
Mary A.....201
Nelson T.....215
Olive.....227
Rachel.....290
Stillman W.....215
Shepardson, Abigail.....219

PAGE

Amos 219
Margaret 41
Sarah.....97, 119
Sherman, Abbie H.....161
James.....192
Jerusha 82
Rebecca 159
——— 349
Sherwood, Solomon.....142
Silsby, George W.....297
Goodale.....297
Simmons, Adeline E.....209, 389, 416
Adoniram J.....211
Albert J.....211[2]
Almira A.....390
Ann M.....211, 391
Charles E.....211, 360, 391
Charles H 390
David R.....211
Elijah F.....211, 390
Elijah W.....109, 211
Eliza W.....211
Emeline 210
Frank W.....390
George F.....211
George W.....390
Hannah 109, 214
Hannah A.....211
Ishbosheth 109, 210
James, ...109, 210
James W.....210, 390
John H.....211
Joseph 210
Laban.....109, 210
Laban S 211
Lizzie C.....390
Mabel A.....391
Mahala 109, 210
Maria T.....241, 264
Martha J.....210
Mary E.....210[2]
Mary F.....211
M. Abbie.....390
Nancy.....161
Nathan W.....211
Phebe A.....210
Ruth A.....211
Sally 182
Sally P.....210
Sarah.....210
Susan A.....211, 390
Thomas.....109[2], 209, 416

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Weston 137
William H..... 211, 390
——— 68, 141
Simonds, Abbie F..... 247
Simpson, Martha..... 161
Sisson, Maria E..... 264
William C..... 264
Skinner, Ann 143
Deborah..... 84
Elias..... 98
Ezra 84
Harriet..... 84
Harry 84
Hewet..... 84
Jerusha 84
Lizzie 387
Lois 204
Lucretia J..... 335
Sarah 387
Simeon 386
William 62
Slocum, Arthur L..... 427
Cyrus B..... 427
Edward E..... 427[2]
Jonathan L..... 427
William W..... 427
Smith, Abigail..... 105
Almira D..... 422
Anna 26, 43
Barnum J..... 416
Betsy 148
Caroline..... 339, 422
Cordana M..... 416
Edwin H. C..... 422
Eleanor 228, 421
Elizabeth 49, 71, 90
Elizabeth A..... 421
Elkanah 26
Ellen R..... 421
George ..... 228[2], 412, 420
George C..... 420
George R..... 339
Hannah 16, 46, 66, 86, 109, 229, 329, 422
Horace U..... 416
Isaac 404
James 109, 164, 225; 228, 323, 422
James T F..... 422
James W..... 421
Josiel 86
Rev. John..... 169

PAGE

Justina O..... 416
Keziah 97
Loise J..... 421
Lydia 228, 421
Lydia R..... 164, 340, 414
Martha A..... 421
Mary..... 95, 229, 323, 412
Mary A. E..... 422
Mary F..... 421
Nicholas..... 43, 66, 107
Nicholas Jr..... 22
Oliver..... 152, 153
Oliver C..... 421
Pamelia..... 228, 421
Paran F..... 225, 413
Peleg 229
Peleg H..... 422
Phebe 66
Phebe J..... 120, 238
Priscilla T..... 418
Rebecca 346
Rowena R..... 421
Sally 119
Samuel 16, 420
Sarah..... 169, 227, 323
Simeon D..... 422
Spencer 66
Susan C..... 339
Susanna..... 66
Sylvia..... 66, 141
Tabitha 76
Thomas 89
Thomas A..... 422
Thomas F..... 416
Thomas L..... 225, 421
Thomas M..... 323
Timothy 22
Uriah 225, 413
William..... 90, 398
William N..... 350
William R..... 421
Snell, Abigail..... 133
Apollos..... 101
Isaac..... 373[2]
Josiah..... 101
Luther T..... 373
Martin 101
Oliver..... 373
Perez 101
Rhoda 133
Ruhama..... 101
Silence 71

Digitized by Google

PAGE

——— 129
——— 373
Snow, Elijah 48
Fanny.....302
Fanny D.....414
Linus 414, 415
Sarah H.....415
——— 36
Soper, Fannie 185
Lucy 240
Capt. Oliver..... 86
Southard, Consider.....195
Henry.....195
John 195
Tisdale.....195
Spaulding, Lucy.....194
Speare, Robert 128
Standish, Ann A.....348
David 348
Hannah L 348
Hertilla 348
Lydia P 348
William S 348
Stanley, Chloe 82
Staples, ——— 85
Eunice 165
Hannah 165
Samuel.....165
Sarah A.....389
Starkey, Ella.....334
Stearns, Alice 296
Arabella.....429
Arnold A.....429
Arthur B.....429
Asenath.....118
Asenath J.....237
Elijah W.....237
Elizabeth.....237, 428
Ellen.....237
Frederick W.....428
Genevieve 429
George F... .....237, 428
George H.....428
Grace 429
Hepzibah F.....237
Isaac 60, 66, 118², 237
Isaac H.....237 428
John A.....428
Josephine E.....237, 429
La Roy V.....237
Louis C.....429
Lovice 118

PAGE

Marion.....237
Mary L.....375
Miriam... 429
Nancy A..... 237
Nancy J.....237
Nathan..... 59
Nelson J. 375
Olive. 429
Orange S.....237, 429
Polly.....118
Rachel R.....118, 237
Sally 118
Sarah.....237
Sarah L 428
Susanna..... 118
Susanna C..... 237
Walter S.....429
William.....118, 237
William L.. 237
William R..... ..306
Williamina 237
Winifred 429
Stephens and Stevens.....
Hannah 321
Katherine 19
Laura 99
——— 164
Stetson, Thankful.....181
Stimson, Austin.....235
Emily W... 235
Enos 235
Hannah 21
Horace W.....235
Stone, Alice S..... 297
Charlotte A.....297
Elnathan 178
George 297
George E 297
Hannah W 297
Helen A.....297
Henry T.....297
Martha M.....297
Mary E.....297
Mehitable 79
Timothy.....296
William C..... 297
Story, Betty. 204
Elizabeth.....29, 63
Enoch 29, 63
Enos 63
John 29, 63
Livia..... 63

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Mary 29, 60
Molly..... ... 63
Sarah 63
Sophia..... 204
Thomas ...28, 29, 60, 62, 63
William 63
Strong, David 142
Styles, Rev. Abel 144
Sumner, Lewis.....137
Mary (Molly).....181
Roger 137
Sweet, Albert 387
Frank.....387
Leander 387
Lydia.....387
——— . .. .387
Sweetland, Joseph 69
Swift, Jennie G.....354
Lucy A. 388
Persis.....145
Rowland.....144
Sylvester, Eliakim.....108
George H.... 108
Seth 108
Seth W.....108
Solomon 108
Talmadge, Frank.....346
Talman, Rebecca 194
Tarbox, Henrietta.....137
Tash, William 9
Terry, Henry B..... 218
Thomas..... 9
Thayer, Azariah 98
Jemima 98
Joanna 22
Lucina 301
Phebe 104
Sarah 55
Thomas, Charity.....117
George.....297
Thompson, Charles.....421
Hannah 118
Phebe 208
Prussia..... 98
Thrasher, Bezaleel..... 45
Elnathan 45
Joseph..... 45
Samuel 45
Thurston, John T. 260
William 260
——— 264
Tiffany, Daniel 163

PAGE

Elvira.....163
Joel.....163
Lewis 163
Lydia 163
Mary 66
Otis.....163
Rufus 163
William 163
Tifft, John..... 303
Simon.....303
Lewis A.....303
James W.....303
Priscilla A.....303
Mary A.....303
Frances S.....304
Tilden, Charlotte 335
Josiah.....335
Martha A..... ...335
Tillson, Benjamin.....102
Tingley, Selenda 83
Tirrell, Jane 79
Tisdale, Adelaide.....195
Albert.....374
Anne.....195[2], 374
Caleb S..... 96
Charles.....374
David.....96, 194
Dorothy C.....96, 194
Eliza 374
Elizabeth 195
Georgianna.....195
Hannah 96, 193
Harriett 374
Henry.....194
Horace.....194, 374
Jane 374
Job G.....96, 195
John 87, 96
Capt. John 87
John H.....194
Marion 195
Mary..... 96
Rebecca 96
Reuben 96, 194
Sarah 96, 195
Seth 96, 194
Sidney..... 374
Silas W.....374
William 374
William S.....194
Titus, Hezekiah 25
Melancy.....201

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Torrey, Sarah..... 87
Torrins, Wesley 297
Towle, George C.....298
Towne, Julia F.....415
Maria 178
Townsend, Charles 299
Tracy, Asaph.....358
Jemima H..... 358
Tree, Benjamin..... 21
Mary..... 21
Tubbs, Albion L.....372
Caroline E.....192
Edward P.....192
Frederick E.....192, 372
George M.....372
Harlan P.....192, 372
Harriet N.....192
John L.....372
Luther.....192[2]
Luther E 192
Margaret 95
Margaret A.....193, 373
Mary A..... .....192, 372
Mathison R..... ..192
Samuel. 193
Sarah.....193
Tucker, Joseph 84
Olive..... 51
Sarah..... 84
Voder 51, 52
Tupper, Anselm..... 108
Benjamin... 108
Gen. Benjamin.....108
Cordelia 189
Edward W.... 108
Dr. James.....189
Mary.....162
Minerva.....108, 136
Rosauna.....108
Sophia 108
Thomas 108
Turner, Abel 144, 269
Albert.....269
Alice.....195, 269
Allen G..... 270
Amanda.....144, 269
Amzi.....144, 269
Andrew J 269
Ann E..... 269
Anna E.....269
Bentley S.....269
Charles.....269

PAGE

Chauncey... 269
Chester.....144
Edwin 269
Eliza.....269
George W.....269
Hannah 144
Henry..... 270
La Fayette.....269
Lucinda 143, 268
Martin V. B..... 269
Mary E.....269
Nancy H.....270
Olive.....269
Pamelia 144
Phebe 269
Polly..... ...124, 144, 268
Sally.....143, 268
Salmon.....144
Salmon C... 269
Samuel 143
Tuthill, Frank H.....251
Rev. George M.....251
Julia S..... ..251
William H.....251
Tuttle, Elijah..... 197
Tyler, Eunice D.....161
Samuel.....161
Tyng Major E..... 9
Underhill, John.....342
Sally A.....342
Upham, Abijah.....338
Augustus M.....338
Frank H.....338
Julia A. M.. 338
Marshall L.....338
William W. 338
Valentine, Elizabeth.... 198
Van Ness, Harry E.....180
Vaughan, Jeremiah.....260
Priscilla.....399
Weston G. Jr.....389
Vorse, Edward 9
Waldron, Edward.....228
Walker, Annie M.....375
A. F.....375
Cora F.....375
James.. 9
James B. R.....184
Jane..... 158
Richmond.....184
Ruth..... 351
Ware, Charlotte.....119

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Cyrus.....60, 119²
David.....119
Ebenezer.....60, 118
Elizabeth.....119
George.....119
Hannah.....119
Ichabod..... 59
James.....119, 201
Jane M.....201
Joseph.....119
Sally.....60, 119
Thomas.....119
Timothy.....119
Warren Caroline R.....352
Julia A. M.....174
Washburn, Addie.....387
Charles F.....203, 379
Edwin G.....379
Florence A.....379
Harriet.....387
Harriet H.....379
Harriet W.....203
Helen G.....379
Henry S.....203
Herbert T.....379
John K.....203, 379
Joseph.....387
Nehemiah..... 28
Otis.....203
Percy C.....379
Philo.....203
Philo T.....203, 379
Rebecca.....104
Sarah W.....379
William.....104
William P.....379
Watson, David..... 35
George..... 9
Samuel..... 35
Watts, Jerusha H.....314
Webber, Lucy.....384
Weed, Mary E.....344
Phebe.....265
Wells, Levi..... 68
——.....100
Wentworth, Adoniram J.....418
Charles S.....417
Elmer H.....418
Emily C.....417
George H.....418
Harriet M.....226, 418
Herbert E.....418

PAGE

Horace.....226, 417
Horace E.....417
Jerome.....417
John.....226
John A.....418
John T.....417
Lucien F.....417
Mary E.....418
Theodore F.....418
William C.....418
West, Abby C.....346
Ann B.....347
Frederick M.....347
George.....346
John.....346², 347
Mary B.....347
Peleg..... 97
Robert..... 97
William A.....346
Westcott, Emily J.....198
John.....193²
John L.....198, 375
Lydia H.....198
Mary.....199
Wetherell and Witherell,
Abby A.....218
Abiathar.....88, 172
Abiathar E.....172, 331
Abner.....88, 172
Abner N. B.....173, 334
Addison C.....398
Adelaide A.....218
Albert B.....398
Alfred P.....111
Allen.....55²
Almira F.....398
Almira H.....176, 340
Alonzo B.....218
Artemas F.....216
Asa..... 55
Benjamin.....398
Benjamin T.....217
Betsey.....226, 234
Brackley R.....111, 218
Caroline L.....398
Caroline M.....173, 334
Charity..... 27
Charles A.....334
Charles E.....331
Charles H.....217
Chester L.....340
Cordana.....216, 397

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Cordana E.....398
Cordelia M.....176
Daniel.....398
Daniel H.....217², 399
Delia A.....218, 400
Dinah 19, 27, 57, 58, 90
Edward S.....398
Ella A.....332
Eliza A.....173
Eliza J.....399
Emily J..... 399
Emma.....334
Ephraim..... 27
Eugene B.....332
Flora 216, 397
Flora J.....397
Frances J.....332
Frank A.....400
Frank J 218, 400
Frederick..... ...331
Frederick A.. 217
Frederick S.....173
George K..... 172
George L.... ....176, 341
George T.....217
Grace E.....333
Hannah.....111, 216, 226
Hannah E.....317, 398
Harlus W.....172
Harold W.....333
Harriet..... .176
Hattie L.....333
Helen E 400
Henry.....19, 27, 57, 90, 340
Henry A.....173
Hepzibah 111
Hiram B.....172², 332²
Horace B..... ....218, 329
Horace J.....332
Horace R.....172, 332
Hortense F.....399
Jacob.....398
Jacob B.....111, 218
James..... ...58, 90², 313²
James H.....176, 334, 340
James M.....172, 333²
Job 27, 88²
John.....19, 57
Joseph A.....398
Josephine M.....332
Lawrence B.....400
Lawrence H.....400
Leander L.....398

PAGE

Lewis.....90, 113, 176
Lewis M.....371
Lloyd T.....398
Lois H.....217, 398
Lucetta.....217
Lucy 57
Luella.....334
Maria 331
Marion P.... 333
Marjorie.....400
Martha A.....172
Mary 17, 27, 84, 334
Mary F.....331
Mary L.....176, 309, 340
Miriam.....58, 112
Nathaniel { ..17, 26, 27, 57, ... 88, 111, 321
Nathaniel L.....216, 397
Newman.....90, 113, 176
Orin B.....398
Patience.....27, 58, 87
Peleg E....216, 317, 392, 398
Peleg F.....392, 398
Perry 88
Phebe.....27, 58, 112
Philena.....217², 398
Polly B.....90, 113, 223, 422
Rebecca..... 36
Rhoda 226, 417
Roxanna B.....173, 333
Sally 88
Salome 321
Samuel A.....226
Sarah..... 176
Sarah A.....111, 218
Sarah E.....218, 400
Sarepta 217²
Seth.....216
Seth L.....397
Shepard A..... ...216
Simon B.....172
Solomon { 27, 57, 88, 105, 111 .....216², 217
Solomon D.....397
Stillman.....90, 113, 176, 309
Susan C..... 176, 340
Susan E.....398²
Susanna.....90, 113
Sybil.....104
Thomas...111, 217², 398, 422
Troup B.....111, 217²
Weltha..... 57
William.....9, 17, 176

Digitized by Google

PAGE

William D.....90, 176²
William H.....172²
William P.....332
William W.....173, 334
Wilmon E.....340
Winifred 333
Zerviah.....57, 111
Capt. ——— 26
Wheeler, Arthur.....428
Hannah ... .341, 345
Harridon 40
Isabella.....428
Jacob A.....405
Joseph R. 405, 421
Mary E.....405
Nathaniel J.....428
Stella A.....405
Susan M..... 405
William E.....405
Whipple ——— 28
Hannah. 28
Whitaker Alfred.....118, 235
Almira 118
Caroline.....118, 235
Ede.....59, 117, 118²
Elizabeth.... .....59, 117
Elizabeth H.....235
Emily.....118, 235
Hannah.....118
Harrison O.....118
Harrison S.....235
Helen A.....236, 428
Henry... .....59, 117
Horace 118, 235
Horace W.....235
Jonathan.....59², 117²
Julia M.....118, 236
Louisa E.....236
Mary 118, 236
Mary A..... 235
Patience.....117
Rufus 117
Russell.....117
Ruth... 117
Sarah 59, 116
Susan 117
Susanna 59
Timothy.....59, 117
William.....117, 118, 236²
William E..... 236
Whiting Charles H.....374
Dexter 195, 374
Elias.....197
Martha 197

PAGE

Patty..... 81
Whitman, Lewis 270²
Peregrine.....270
Wilbur, Abiah.....114
Abijah. 45², 48², 96²
Adeline.....418
Albert A.....228
Albert S..... 186
Alexander..... ...402
Alexander H.....360
Allen.....374
Almira.....226, 402, 420
Almon.....318
Alonzo.....318
Alvina.....420
Alvina B.. 228
Alvin D.....187, 362
Amelia A.....402
Andrew J.....402
Angenette T..... 358
Anna E.....330
Apollos.....112, 221²
Arbela.....185
Arbela K...185, 240, 241, 357
Artemas..... ...222, 406
Asenath 96
Augustus 357
Barney 405
Barsina.....114, 227
Barton.....171
Bathsheba.. ...219, 221, 402
Benjamin.....330, 331, 382
Bradford 226, 418
Calvin..... .....114, 228²
Caroline.....222, 318, 406
Celia C.....409
Charity..... 48
Charles.....401
Charles E..... ...409
Charles H.....374
Charles L.....402
Charlotte 186
Chester B.....330, 407
Clara F..... 358
Clarinda D.....186, 357
Clarissa 402
Clarissa P 356
Cleopatra H.....281
Cordelia... ....187, 318, 361
Cornelia A.. .....186, 358
Cornelius H.....361
Curtis.....326
Curtis S..... 420
Daniel 94

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Daniel B.....171, 330
David.....226, 419
Delia F.....331
Dinah. 112², 220, 296
Ebenezer.112², 219², 401, 405
Edgar N.....319
Edmund F.....361
Edward 356
Edward B.....357
Edwin F.....402
Effie J.....330
Elbridge E.....419
Elijah.109, 112, 219, 221³, 405
Elijah M..... 405
Eliphalet.....171
Eliza W.....187, 361
Elizabeth {48, 114, 219, 223, ... 318
Elkanah 112², 221
Elkanah W.. 406
Ella C.....362, 406
Ellen B.....357
Ellen M.....356, 402, 403
Ellery L... 429
Elmer E.....330
Emeline 171
Emeline F.....358
Emeretta.....409
Emery.....318
Emily J.....331
Emma P.....357
Ephraim {113, 114², 171, 226, ...419
Ernest F.....330
Estella M.....419
Esther L.....226, 397
Eugene C.....420
Ezra R.....357
Fanny.. ... .221, 402
Fidelia 319
Field.....114, 226
Frances A.....357
Franklin P.....406
Frederick C.....331, 358
Frank 331
Frank H.....331
Gary 318
George.....226, 228, 404
George B.....409
Gustavus.....356
Hannah {94, 109, 114², 187, 216, 221, 227, 328

PAGE

Hannah D.....187, 361
Hannah F.....171, 329
Harriet 186
Harriet A..... 402
Harriet E.....227
Harrison D.....362
Harrison O.....356
Harry S.....361
Henry 112, 216, 281
Henry M.....406
Hepzibah 216
Holden 166²
Horatio..... 185
Irene H.....254
Irvilla.....228
Isaac.....281
Isaac W..... 357
Isaiah 413
Jacob.....221, 404, 405
Jacob Jr.....221
James {...109, 112, 220, 221, ... 374²
James K.....409
Jemima.....94, 187
Joanna 401
John.....48, 357, 402
Joseph.....401, 413
Josephus.....409
Josephus W.....409
Josephus W. L.....409
Joshua..... 112
Josiah D..... 405
Lemuel 166, 226, 409
Lemuel C 374
Leonard 166, 318²
Levi..... 48
Libeus.....222
Lieuphemia 405
Linus.....94, 186
Lloyd 187
Lois.....94, 186
Lois C.....281
Lorin.....228
Louisa J.....228
Louisa L. 281
Lucinda.....318
Lucy 48
Lucy A... 331
Lucy M.....171, 218, 329
Lydia.....221, 226², 287, 319
Lydia F.....404
Lyman.....222, 406

Digitized by Google

PAGE

L. Ormando.....419
Maria C.....228
Maria L.....361
Martha M.....319
Martha W.....361
Mary 216, 318, 404
Mary A 406
Mary E.... 228
Mary H.....221, 406
Mary L.....405, 409
Mary M.....330
Mary W.....187
Melancy A.....406
Melancy S.....187, 316, 360
Meshack 94, 113
Miriam 112², 222
M. Surett..... 419
Nancy 226, 281, 419
Nancy C.....357
Nathan.....402
Oliver S.....186, 358
Oreann 319
Otis.....185, 356
Otis K.....357
Parna.....221, 222
Patience.....114
Phebe 488
Philanthropy 166, 318
Philena. 216
Philo.....222
Rachel 319
Reuben } ....114, 171, 218, ... 227, 404
Reuben A.....227, 405, 406
Reuel.....219
Reuel S.....418
Rhoda..... ..221, 226
Ruth.....167
Sally.....226, 418
Sally S.....171
Sally W.....216
Salmon..... 318
Capt. Samuel 254
Sarah.....112, 219, 413
Sarah F..... ...361
Sarah G 254, 391
Sarah M.....419
Selina C..... 409
Seth D.....187, 221, 360
Shadrach 48
Silas.....94, 187
Silas E.....360
Simeon } ..... 94², 185, 187 ..... 243, 330, 361

PAGE

Solomon 48, 111, 216
Sophia 318
Stella.....221, 405
Susanna..... .....219², 402
Sybil H.....357
Temperance.....216
Theodora J.....409
Thomas S.....228
Thirza.....222, 406
Timothy W.....171, 329
Vesta A.....419
Vestus A.....419
Warren E.....357
Wealthy..... 48
Welcome P.....228
Wheeler.....185, 357
William.... .....226, 419
William B..... 228
William F.....186, 243, 358
William H.....358
Zephaniah.....94, 186
Ziba 229, 401, 402
Zibeon 221, 286, 404
Zibeon W.....405
Zilpha 216, 396
Wild, Anna 57, 329
Mary..... 52
Willis, Albert L.....317
Arthur E.....316
Edgar S.....316
Eugene E.....317
Eva L.....317
Flora E..... ...316
Henry.....316
Herbert L.....316
Jedediah 72
John 111
Louisa 314
Mary..... 24
Nathan.....209, 316
Nathaniel.....209
Sophia..... 209
Susanna.....47, 106
Williams, Abigail..... 39
Albert W..... 156
Alfred.....241²
Dr. Alfred.....240
Alpheus 80, 156
Benjamin.....38²
Betsey..... ...241
Bradford H..... ...156
Charity..... 39
Ebenezer 38
Edward 134

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Elijah 38
Elizabeth 39
Eunice S.....156
Fidelia.....134
Hannah.....77, 80, 123, 241
Hulda.....122
Jacob.....39, 80
Capt. Jacob..... 80
James..... 240
John 123
John M 293
Judith 38, 78
Julia A.....156
Mary. .... 39[2]
Mary B.....241[2]
Myra.....183
Nathan .....38[2], 77[2]
Peddy..... 80
Peddy W.....156
Rachel..... 77
Richard 55
Rufus 155
Sarah 121
Seth E.....348
Silas 26, 27
Susan D.....356
Susan K.....240
Virginia.....240
Williamson, Duncan.... 9
Wilmarth, Clifford H.....426
Nathan.....426
Wilson, Chester 370
George.....350
Harriet M.....370
Mary..... 109
Robert..... 57
Susanna.....109
Thomas..... 23
Winn, Sarah 203
Winslow, Margaret 77
Wiswall, Ann H.....297
David B.....297
Elijah.....297
George 297
George C 297
Lauretta S.....297
Martha M.....297
Susan J..... 298
Silence L..... 297
William B.....298
William C.....297
Withington, Catherine..... 90
George G.....256

PAGE

George R.....256
Wittam, Rachel.....45 96
Wixon, Albert E.....307
Benoni S 307
Elizabeth B.....307
Florence B.....307
Mary F.....307
Samuel Jr 307
Wolcott and Woolcot,.... .....
Albert.....420
Cornelius 69
Esther B..... 69
Henry 5, 6, 7
Wood, Caroline.....257
Frank M.....340
Fremont S.. 340
Granville M.....340
Israel.....398
James W.....340
Lydia F.....399
Mary A..... 177
Mary J 399
Merida S.....310, 398
Philena.....398
Samuel. 66
Sarepta D..... 399
Simeon S.....310, 398, 399
William .....177[2]
Woodcock, Abigail 50
Benjamin ..... 49[2]
David 49
Hepzibah 50, 98
John 50
Jonathan .....49, 50[2]
Joseph..... ... 50[2]
Margaret 49
Mary .....49, 50[2]
Rebecca 50
Ruth 50
Woodward, Abiathar..... 57
Artemas 397
Ellen F.....424
Emerson.....397
Hannah 396
Jonathan 25
Lloyd.....397
Martha 172, 174
Roby.....397
Seabury 397
Solomon.....397
William 397
Worden, Abigail 303
Wright, Martha A..... 379

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

30164

SEP '70 H

Canceled

99

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google